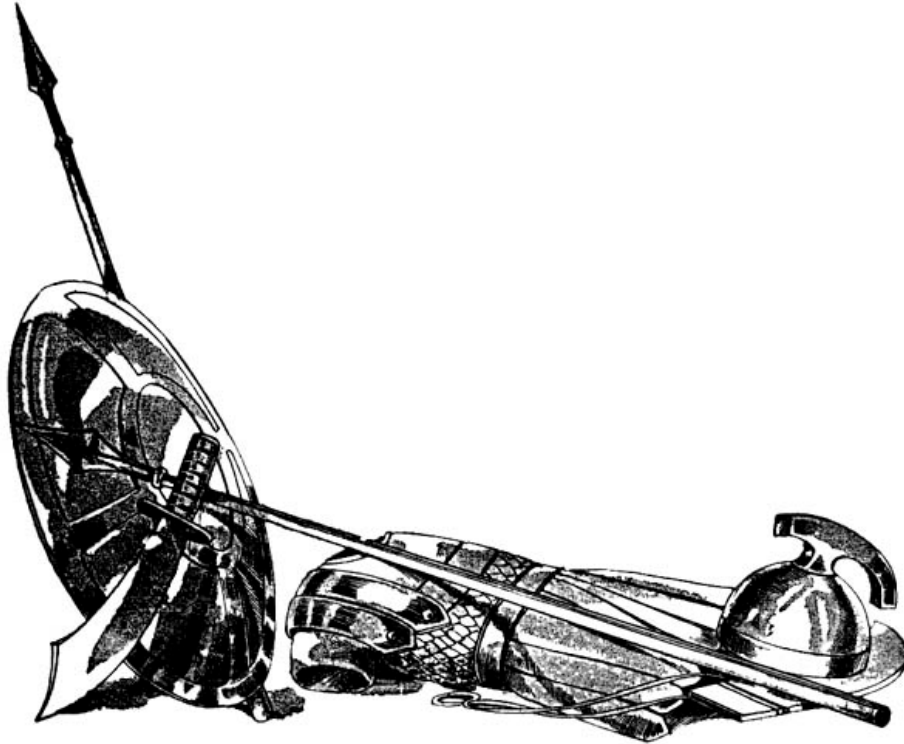


ZUNH DOZ NYEI QORNG (Da'Faam Buonv)



(E^fe^so 6:10-20)

Zoc Caux Porv Nyei Mienh
Yauzsing Zeuz

2010

Porv Mengh Taux Zunh Doz Nyei Qorng

Naaiv se benx da'faam buonv zunh doz nyei qorng yie Yauzsing duqv zoc caux fiev daaih weic tengx zoux benx "qorng" hnanv, maiv zeiz kungx mangc jienv naaiv zunh doz. Laanh laanh zunh doz mienh ganh oix zuqc daux gaux tov Singx Lingh tengx yaac hoqc muonc taux diuh diuh hoc dauh weic bun zunh Tin-Hungh nyei doz nyei mienh haih longc duqv horpc Ging-sou; weic maiv pienx yaac maiv pien Tin-Hungh nyei zien doz. Laanh laanh mienh ganh oix zuqc njiec qaqv mbenc weic bun Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv ninh zunh nyei, yaac zoux maiv zuqc nyaev nyei gong-mienh weic ninh longc duqv horpc ging-sou, fan ei Ging-sou nyei eix-leiz, porv mengh ging-sou bun muangx nyei mienh haih dorh mingh longc yiem ninh mbuo nyei maengc (**2 Ti[^]mo[^]tai 2:15;3:17**). Weic muangx nyei mienh duqv haiz liuz Tin-Hungh nyei waac, ninh mbuo nyei maengc duqv goiv yievc yaac gauh zuangv Yesu Giduc camv jienv faaux. Naaiv buonv sou maaih 70 norm hoc-dauh qorng, qorng yiem naaiv buonv sou se hnanv naaiv nor mbaih fai hnanv naaiv nor zueih yietv zueih nyeic nyei njiec:

1) Njaaux Nyei Hoc-Dauh, 2) Doqc Nyei Ging-Sou, 3) Gorngv jiex gorn nyei waac, 4) Porv mengh caux porv muonc Ging-Sou, 5) Dorh Ging-Sou nyei eix leiz daaih longc yiem maengc. Naaiv deix hoc-dauh camv nyei yie duqv njaaux yiem muangx nyei pienx.

Yie, Yauzsing nyei daux gaux waac se hnanv Baulo daux gaux weic E[^]fe[^]so jiu-baang nor, "*Yie tov mbuo nyei Ziouv Yesu Giduc nyei Tin-Hungh, njang-laangc nyei Zaangc Diex, ceix Singx Lingh bun meih mbuo, ziouc bun meih mbuo maaih cong-mengh yaac laauc yaangh bun meih mbuo zien-zien hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh. Yie tov Zangc Diex koi nqoi meih mbuo nyei hnyouv bun meih mbuo haih hiuv duqv ninh nyei njang, ziouc hiuv duqv ninh heuc meih mbuo daaih bun meih mbuo maaih lamh hnamv oix duqv haaix nyungc, yaac bun meih mbuo hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh laengz bun ninh nyei mienh siouc nyei jaa-dingh ndongc haaix hlo, ndongc haaix njang-laangc*" (E[^]fe[^]so 1:17-18).

Tov Tin-Hungh longc naaiv buonv zunh doz qorng tengx meih mbuo, bun meih mbuo gauh haih mbenc zunh Ninh nyei zien doz. Yaac tov doqc nyei mienh muoz lomh nzoih tengx jienv zorc tengx jienv dimv naaiv buonv zunh doz qorng weic bun naaiv buonv sou gauh aengx haih tengx mienh camv jienv mingh.

Ziouv Nyei Bou,

Yauzsing Zeuz

2010

1. Hoc-Dauh: “Mv Baac Meih Nyei Zuiz...”

Doqc Nyei Ging-Sou: I[^]saa[^]yaa 59:1-2 *Mangc maah! Ziouv nyei buoz maiv zeiz nangv, maiv haih njoux meih mbuo. Ninh nyei m'normh yaac maiv zeiz ndung, maiv haih muangx meih mbuo. Mv baac meih mbuo nyei zuiz bun meih mbuo caux meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh nqaeqv jienv. Meih mbuo nyei zuiz torngv ninh nyei hmien, bun ninh maiv mangc meih mbuo yaac maiv muangx meih mbuo.*

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei Waac:

- a) Ging-sou gorngv zuiz nqaeqv baamh mienh caux Tin-Hungh. *“Mv baac meih mbuo nyei zuiz bun meih mbuo caux meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh nqaeqv jienv (I[^]saa[^]yaa 59:2).*
- b) Zuiz se hngangv domh horngz, i bung maaih mbaengx fai zornghlang. Baamh mienh yiem yietc bung mbaengx, Tin-Hungh yiem yietc bung. Baamh mienh oix mingh Tin-Hungh wuov bung yaac mingh maiv duqv...mv baac se gorngv maaih jouh jaax yiem yietc bung mbaengx mingh taux wuov bung mbaengx nor, baamh mienh haih mingh duqv taux Tin-Hungh wuov. Maaih jouh nor maiv gunv mbaengx ndongc haaix hlang yaac jiex duqv. Yesu daic weic mbuo, weic mbuo sienx kaux Ninh, duqv Tin-Hungh guangc zuiz se hngangv maaih jouh bun mbuo mingh taux Tin-dorngv.
- c) Zuiz yaac hngangv dienx nyei hang dangx mingh nor, maiv haih bun dienx mingh taux dang m'zing wuov, dang m'zing ziouc maiv haih njang. Hngangv dienx nyei hang dangx bun dienx-gorn mingh maiv taux dang m'zing nor, zuiz bun mbuo caux Zangc Diex maiv maaih jiu-tong. Weic mbuo sienx Yesu duqv Zangc Diex guangc zuiz se hngangv dienx hang duqv zorc longc fai duqv borqv longx nor.
- d) Zuiz bun baamh mienh caux Tin-Hungh nqaeqv jienv...kungx maaih nduqc diuh jauv haih mingh taux Zangc Diex wuov se yangh Yesu wuov diuh jauv (Yo[^]han 14:6).

Porv Mengh Ging-Sou:

A. Zuiz Nyei Eix-Leiz

1. Tin-Hungh zeix baamh mienh daaih se maiv maaih zuiz, mv baac da'yietc doix baamh mienh ginv zoux doix-dekc dongh Ziouv biux mengh nyei za'eix bun ninh mbuo. Weic naaiv zuiz se zoux doix-dekc Tin-Hungh liepc daaih nyei eix fai ninh nyei za'eix.
2. *Haaix dauh baamz zuiz se baamz Tin-Hungh nyei leiz-latc weic zuqc zuiz se baamz leiz-latc nyei sic (1 Yo[^]han 3:4)*
3. Zuiz se mbienv hnyouv doix-dekc cing-nzengc caux Tin-Hungh nyei za'eix.
4. Zuiz se yiem hnyouv, yiem hnamv, yiem eix cuotv (Matv[^]tai 15:19; I[^]saa[^]yaa 29:13 *Ziouv gorngv, “Naaiv deix mienh daaih lorz yie, longc ninh mbuo nyei nzuih taaih yie, mv baac ninh mbuo nyei hnyouv leih duqv yie go; Ye[^]la[^]mi 17:9 Mienh nyei hnyouv gauh guv guaix jiex maanc muotc, za'gengh! waaic haic, haaix dauh haih hiuv duqv naaiv nyungc hnyouv?). Zoux nyei sic (Gorngv caux zoux cuotv) daaih dorngc cing-nzengc nyei Tin-Hungh.*

B. Zuiz se orqv/waic jienv mingh

1. *Ninh mbuo nyei hnyouv hmuangx, maiv mengh baeqc Tin-Hungh ceix bun nyei maengc yaac maiv maaih ninh mbuo nyei buonc weic zuqc ninh mbuo nyei hnyouv ngaengc haic ziouc hngongx mi'aqv* (E^{fe}so 4:18).
2. *Zuiz mienh nyei maengc se gamh-nziev nyei maengc/fai laengc nyei maengc* (E^{fe}so 2:3 *kungx ei mbuo nyei hnyouv hanc zoux, sueih ganh nyei sin, ganh nyei hnyouv oix zoux nyei ziouc zoux aqv*; Ko^{lo}si 3:5-7 *zaangc hanc oix zoux nyei nyungc-nyungc waaic sic*).
3. *Zuiz mienh maiv haih mengh baeqc Tin-Hungh cuotv liuz sienx Yesu* (1 Ko^{lin}to 2:14). *Weic zuqc ninh mbuo nyei hnyouv orqv haic* (Ye^{laa}mi 17:9).
4. *Zuiz mienh “kungx gan baamh gen orqv haic nyei za'eix hnangv. Meih mbuo muangx gunv ndaamv-lungh wuov dauh mienv”* (E^{fe}so 2:2). *Ziouv buatec yiem lungh ndiev mienh zoux waaic sic camv. Hnyouv haaix zanc kungx hnamv cuotv waaic nyei jauv hnangv* (Tin-deic douh 6:5,12, *weic zuqc baamh mienh yietc zungv kungx zoux orqv zoux waaic nyei jauv hnangv* ;8:21; Singx Nzung 94:11)
5. *Zuiz mienh waaic nzengc.* (Singx Nzung 14:2-3 *Ziouv yiem tin-dorngh mangc njiec, mangc baamh mienh, oix mangc gaax, maaih haaix dauh maaih cong-mengh, maaih haaix dauh lorz Tin-Hungh. 3 Ninh mbuo yietc zungv yangh pien jauv, dauh dauh fih hnangv nyei waaic nzengc. Maiv maaih haaix dauh zoux longx, yietc dauh yaac maiv maaih*).

C. Zuiz mienh nyei maengc ziu/zuqc nyei

1. *Sin zangc zuqc daic* (Tin-deic douh 2:17 *Se gorngv meih nyanc nor, dongh wuov hnoi meih za'gengh oix zuqc daic aqv*; 3:19 *Meih se nie, meih oix zuqc aengx benx nzunc nie aqv*. *Mbuo maiv zeiz gox jienv mingh. Mbuo nyei sin se daic jienv mingh.*
2. *Lingh wuonh daic- Lingh wuonh leih Tin-Hungh* (Lomaa 5:21 *zuiz gunv jienv bun mienh zuqc daic. Tin-Hungh nyei en yaac fih hnangv nyei gunv jienv bun mienh duqv caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv, yaac bun mbuo kaux mbuo nyei Ziouv Yesu Giduc duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc.* ; E^{fe}so 2:1, *meih mbuo maiv muangx Tin-Hungh nyei waac yaac baamz zuiz, meih mbuo se dorngh daic mi'aqv*)
3. *Yietc seix daic fai da'nyeic nzunc daic* (Matv^{tai} 25:41 *Mingh bieqc liuc leiz ziangx bun mienv nyei hungh caux ninh nyei bou yiem wuov gaaax yietc liuz maiv daic nyei douz* ; Laauc Yaangh 21:8 *ninh mbuo nyei buonc se yiem zieqc jienv hungh nyei douz-koiv gu'nyuoz. Naaiv se zuqc daic nyei da'nyeic nzunc.* ”)
4. *Se gorngv zuiz mienh maiv sienx Yesu nor, daic corc maaih jienv zuiz nyei* (Yo^{han} 8:24). *Ziouv Yesu oix winh bun maiv nyiemc Tin-Hungh nyei mienh yaac maiv muangx Ziouv Yesu nyei kuv fienx wuov deix mienh zuqc dingc zuiz. 9 Ninh mbuo oix zuqc siouc zuiz, yietc liuz zuqc mietc, nqaevqj jienv Ziouv nyei nza'hmien caux ninh njang-laangc nyei domh qaqv* (2 Te^{saa}loⁿⁱgaa 1:8-9), *zuqc yiem douz koiv ga'nyuoz* (Laauc yaanh 10:15; 21:8).

D. Zuiz Mienh Duqv njoux

1. Ziouv Nyei fin-mienh mbuox Yosepv taux Maa^{li}yaa “*Ninh oix duqv dauh dorn. Meih oix zuqc tengx wuov dauh dorn cuotv mbuox heuc Yesu, weic zuqc ninh oix njoux ninh nyei baeqc fingx leih ndutv ninh mbuo nyei zuiz.*” (Matv[^]tai 1:21)
2. Yo[^]han, dongh ninh tengx mienh jiezh jienv wuom nyei leiz wuov zanc buatc Yesu...Ninh ziouc gorngv, “*Mangc maah! Tin-Hungh nyei Ba'gi Yungh Dorn, dongh teix baamh mienh nyei zuiz wuov dauh* (Yo[^]han 1:29)
3. Baulo gorngv, “*Hnangv naaic, ih zanc haaix dauh caux Giduc Yesu juangc maengc ziangh, wuov dauh maiv zuqc dingc zuiz, 2 weic zuqc Singx Lingh nyei leiz, dongh bun mbuo caux Giduc Yesu juangc maengc ziangh wuov nyungc leiz, bun yie leih ndutv zuiz nyei leiz caux zuqc daic nyei leiz*” (Lomaa 8:1-2).
4. Yesu ganh gorngv, “*Yie daaih fu-sux mienh yaac siev yie nyei maengc weic zuoqc mienh camv nzuonx.*” (Maako 10:45)

Dorh Ging-Sou Nyei Eix-Leiz Daaih Longc Yiem Maengc:

1. Zuiz (nyei fiem-fingx fai ganh zoux nyei zuiz) nqaeqv jienv mbuo caux Tin-Hungh. Mv baac Yesu Giduc daaih njoux mbuo, daic weic mbuo, panh nangh daaih weic mbuo, bun mbuo haih maaih jauv fai jough mingh taux Tin-Hungh. Hnangv mbuo gorngv jiex gorn nyei waac nor...domh horngx maaih i bung mbaengx. Mbuo yiem yietc bung, Tin-Hungh yiem yietc bung...mv baac Yesu zoux mbuo nyei jough bun mbuo haih mingh duqv TH wuov bung. Mbuo haih caux Zangc Diex duqv horpc hnyouv weic mbuo sienx Yesu Giduc.
2. Dongh mbuo zipv Yesu fai sienx Yesu, mbuo maiv zuqc zuiz nyei qaqv gunv mbuo, mbuo duqv bungz nqoi mi'aqv (1 Bide 2:24 *Giduc ganh longc ninh nyei sin ndaam jienv mbuo nyei zuiz yiem ziepc nzaangc jaax, bun mbuo biaux ndutv zuiz nyei qaqv yaac ziangh jienv weic zoux horpc hnangv. Weic zuqc Yesu siouc mun, meih mbuo duqv ninh zorc meih mbuo longx nzengc.*). Weic naaiv maiv dungx bun zuiz gunv meih mbuo haih daic nyei sin, nduov meih mbuo ei ganh nyei hnyouv hanc oix zoux (Lomaa 6:12; 8:10).
3. Maiv zipv Yesu nyei njoux en, maiv sienx Yesu nyei mienh ging-sou gorngv ninh mbuo zuqc daic yiem ninh mbuo nyei zuiz. (Yo[^]han 8:24), *zuqc dingc zuiz. Ninh mbuo oix zuqc siouc zuiz, yietc liuz zuqc mietc, nqaeqv jienv Ziouv nyei nza'hmien* (2 Te[^]saa[^]lo[^]ni[^]gaa 1:8-9), zuqc zoi njiec yietc liuz maiv daic nyei douz koiv (Laauc Yaangh 10:15).
4. Yo[^]han 3:16 “*Tin-Hungh ndongc naaic hnamv lungh ndiev mienh cingx zorqv ninh nyei ndoqc Dorn ceix bun ninh mbuo. Haaix dauh sienx kaux Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn maiv zuqc mietc mv baac duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc*”

2. Hoc-Dauh: “Tin-Hungh Dongh Goux Yie Wuov dauh Ziouv”

Doqc Nyei Ging-Sou: Singx Nzung 23:1

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei Waac:

Mbuo maiv zuqc cai. Ging-sou gorngv mengh nyei mbuox mbuo: Tin-Hungh cau-fim taux, ninh goux jienv, ninh mangc jienv, ninh yaac dorh jienv ninh nyei mienh. Maaih ziex nyungc waac-meiv caux waac fangx yiem ging-sou biux mengh gorngv Tin-Hungh goux ninh nyei mienh (hngangv goux yungh nyei ziouv goux ba'gi yungh nor, hngangv maa goux gu'nquaaz nor, hngangv norqc goux norqc dorn, hngangv goux huingx ziouv goux huingx nor). Mbuo sienx Yesu nyei mienh oix zuqc hiuv duqv maiv maaih haaix dauh Ziouv hngangv Tin-Hungh. Ninh se dongh Zien wuov dauh Ziouv, dongh goux mbuo wuov dauh Ziouv, ninh goux mbuo dongh mbuo buangh zuqc sic nyei ziangh hoc, ninh goux mbuo dongh mbuo duqv longx nyei ziangh hoc.

Porv Mengh Ging-Sou:

A. Tin-Hungh goux mbuo hngangv goux Ba'gi yungh Ziouv goux ba'gi yungh (Singx Nzung 23; Yo^han 10:11-14)

1. Fiev Singx Nzung sou mienh gorngv, “*Ziouv goux yie hngangv goux ba'gi yungh nyei mienh goux ninh nyei ba'gi yungh nor, yie ziouc maiv caa haaix nyungc.*” (Singx Nzung 23:1; 74:1; 79:13; 95:7; 100:3) Tin-Hungh se mbuo nyei Ziouv. Ninh goux mbuo hngangv goux yungh mienh goux yungh. Ninh maiv bun mbuo zuqc buangh zuqc domh heiv sic. Ninh dorh mbuo mingh horpc nyei dornx. Ninh cau fiem taux mbuo buangh zuqc nyei sic, bun maaih yietc hnoi gaux yietc hnoi nyei nyanc hopv.
2. Tin-Hungh goux ninh nyei mienh yiem deic bung huang hngangv goux ba'gi yungh nyei mienh goux ba'gi yungh nor (Singx-Nzung 78:52).
3. Yesu gorngv, “*Yie se goux ba'gi yungh longx nyei ziouv. Goux ba'gi yungh longx wuov dauh nyunc weic ba'gi yungh siev ninh nyei maengc*” (Yo^han 11,14)
4. Yesu se zoux “*Goux Ba'gi Yungh nyei Domh Ziouv*” (Hipv^lu 13:20). Yesu se zoux sienx Ninh nyei mienh nyei Ziouv (1 Bide 2:25).

B. Tin-Hungh goux mbuo hngangv zoux maa nyei mienh goux gu'nquaaz (Singx-Nzung 131:2-3)

1. Ndaawitv bungx hnyouv Tin-Hungh hngangv gu'nquaaz bungx hnyouv ninh nyei maa. Maiv gunv gu'nquaaz guangc liuz nyorz mv baac ninh corc bungx hnyouv ninh nyei maa taux ninh qiemx zuqc nyei nyungc-nyungc.
2. Bide gorngv benx gu'nquaaz nyei ziangh hoc mbuo oix zuqc hopv nyorz. Baulo yaac njaaux mbuo oix zuqc hngangv nyanc orv nor (hoqc taux Sienx Giduc nyei gorn ndoqc yungz lingh wuonh) (1 Ko^lin^to 3:2; Hipv^lu 5:12-14).
3. Mbuoqc yaac buangh hnyouv guangc liuz nyorz nyei gu'nquaaz (I^saa^haa 11:8; 28:9; Matv^tai 18:3-4).
4. Hipv^lu wuov fingx uix gu'nquaaz buangv buo hnyangx liuz cingx guangc nyorz. Guangc liuz nyorz ninh mbuo ziouc buangv hnyouv nyanc hnaangx aqv, maiv qiemx zuqc maa nyei nyorz aqv.

C. Tin-Hungh goux mbuo hngangv domh jaangv dorh dorn (Cuotv^i^yipv 19:4; Nzamc Leiz-Latc 32:11)

1. Tin-Hungh gorngv mbuox I^saa^laa^en miengh “*Meih mbuo hiuv duqv yie hngangv haaix nor dorh meih mbuo daaih taux yie naaiv, se hngangv domh jaangv zorqv dorn an jienv ndaatv gu'nguaaic ndaix nor*” (Cuotv^i^yipv 19:4) Domh jangv/Eagles dorh

- ninh nyei dorn cuotv laux yiem ninh nyei ndatv, dorh dorn mingh njaaux ninh mbuo hnavg haaix nor ndaaix. Naaiv benx fangx gorngv Tin-Hungh hnavg haaix nor goux, dorh, liuc leiz, yaac cau fiem taux ninh nyei mienh.
2. Yesu gorngv, “Mbu'ziex nzunc yie oix hlorv zunv meih nyei mienh, hnavg jai-nyeiz buoc dorn yiem ndaatv-ndiev nor. Mv baac meih maiv kangv bun yie zoux.” (Matv[^]tai 23:37)
 3. Tin-Hungh goux ninh nyei mienh hnavg norqc longc ndaatv goux ninh nyei dorn. (Lu[^]te 2:12 Mbuo haih bingx yiem ninh nyei ndaatv-ndiev. Yiem Singx Nzung 17:8 *Tov beu yie hnavg beu meih nyei m'zing-mienh nor, tov bun yie bingx yiem meih nyei ndaatv-ndiev*).
 4. Yesu oix goux mbuo hnavg norqc maac goux norqc dorn, mv baac mienh camv maiv zipv ninh nyei hnamv... (Matv[^]tai 23:37).

D. Tin-Hungh goux mbuo hnavg goux huingx Ziouv goux ninh nyei huingx (Yo[^]han 15:1-7; Singx Nzung 72:6)

1. Maaiah camv nyungc zorng-zengx gorngv Tin-Hungh goux ninh nyei mienh goux ninh zeix daaih nyei ga'naaiv. Se gorngv mbuo mangc huin gormx mbuo nyei langx, mbuo buac mengh Tin-Hungh nyei buoz goux jienv mbuo. Yiem I[^]saa[^]yaa 55:10 gorngv, “*Mbiungc caux sorng yiem lungh duih njiec, yaac maiv daaux nqaang nzuonx taux bun ndau ndorn, tengx nyim guqc nyaah ziangh biouv, bun haaz nyim nyei mienh maaiah nyim haaz, bun nyanc nyei mienh maaiah laangh ziqc*”
2. Tin-Hungh goux mbuo hnavg goux huingx Ziouv goux huing, ninh pitv guangc maiv ziangh biouc nyei ndiangx, ninh daav nqoi ziangh biouv gitv nyei dueiv bun ziangh biouv gauh gitv (Ninh longc ninh nyei waac daav mbuo bun mbuo nyei maengc gauh hnavg ninh cing-nzengc) (Yo[^]han 15:2)
3. Tin-Hungh bun miev cuotv (Singx Nzung 147:8). Ninh hiuv duqv haaix nyungc qiemx haaix nyungc buonv, haaix diuh nquaah qiemx zuqc daav qiemx zuqc pitv, qiemx zuqc wuom...ninh hiuv duqv mbuo qiemx zuqc nyei nyungc-nyungc.
4. Weic Zuqc Yesu gorngv ninh se yungz maengc nyei wuom (Yo[^]han 4:10-11;7:38). Duqv ninh wuom hopv nyei mienh yietc liuz maiv jang nqatv.

Dorh Ging-Sou Nyei Eix-Leiz Daaih Longc Yiem Maengc:

1. Tin-Hungh biux mengh ninh goux, ninh liuc-leiz, ninh dorh, ninh caux-fim, ninh mangc jienv ninh nyei mienh yiem ziex nyungc waac-beiv.
2. Hnavg Ba'gi yungh Ziouv goux yungh, zanc-zanc mangc, dorh goux, tengx nqaecv jienv waaic sic, orn, lorz dorngx longx bun...Yesu zoux mbuo nyei domh goux yungh Ziouv.
3. Hnavg maa goux gu'nquaaz, mbuo buac Tin-Hungh nyei hnamv caux hnyouv nyei oix fim bun taux ninh nyei mienh. Hnavg domh jangv fai norqc dorh dorn, Tin-Hungh hnavg naaic nor dorh mbuo, oix bun mbuo hlo, hlenv...
4. Hnavg goux huingx Ziouv goux huingx, Tin-Hungh hnavg naaic nor goux mbuo. Ninh pitv guangc waaic nyei sic yiem mbuo nyei maengc. Ninh daav dongh longc nyei bun gauh longx gauh ziangh biouv yiem ninh. Ninh bun biungc caux sorng njiec daaih bun nyungc-nyungc cuotv...Tin-Hungh gengh dongh goux yie wuov dauh Ziouv!!!

3. Hoc-Dauh: “Ziouv Bun Mbuo Duqv Hingh”

Doqc Nyei Ging-Sou: Cuotvⁱ^yipv 17:8-16

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei Waac:

Ging-sou gorngv Tin-Hungh nyei mienh zanc-zanc caux ganh nyei sin mborqv jaax, weic zuqc ganh nyei hnyouv hanc oix zoux nyei maiv doix Singx Lingh oix mbuo zoux nyei, Tin-Hungh nyei mienh yaac caux ndaamv-lungh zoux hlo nyei maaih lingc maaih qaqv gun naaiv hmuangx haic nyei baamh gen wuov deix caux yietc zungv waaic haic nyei mienv mborqv jaax.

Siang-sienx nyei mienh mbuoqc horngh weic zuqc sienx Tin-Hungh duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc, sienx liuz mv baac corc zuqc buangh camv nyungc yiem naaiv seix zangc...Mbuo buac yiem I^{saa}^^{laa}^en mienh nyei maengc jiex gorn Tin-Hungh dorh jienv ninh mbuo cuotv I^{yipv} tengx ninh mbuo mborqv jaax, mv baac hngv ih ndorm mbuo doqc nor, Tin-Hungh jiex gorn longc ninh mbuo mborqv ninh mbuo nyei win-wangv. Mbuo sienx Yesu mienh nyei maengc yaac fih hngv nyei, sienx Yesu mbuo duqv hingh zuiz nyei qaqv, daic nyei qaqv, mbuo ziangh hnoi-hnoi oix zuqc mborqv daic dongh mbuo nyei sin hanc nyei...Tin-Hungh bun mbuo duqv hingh, mbuo ganh oix zuqc zoux dongh ninh heuc mbuo zoux nyei.

Porv Mengh Ging-Sou:

A. Ziouv Ganh Tengx Ninh Nyei Mienh Mborqv

1. Ziouv Ganh Tengx Mborqv. “*Ziouv ganh oix weic meih mbuo mborqv jaax. Meih mbuo liemh maiv zuqc zoux haaix nyungc.*” (Cuotvⁱ^yipv 14:14) Se gorngv I^{saa}^^{laa}^en mienh muangx Ziouv ninh ziouc “...mingh ndaangc dorh meih mbuo, oix weic meih mbuo mborqv jaax...” (Nzame Leiz-late 1:30,42; 3:22)
2. Ndaawitv caux Go^{li}^^{atc} mborqv jaax weic Go^{li}^^{atc} ndouv Tin-Hungh. Ndaawitv gorngv ninh mborqv nyei jaax Se Tin-Hungh nyei sic, ninh dengv Tin-Hungh nyei mbuox mborqv weic Go^{li}^^{atc} **ki** Tin-Hungh (1 Saa^{mu}^en 17:45;47)
3. He^{se}^^{ki}^yaa hungh gorngv mbuox Yu^{ndaa} mienh dongh Sen^{naa}^^{ke}^lepv weih gormx oix cangv ninh mbuo nyei zingh. He^{se}^^{ki}^yaa gorngv orn baeqc fingx gorngv, “*caux ninh yiem se baamh mein, Caux mbuo yiem wuov dauh se Ziouv, mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, weic tengx mbuo yaac weic mbuo mborqv jaax*” (2 Zunh Doic Douh 32:8). Weic Sen^{naa}^^{ke}^lepv caux ninh nyei baeng-jien ki Tin-Hungh, daanh TH, gorngv TH maiv haih tengx ninh mbuo...Tin-Hungh njoux He^{se}^^{ki}^yaa, bun dauh fin-mienh daaih daix nzengc...win-wangv suei, nyaev, nzuonx guoqv...
4. Se gorngv meih doix-dekc Tin-Hungh, ninh nyei waac, fai caux dongh ei ninh nyei mienh doix-dekc, meih se caux Tin-Hungh mborqv jaax (Gong-zoh 5:39; 23:9)

B. Ziouv Longc Ninh nyei Mienh Mborqv

1. Yiem 2 Zunh doic Douh 20, Yo^{ho}^^{saa}^fatv daux gaux tov Tin-Hungh tengx weic zuqc maaih domh gvanh jun-baeng yiem E^{ndom} caux ziqc koiv-daic daaih oix caux ninh mbuo mborqv jaax. Ziouv njiec daaih yiem Yaa^{haa}^^{si}^en, ninh ziouc gorngv

mbuox hung h caux baeqc fingx Ziouv bun daaih nyei waac, “*Maiv dungx laaix naaiv domh guan h jun-baeng gamh nziex, yaac maiv dungx hnyouv mau, weic zuqc mborqv jaax nyei jauv benx Tin-Hung h nyei, maiv zeiz meih mbuo nyei*”.

2. Yiem 1 Saa^mu^en 15:18 Tin-Hung h gorngv mbuox Saa^lo “Ming h aqv! Oix zuqc mietc nzengc Aa^maa^lekv Mien h, se baamz zuiz nyei mien h. Oix zuqc mborqv tau x ninh mbuo zutc nzengc.”
3. Yiem Dom h Jien 11:32, Yepv^taa ziouc jiex ming h caux Ammon Mien h mborqv jaax. Ziouv yaac zorqv ninh mbuo jiu bun yiem ninh nyei buoz-ndiev
4. Yiem Cuotv^i^yipv 17:11-13 Mbuo buac maiv daan Mose yiem mbong sung jienv buoz hnangv, mbuo yaac buac Yo^su^waac yiem horngx mborqv jaax, Tin-Hung h zoux dong h kungx ninh hai h zoux hnangv mien h oix zuqc zoux dong h ninh mbuo hai h zoux nyei...Tin-Hung h mborqv...Mien h gan h nyei mborqv...Sien x Yesu nyei mien h oix zuqc caux Tin-Hung h juangc jienv cing x hai h hing h.

C. Mbuo Laan h laan h mien h zuqc mborqv nyei jaax...

1. Maiv gunv ih hnoi meih mbuo maiv zuqc caux baam h mien h mborqv jaax, meih mbuo “*Se caux yiem ndaamv-lun h zoux hlo nyei, maaih lingc maaih qaqv gunv naaiv hmuangx haic nyei baam h gen wuov deix, caux yietc zungv waaic haic nyei mienv mborqv jaax*” (E^fe^so 6:12)
2. Mbuo laan h laan h mien h caux gan h nyei nyei hnyouv mborqv jaax -Gaa^laa^ite 5:17 - “*Mien h nyei hnyouv hanc zoux nyei se maiv doix Sing x Ling h oix zoux nyei. Sing x Ling h oix zoux nyei yaac maiv doix mien h nyei hnyouv hanc zoux. Naaiv deix i nyungc zoux win-wangv cing x daaih meih mbuo oix zoux nyei, maiv hai h zoux.*”
3. Mbuo laan h laan h oix zuqc ging jienv hnyouv tau x mbuo nyei win-wangv, “*I^saa^laa^en mien h cuotv I^yipv Deic-Bung Aa^maa^lekv Mien h yiem jauv zaangc wuov zanc ninh mbuo cuotv daaih dangv jienv gan nqa^haav daaih wuov deix. Ninh mbuo yaac maiv gam h nziex Tin-Hung h*” (Nzamc Leiz Latc 25:17-18). Mbuo oix zuqc zanc-zanc mbun h jienv dau x gau x hnangv Yesu mbuox ninh nyei sai-gorx nor (Matv^tai 26:41). Bide yaac gorngv, “*Oix zuqc ging hnyouv mbun h jienv. Meih mbuo nyei win-wangv, mienv nyei hung h, hnangv sien h nor njun h jienv ming h ming h daaih daaih lorz mien h ngaatc nyanc*” (1 Bide 5:8)
4. 1 Yo^han 2:16 - “*Weic zuqc yietc zungv yiem baam h gen nyei ga^naaiv se baam h mien h hanc nyei, m'zing buac ziouc mueic jieqv nyei, caux mien h ceng-hlo, zoux mau x nyei sic. Naaiv deix yietc zungv se yiem baam h gen cuotv daaih nyei, maiv zeiz yiem Zaangc Diex daaih.*”

D. Ziouv Yesu Giduc ben x mbuo nyei Hing h.

1. Mbuo hai h hing h, duqv hing h se weic Yesu Giduc maiv zeiz weic mbuo gan h nyei qaqv fai za^eix.(1 Yo^han 5:4-5 “*weic zuqc Tin-Hung h nyei naam h nyouz dau h dau h hing h jiex baam h gen mi^aqv. Bun mbuo duqv hing h jiex baam h gen, se mbuo nyei sien x fim. 5 Haaix dau h hai h hing h jiex baam h gen? Se dong h sien x Yesu zoux Tin-Hung h nyei Dorn wuov dau h hnangv.*”
2. Duqv hing h nyei mien h oix zuqc “*zorqv Tin-Hung h bun nyei yietc zungv mborqv jaax nyei wuoqc ginc zorng jienv. Meih mbuo ziouc hai h souv duqv wuonv, ngaengc jienv mienv nyei hung h guv guaix nyei za^eix*” (E^fe^so 6:11)

3. Duqv Hingh jiex hiuang orqv nyei mienh oix zuqc ei jienv Ziouv nyei waac zoux (1 Yo[^]han 2:13-14).
4. Duqv Hingh nyei mienh, *“Oix zuqc bun Singx Lingh dorh meih mbuo. Maiv dungx ei ganh nyei hnyouv hanc zoux”* (Gaa[^]laa[^]tie 5:16).

Dorh Ging-Sou Nyei Eix-Leiz Daaih Longc Yiem Maengc:

1. Mbuo laanh laanh mienh hnoi-hnoi zuqc mborqv ziex nyungc jaax. Zuqc *caux yietc zungv waaic haic nyei mienv mborqv jaax* (mbuo nyei win-wangv, mienv nyei hungx, hnangv sienh nor njunh jienv mingh mingh daaih daaih lorz mienh ngaatc nyanc), zuqc caux ganh nyei hnyouv mborqv jaax (hanc nyei doix-dekc, buatc nyei doix-dekc, oix nyei doix-dekc).
2. Mbuo duqv hingh weic Yesu Giduc, maiv zeiz weic ganh nyei qaqv. Yesu zuqc seix nyungc-nyungc mv baac maiv zoux zuiz (Hipv[^]lu 4:15). Mbuo duqv hingh weic, *“Meih mbuo zoux Tin-Hungx nyei mienh yaac hingh jiex wuov deix zunh jaav leiz nyei mienh mi'aqv. Weic zuqc yiem meih mbuo nyei hnyouv wuov dauh se gauh henv jiex yiem baamh gen wuov dauh”* (1 Yo[^]han 4:4).
3. Mbuo hiuv duqv Tin-Hungx tengx mbuo mborqv jaax, mbuo duqv hingh jiex daic nyei qaqv, zuiz nyei qaqv, mbuo oix zuqc mbuoqc Ziouv, mbuo duqv hingh nyei mienh oix zuqc bun Singx Lingh dorh jauv, oix zuqc zuqv jienv mborqv jaax nyei wuoqc ginc, ei jienv Ziouv nyei waac ziangh.
4. Mbuo duqv hingh jiex weic mbuo sienx Yesu Giduc. *“Haaix dauh haih hingh jiex baamh gen? Se dongh sienx Yesu zoux Tin-Hungx nyei Dorn wuov dauh hnangv”* (1 Yo[^]han 5:5).

4. Hoc-Dauh: I Nzangh, I Setv, I Nyungc Mienh **(Guai Caux Hngongx)**

Doqc Nyei Ging-Sou: Cong-Mengh 22:3 Mienh guai mienh buatc haih maaiah sic cuotv ziouc simv nqoi, mv baac maiv hiuv haaix nyungc nyei mienh hungx jienv mingh ziouc zuqc kouv aqv; **Singx Nzung 53:1** Mienh hngongx mienh yiem hnyouv gorngv, *“Maiv maaiah Tin-Hungx lorqc.”* Ninh mbuo yietc zungv waaic nzengc, ninh mbuo zoux orqv haic, waaic haic nyei sic. Maiv maaiah yietc dauh zoux longx.

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei Waac:

Cong-Mengh 22:3 Gorngv, *“Mienh guai (cong-mengh mienh, maaiah wuonh zaang) mienh buatc haih maaiah sic cuotv ziouc simv nqoi, mv baac maiv hiuv haaix nyungc (hngongx) nyei mienh hungx jienv mingh ziouc zuqc kouv aqv. Mbuo buatc camv nyei nyungc zeiv yiem Ging-sou biux mengh taux i nzangh, i setv, fai i nyungc mienh. Mbuo buatc maaiah cong-mengh, wuonh zaang fai guai nyei mienh (Yo[^]sepv, Ye[^]to, Aa[^]mbi[^]gen, Naa[^]haa[^]mi...) Mbuo yaac buatc maaiah hngongx fai maiv hiuv haaix nyungc nyei mienh camv. Ih jaax hnoi, ih gitv lungx ndiev mbuo yaac buatc maaiah naaiv nzangh, naaiv setv, naaiv nyungc mienh. Yietc norm nyungc zeiv se, se gorngv buatc cie zong jaax yiem jauv...guai nyei mienh simv nqoi, faix fim nyei jiex ga'hlen, hngongx nyei mienh mangc gor*

aengx ganh zong jaax...buatc jiex naaiv nyungc nyei mienh nyei fai? Maaih camv nyungc sic weic mbuo ganh zoux hngongx nyei jauv liuz hoic zuqc mbuo.

Porv Mengh Ging-Sou:

A. I nzangh, i setv, i nyungc mienh nyei banh zeic fai eix-leiz (Cong-mengh 14:8,15;16:21;18:15)

1. Maaih cong-mengh, wuonh zaang, fai guai nyei mienh “*taaih Ziouv. Mienh hngongx mienh mangc piex cong-mengh caux njaaux nyei waac.*” (Cong-mengh 1:7), *Mienh guai mienh nyei cong-mengh se ninh haih mengh baeqc ninh nyei jauv louc, mv baac mienh hngongx mienh nyei jauv nduov ganh hnangv* (Cong-Mengh 14:8), “*Maiv hiuv haaix nyungc (Hngongx) nyei mienh sienx nyungc-nyungc, mv baac mienh guai mienh mangc longx ninh mingh nyei jauv.*” (Cong-mengh 14:15; 3:7 *leih nqoi orqv nyei sic*).
2. *Mienh guai (cong-mengh, wuonh zaang) mienh buatc haih maaih sic cuotv ziouc simv nqoi, mv baac maiv hiuv haaix nyungc (hngongx) nyei mienh hungx jienv mingh ziouc zuqc kouv aqv* (Cong-mengh 22:3).
3. Mienh hngongx mienh fai maiv hiuv haaix nyungc nyei mienh sienx nyungc-nyungc ninh buatc nyei, haiz nyei, caux mienh gorngv nyei. Cong-mengh sou gorngv hngongx nyei mienh maiv gunv ganh, oix zoux haaix nyungc ziouc zoux aqv (Cong-mengh 14:16), mangc piex cong-mengh yaac nduov ganh hnangv (Cong-mengh 1:7;14:8), sienx nyungc-nyungc (Cong-mengh 14:15).
4. Maiv hiuv haaix nyungc (hngongx) nyei mienh buatc zuqc hoic nyei sic mv baac hungx jienv mingh, maiv muangx Tin-Hungh nyei waac maiv muangx mienh donv nyei waac liuz ziouc zuqc hoic zuqc kouv zuqc kouv naanc. Mv baac corc maiv hiuv weic haaix nyungc ganh zuqc hnangv naaiv...

B. I nzangh, i setv, i nyungc mienh dorh daaih beiv mangc (Cong-mengh 12:23; 14:15; 15:5)

1. Beiv mangc fiem-fingx: *Cong-mengh mienh mbungh jienv yaac simv nqoi orqv nyei sic, mv baac mienh hngongx mienh maiv gunv ganh, oix zoux haaix nyungc ziouc zoux aqv* (Cong-mengh 14:16).
2. Beiv mangc taux ninh mbuo muangx nyei: *Maiv hiuv haaix nyungc nyei mienh sienx nyungc-nyungc, mv baac mienh guai mienh mangc longx ninh mingh nyei jauv* (Cong-mengh 14:15).
3. Beiv mangc taux hiuv nyei: *Mienh guai mienh gem jienv ninh maaih nyei wuonh zaang, mv baac mienh hngongx mienh zunh cuotv hngongx nyei sic* (Cong-mengh 12:23).
4. Beiv mangc taux zoux nyei: Mbenc taux minc zinh fai mbenc taux nga'haav hingv nyei sic. “*Tin-Hungh daaih zoux Ziouv gunv mienh wuov zanc, beiv ziepc dauh sieqv-dorn bouh jienv youh dang cuotv mingh zipv siang-laangh nor. 2 Wuov deix sieqv-dorn, maaih biaa dauh hngongx, maaih biaa dauh guai. 3 Hngongx wuov deix, bouh jienv dang mingh mv baac maiv dorh youh mingh mbungh. 4 Guai wuov deix, bouh jienv dang aengx zorqv youh dapv baengh dorh jienv mingh.* (Matv[^]tai 25:1-4).

C. I nzangh, i setv, i nyungc mienh buangh zuqc nyei sic (Cong-mengh 22:3; 27:12; Gaa[^]laa[^]tie 6:8)

1. *“Maiv dungx nduov ganh. Maiv maaih haaix dauh haih nduov duqv Tin-Hungh. Mienh zuangx haaix nyungc ziouc siou duqv wuov nyungc. 8 Se gorngv mienh sueih ganh nyei hnyouv hanc zoux se hnavg zuangx nyim njiec ndau nor, siou daaih nyei se bun ninh zuqc daic. Mv baac mienh ei Singx Lingh zuangx, Singx Lingh ziouc bun ninh siou daaih nyei se yietc liuz nyei maengc”* (Gaa^laa^tie 6:7-8).
2. *Mienh guai mienh buatac haih maaih sic cuotv ziouc simv nqoi, mv baac maiv hiuv haaix nyungc nyei mienh hungx jienv mingh ziouc zuqc kouv aqv. (Cong-mengh 27:12). Simv nqoi caux hungx jienv mingh buangh kouv nyei sic. Meih ganh ginv...*
3. *Orqv mienh gamh nziex nyei zungv oix zunc zaaic ninh, mv baac kuv mienh oix duqv nyei zungv duqv aqv* (Cong-mengh 10:24).
4. *Mienh taaih Ziouv bun ziangh nyei hnoi-nyieqc jaa ndaav, mv baac orqv mienh nyei hnyangx-soux nangv njiec* (Cong-mengh 10:27). *Laanh baav maiv gaengh taux ziangh hoc daic mv baac daic weic ganh zoux nyei buangh zuqc sic...(mangc wuonx jienv loh nyei mienh).*

D. I nzangh, i setv, i nyungc mienh nyei mbiuv (Cong-mengh 10:23,12:16;13:16; 14:8;19:3; Singx Nzung 14:1;53:1; Gorngv Seix Zaangc 10:12)

1. *Mbiuv yiem ninh mbuo zoux, hanc, mauv nyei: “Mienh hngongx mienh zoux dorngc ninh mbuo haiz oix nyei, mv baac mengh baeqc nyei mienh a'hneiv cong-mengh nyei javv* (Prov. 10:23); *“Mienh hngongx mienh ceng ganh zoux nyei zuiz”* (Cong-mengh 14:9).
2. *Mbiuv yiem ninh mbuo hnavg haaix nor longc ninh mbuo nyei banh zeic: “Mienh guai mienh longc ninh nyei wuonh zaang zoux nyungc-nyungc, mv baac mienh hngongx mienh ceng ninh ganh hngongx nyei javv* (Cong-mengh 13:16).
3. *Mbiuv yiem ninh mbuo sienx nyei: “Mienh hngongx mienh yiem hnyouv gorngv, ‘Maiv maaih Tin-Hungh lorqc.’”* *Ninh mbuo waaic haic, zoux gamh nziev haic nyei zuiz* (Singx Nzung 14:1; 53:1).
4. *Mbiuv yiem ninh mbuo nyei nzuih cuotv nyei: “Cong-mengh mienh nyei nzuih gorngv cuotv maaih en-zingh nyei waac, mv baac mienh hngongx mienh nyei nzuih haih mietac ganh.* (Gorngv Seix Zaangc 10:12).

Dorh Ging-Sou Nyei Eix-Leiz Daaih Longc Yiem Maengc:

1. *Ging-sou gorngv, maaih cong-mengh, wuonh zaang, caux guai nyei mienh sienx Tin-Hungh nyei waac, ei Tin-Hungh nyei waac, faix fim taux ninh yangh nyei javv, zoux nyei sic, muangx nyei waac, mv baac maiv hiuv haaix nyungc nyei mienh fai mienh hngongx mienh hungheic nyei zuqc nduov, sienx nyungc-nyungc ninh haiz nyei, nyungc-nyungc mienh gorngv nyei, fai nyungc-nyungc mienh laengz nyei. Ninh horpc zuqc sienx Tin-Hungh gorngv nyei waac maiv sienx mienh nduov nyei waac.*
2. *Guai caux hngongx nyei mienh oix duqv siou dongh ninh mbuo zuangx nyei. Ninh mbuo i nyungc, i setv, i nzangh ginv nyei, zoux nyei, sienx nyei...ninh zuqc hoic fai duqv longx se yiem ninh mbuo ginv nyei.*
3. *Mbuo haih hiuv duqv gorngv mienh se dongh haaix nzangh, setv, nyungc, weic maaih mbiuv (zoux nyei, sienx nyei, gorngv nyei, haaix nyungc jienv bun ninh mbuo nyei).*
4. *Mbuo ganh naaic gaax ganh, “Yie sienx Tin-Hungh, sienx ninh nyei waac, ei ninh nyei waac nyei fai?”* *Se gorngv meih sienx, meih ei, meih muangx, meih se maaih congh mengh, wuonh zaang, guai nyei mienh ei Tin-Hungh buatac. Mv baac mienh*

hngongx mienh gorngv maiv maaih Tin-Hungh (Singx Nzung 14:1; 53:1) maiv sienx Tin-Hungh, maiv ei Tin-Hungh nyei waac zoux yiem ninh mbuo nyei maengc. Buat waaic nyei sic corc hungx jienv mingh liuz zuqc hoic kouv.

5. Hoc-Dauh: “Tin-Hungh A’hneiv Nyei Mienh”

Doqc Nyei Ging-Sou: Matv[^]tai 3:13-17

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei Waac:

Mbuo zoux domh mienh nyei mienh maaih ziangh hoc dongh mbuo nyei fu’jueiv zoux nyungc baav sic gengh zoux bun mbuo a’hneiv gor, buangv hnyouv gor...mv baac norm-norm ziangh hoc mbuo horpc zuqc a’hneiv buangv hnyouv weic ninh mbuo zoux mbuo nyei fu’jueiv. Mbuo nyei Zangc Diex gengh a’hneiv Ninh nyei Dorn dongh ninh gorngv, “...*Naaiv se yie nyei Dorn-hnamv. Yie za’gengh a’hneiv haic ninh*” (Matv[^]tai 3:17).

Gengh jienv bun Zangc Diex biux mengh gorngv cuotv ninh a’hneiv ninh nyei Dorn. Naaiv benx nyungc zeiv gorngv laanh laanh fu’jueiv mienh oix ninh nyei die a’hneiv ninh, mbuo zoux Giduc nyei naamh nyouz yaac oix zuqc benx dongh Tin-Hungh a’hneiv nyei mienh, maaih hnyouv zoux horpc Tin-Hungh nyei hnyouv bun ninh a’hneiv mbuo. Zoux die nyei mienh oix zuqc biux mengh dongh ninh a’hneiv nyei hngangv Zangc diex biux mengh nor.

Porv Mengh Ging-Sou:

A. Tin-Hungh A’hneiv nyei Eix-leiz

1. Maaih eix-leiz gorngv meih jangx zuqc Ziouv nyei gong, maaih hnyouv oix zoux horpc Ziouv nyei hnyouv. Maaih nduqc diuh hnyouv liemh sin liemh hnyouv benx nzengc Tin-Hungh nyei. Maaih hnamv taux seix zaangc nyei jauv fai hngangv haaix nor haih zoux duqv horpc mienh nyei hnyouv...auv nyei hnyouv (1 Ko[^]lin[^]to 7:32-34).
2. Maaih eix-leiz gorngv meih sienx Tin-Hungh “*Se gorngv mienh maiv maaih sienx fim, maiv haih zoux bun Tin-Hungh a’hneiv. Weic zuqc haaix dauh daaih lorz Tin-Hungh oix zuqc sienx za’gengh maaih Tin-Hungh nyei, yaac sienx Tin-Hungh ceix zingh nyeic bun longc hnyouv lorz ninh wuov deix mienh.*” (Hipv[^]lu 11:6)
3. Maaih eix-leiz gorngv meih muangx ninh nyei waac, meih zoux nyei doix diuc ninh nyei eix fai hnyouv.
4. *Maaih eix-leiz gorngv meih “bun Singx Lingh dorh meih mbuo. Maiv dungx ei ganh nyei hnyouv hanc zoux”* (Gaa[^]laa[^]tie 5:16;25) “*Ei ganh nyei hnyouv hanc zoux wuov deix, maiv haih zoux horpc Tin-Hungh fai bun TH a’hneiv.*” (Lomaa 8:8)

B. Weic haaix nyungc yie oix zuqc zoux sic bun Tin-Hungh a’hneiv?

1. Weic Yesu zoux nyungc zeiv bun mbuo, gorngv oix zuqc zoux sic bun Zangc Diex a’hneiv. Yesu gorngv “*yie zanc-zanc zoux horpc ninh nyei hnyouv*” (Yo[^]han 8:29; 5:30; Matv[^]tai 26:42). Yesu maiv ei ganh nyei hnyouv mv baac ei nzengc Diex nyei hnyouv.
2. Weic Ging-sou mbuox mbuo zuqc yiem seix zaangc zoux horpc Tin-Hungh nyei hnyouv zoux bun Zangc Diex a’hneiv (1 Te[^]saa[^]lo[^]ni[^]gaa 4:1; 2 Ti[^]mo[^]tai 2:4)

3. Weic zuqc duqv njoux nyei zuiz-mienh horpc zuqc hnangv naaiv nor dau Ziouv nyei en. Hnangv fu'jueiv maaih hnyouv oix zoux bun domh mienh a'hneiv, Tin-Hungh nyei naamh nyouz yaac oix zuqc maaih hnyouv zoux bun ninh a'hneiv caux horpc hnyouv.
4. Weic zuqc yiem naaiv seix zangc meih ginv zoux nyei haih bun Tin-Hungh a'hneiv caux horpc hnyouv fai bun Mienv a'hneiv horpc hnyouv. Meih oix zuqc ginv oix haaix dauh zoux meih nyei Ziouv... zoux haaix dauh nyei nouh.

C. Hnangv haaix nor zoux bun Tin-Hungh a'hneiv?

1. Se gorngv meih yiem seix zangc zoux horpc Tin-Hungh nyei eix (Doqc 1 Te[^]saa[^]lo[^]ni[^]gaa 4:1-5 yiem seix zangc zoux horpc Tin-Hungh nyei eix se hnangv naaiv. Ninh oix meih mbuo zoux cing-nzengc, simv nqoi hienx nyei sic. 4 Meih mbuo gorqv-mienh oix zuqc hiuv duqv hnangv haaix nor longc cing-nzengc nyei, taaih nyei za'eix gunv ganh nyei sin. 5 Maiv dungx sueih ganh nyei hnyouv hanc zoux, hnangv maiv sienx Tin-Hungh nyei mienh zoux nor)
2. Se gorngv meih yiem seix zaangc zoux puix sienx Tin-Hungh nyei mienh “Meih mbuo yiem seix zaangc ziouc zoux puix Ziouv, yaac zanc-zanc zoux horpc ninh nyei hnyouv, haih zoux duqv nyungc-nyungc kuv sic, yaac yietc ze hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh. (Ko[^]lo[^]si 1:10). “Fu'jueiv aah! Yiem maanc sic oix zuqc muangx diex maac weic zuqc naaiv se zoux horpc Ziouv nyei hnyouv” (Ko[^]lo[^]si 3:20)
3. Se gorngv meih yiem seix zaangc ginv Tin-Hungh nyei jauv. Dongh meih zuqc ginv nyei ziangh hoc yiem meih nyei maengc...meih ginv ei Tin-Hungh nyei za'eix, ninh nyei hnyouv, ninh nyei waac. “Yie hnangv naaiv nor gorngv se oix duqv mienh ceng yie fai oix bun Tin-Hungh ceng? Yie oix zoux bun mienh a'hneiv yie fai? Se gorngv yie corc oix zoux bun mienh a'hneiv nor, yie ziouc maiv zeiz Giduc nyei bou” (Gaa[^]laa[^]tie 1:10).
4. Se gorngv meih yiem seix zaangc zoux nyei nyungc-nyungc weic bun mienh taaih Tin-Hungh fai bun Ninh nyei mbuox duqv njang-laangc. “Weic naaiv, maiv gunv meih mbuo nyanc fai hopv fai zoux haaix nyungc, yietc zungv oix zuqc zoux weic bun mienh taaih Tin-Hungh (1 Ko[^]lin[^]to 10:31)

D. Se gorngv yie zoux bun Tin-Hungh a'hneiv nor...

1. Se gorngv yie zoux bun Tin-Hungh a'hneiv zoux horpc ninh nor, yie ziouc caux mienh gauh horpc fai gauh njiec. “Se gorngv mienh zoux nyei jauv bun Ziouv a'hneiv, Ziouv yaac bun wuov dauh nyei win-wangv caux ninh horpc” (Cong-mengh 16:7).
2. Se gorngv yie zoux bun Tin-Hungh a'hneiv nor ninh ceix fuqv bun...“Weic naaiv tov meih a'hneiv ceix fuqv bun yie, meih nyei bou nyei zeiv-fun” (2 Saa[^]mu[^]en 7:29).
3. Se gorngv yie zoux bun Tin-Hungh a'hneiv nor, yie duqv hingh dongh yie buangh zuqc nyei sic– “Yie ziouc hiuv duqv meih a'hneiv yie, weic zuqc yie nyei win-wangv maiv haih hingh jiex yie.” (Singx Nzung 41:11)
4. Se gorngv yie zoux bun Tin-Hungh a'hneiv, “Mbuo yaac hiuv duqv mbuo tengx ninh tov haaix nyungc, ziouc duqv wuov nyungc aqv, weic zuqc mbuo ei jienv ninh nyei lingc zoux, yaac zoux horpc ninh nyei hnyouv.”(1Yo[^]han 3:22)

Dorh Ging-Sou Nyei Eix-Leiz Daaih Longc Yiem Maengc:

1. Zoux horpc Tin-Hungh nyei hnyouv fai zoux bun ninh a'hneiv nyei mienh gengh zunv dincg hnyouv zoux weic bun Ziouv nyei mbuox duqv njang-laangh, weic Tin-Hungh se cing-nzeng, zoux horpc Tin-Hungh nyei hnyouv nyei mienh oix maaih nduqc diuh hnyouv liemh sin liemh hnyouv fungx nzengc bun Tin-Hungh.
2. Maaih ziex diuh javv bun mbuo haih zoux horpc Tin-Hungh nyei hnyouv haih bun ninh a'hneiv. Nzunc-nzunc mbuo ginv zoux nyei, bun ninh horpc hnyouv a'hneiv fai maiv horpc hnyouv maiv a'hneiv.
3. Tin-Hungh nyei naamh nyouz oix zuqc “*yiem seix zaangc ziouc zoux puix Ziouv, yaac zanc-zanc zoux horpc ninh nyei hnyouv, haih zoux duqv nyungc-nyungc kuv sic, yaac yietc zei hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh*” (Ko^{lo}si 1:10).
4. Zunh doz mienh haih zoux bun Ziouv a'hneiv weic ninh zunh horpc Ziouv nyei doz (1 Te^{saa}loⁿⁱgaa 2:4). Nyungc-nyungc mbuo zoux nyei ei Ziouv nyei waac ziouc zoux bun ninh a'hneiv.

6. Hoc-Dauh: Ziouh Doix-Dekc Wuom-Laangc

Doqc Nyei Ging-Sou: Yo^{han} 15:19 “*Se gorngv meih mbuo guei baamh gen, baamh mienh oix hnamv meih mbuo hnamv caux ninh mbuo guei baamh gen wuov deix. Mv baac meih mbuo maiv guei baamh gen. Yie ginv meih mbuo cuotv daaih. Weic naaiv baamh mienh nzorng meih mbuo. Doqc Lomaa 12:2 Baamh mienh zoux sic maiv horpc Tin-Hungh, maiv dungx zuotc ninh mbuo nyei nyungc zoux. Mv baac oix zuqc bun Tin-Hungh goiv nzengc meih mbuo nyei hnyouv caux hnamv nyei javv, duqv siang-nyungc zeiv. Hnamv naaic meih mbuo haih hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh nyei za'eix, haaix nyungc se longx nyei, Tin-Hungh a'hneiv nyei, dunh yunh nyei za'eix; Yaagorpc 4:4 Meih mbuo maiv hiuv duqv fai? Caux baamh gen zoux doic se caux Tin-Hungh daav win. Haaix dauh dincg caux baamh gen zoux doic, wuov dauh benx Tin-Hungh nyei win-wangv aqv; 1 Yo^{han} 2:15 Maiv dungx hnamv baamh gen fai hnamv baamh gen nyei ga'naaiv. Haaix dauh hnamv baamh gen, wuov dauh maiv maaih hnyouv hnamv Zaangc Diex.*”

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei Waac:

Mbiauz ziouh gan jienv ndoqv njiec se maiv aqc weic maiv maaih wuom-laangc, mv baac se gorngv mbiauz ziouh faaux ndoqv fai ziouh doix-dekc wuom-laangc gengh gauh aqc. Mbuo mangc “salmon mbiauz” zoux nyungc zeiv. Naaiv nyungc mbiauz-nyeix yiem haaix cuotv seix aengx nzuonx wuov mingh yungx/bungx jaaux. Bungx liuz maiv laauh jaaux zunx benx mbiauz-dorn, ninh ziouc jiex gorn ziouh gan jienv ndoqv njiec...njiec jienv mingh hlo jienv mingh...yietc hnyangx jiex liuz hlo haih mingh nitv jienv koiv wuom bun sin yienc haih yiem duqv koiv, yietc hnyangx jiex liuz, ninh mbuo mingh koiv, yiem koiv i hnyangx mbiengx liuz ninh mbuo aengx nzuonx ninh mbuo cuotv seix nyei ndoqv gorn mingh bungx jaaux...bungx liuz ziouc daic mi'aqv. Ziouh gan ndoqv njiec nyei ziangh hoc maiv zuqc buangh haaix nyungc... ziouh faaux ndoqv ndauc jaaux, zuqc buangh zuqc jiepv daaih ndoqv lorz mbiauz...ziouh gor kouv, maaih jienv jaaux zuqc yungx, zuqv mienh zorqv fai mbatc ninh mbuo...

Yiem naaiv seix zangc, mbuo nyei maengc gengh maaih ziex nyungc daaih nduov mbuo, hoic mbuo, guatv mbuo. Se gorngv meih gan jienv nziaux mingh...lomh nzoih mingh nyei mienh gorngv “*longx haic aqv*”, weic meih caux ei ninh mbuo zoux. Mv baac se gorngv meih yienc hnyouv ziepc zuoqv gan Tin-Hungh nor meih oix buangh zuqc ninh mbuo ging-borqc...hnamv maaih laanh mienh gorngv mbuox zunh doz mienh, ndangc ninh sienx Yesu,

Ninh gorngv “se gorngv yie sienx liuz nor oix zuqc guangh yie caux zoux waaic sic nyei doic fai?” Zunh doz mienh dau, “Se gorngv meih zien zien sienx Yesu nor, meih nyei doic guangc maiv caux meih...weic ninh mbuo zoux nyei orqv sic, ninh mbuo maiv oix meih mbuo yiem fatv ninh mbuo...Ih hnoi tov Tin-Hunggh bun mbuo maaih qaqv haih ziouh faaux wuom-laangc, ziouh doix-dekc baamh gen nyei jauv, baamh gen nyei sienx, baamh gen nyei hnamv...daux nzuonx mbuo ziouh ei jienv Ziouv nyei jauv mingh.

Porv Mengh Ging-Sou:

A. Wuom Laangc Nyei eix-leiz

1. Yesu gorngv, “*Oix zuqc bieqc hepc wuov dauh gaengh, weic zuqc dorh mienh mingh zuqc mietc wuov dauh gaengh jangv nyei. Jauv yaac kuh yangh nyei. Yangh wuov diuh jauv nyei mienh camv haic. 14 Mv baac bieqc mingh duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc wuov dauh gaengh se hepc nyei. Jauv yaac aqc duqv yangh. Lorz buate wuov diuh jauv nyei mienh zoqc*” (Matv[^]tai 7:13-14)
2. Dorh wuom laangc nyei eix leiz daaih beiv taux baamh gen nyei jauv...ndoqv se maaih wuom yiem hlang nyei dorngx liouc njiec aiv nyei dorngx...norm baav dorngx liemh zeih maaih hlang-aiv ndo ziouc maaih wuom laangc gauh seix...ga'naaiv hunggh heih gan ndoqv njiec, mbiauz hunggh heic gan ndoqv njiec, maiv buate wuom suon nyei mv baac se gorngv meih caiv bieqc nor haih wuov gengh seix weic meih torngv zuqc wuom nyei jauv...camv nyei baamh mienh caux maaih sienx Yesu nyei oix gan mienh camv, oix mingh hunggh heic, oix mingh mienh camv mingh, oix zoux mienh camv zoux nyei sic.
3. Mbuo buate dorngx gauh juix, buate wuom-laangc gauh seix, gauh maaih hoic sic se gorngv mbuo jiex ndoqv, mbuo oix lorz suonc jiex nyei dorngx...Yesu gorngv nyei waac meiv taux baamh gen wuov joux waac se gorngv taux baamh gen nyei fiem fingx, hanc nyei, mauv nyei, jienv nyei... (Matv[^]tai 13:38)
4. Hnangv mbiauz ziouh wuom faaux ndoqv doix-dekc wuom-langc fai gan jienv ndoqv njiec...hnangv norqc ndaix hungx jienv nziaux buonc wuov bung fai gan jienv nziaux mingh. Mbuo sienx Yesu nyei mienh yaac fih-hnangv nyei, mbuo gan Yesu mingh fai gan baamh gen nyei jauv...maiv maaih yiem dingc fai mbu'ndongx mienh.

B. Baamh gen nyei sic guatv mbuo hnangv wuom laangc nor...

1. Baamh gen maaih ziex nyungc sic cuotv daaih hnangv wuom laangc guatv fai loc guatv mbuo nor. Se gorngv meih sueih meih buangh nyei jauv guatv ziouc zuqc torngx mingh torngx daaih. Mbuo nyei maengc se hnangv jiex ndoqv nor, oix zuqc caiv wuonv la'beiv (sienx wuonv Ziouv nyei waac). Weic zuqc wuom laangc buate suonc nyei mv baac mbiangc...oix zuqc caiv wuonv!
2. Yesu gorngv, “*Se gorngv baamh mienh nzorng meih mbuo, meih mbuo oix zuqc jangx jienv ninh mbuo nzorng yie ndaangc. Se gorngv meih mbuo guei baamh gen, baamh mienh oix hnamv meih mbuo hnangv hnamv caux ninh mbuo guei baamh gen wuov deix. Mv baac meih mbuo maiv guei baamh gen. Yie ginv meih mbuo cuotv daaih. Weic naaiv baamh mienh nzorng meih mbuo*” (Yo[^]han 15:18-19)

3. Mienv nyei hungh Saadaan, dorh baamh gen caux baamh gen camx baav nyei njienh-youh orn lorqc seix Yesu. *Mienv nyei hungh aengx dorh Yesu faaux norm hlang haic nyei mbong, bun ninh mangc lungh ndiev maanc guoqv yaac mangc maanc guoqv nyei njang-laangc. 9 Mienv nyei hungh gorngv, "Se gorngv meih gueic njiec baaix yie, yie ziouc zorqv naaiv deix yietc zungv bun meih (Matv[^]tai 4:8-9). Ninh yaac hnangv naaiv nor zanc-zanc seix meih mbuo...dorh camx baav nyei baamh gen nyei njang-laangc daaih nduov mbuo...mbuo horpc zuqc dau hnangv Yesu nor..."Saadaan aah! Biaux nqoi maah! Ging-Sou fiev jienv gorngv, 'Oix zuqc baaix Ziouv, meih nyei Tin-Hungh. Kungx oix zuqc fu-sux ninh nduqc dauh hnangv.'*"
4. Meih muangx baamh mienh nyei za'eix fai Ziouv nyei Waac? Se gorngv mbuo zingx nyei nor mbuo buatc Giduc mienh sueih zuiz morh linh camv jienv faaux, buatc gauh zuangv gauh zuotc baamh mienh zoux nyei sic camv jienv mingh.

C. Wuom laangc nduov, yaac torngx zuqc mbuo

1. Yesu donv taux setv muezv nyei ziangh hoc: *"Oix zuqc faix fim, maiv dungx muangx haaix dauh nduov meih mbuo. 5 Maaih mienh camv nyei oix longc yie nyei mbuox daaih gorngv, 'Yie se dongh Giduc wuov dauh aqv.' Ninh mbuo ziouc nduov mienh camv"* (Matv[^]tai 24:4-5)
2. Yesu gorngv mengh haaz nyim nyei waac-beiv, *"Maaih deix mienh yaac hnangv haaz ndortv zuqc njimv-lomc wuov deix nyim. Ninh mbuo haiz Tin-Hungh nyei waac,mv baac laaix seix zaangc nyei jauv kuonx hnyouv fai laaix hnamv zinh nyaanh, fai laaix mauv oix duqv nyungc-nyungc ga'naaiv, mbiorngz jienv Tin-Hungh nyei waac, nyim ziouc maiv haih jauh aqv* (Maako 4:18-19)
3. Hoqc maiv dungx hnangv naaiv norm domh jaangv: Maaih dauh mienh buatc domh jaangv nyau jienv ba'gi yungh dorn daic yiem yietc norm domh ndoqv...ba'gi yungh torngx jienv aav laamh taux wuom ndortv mbaengx aqv...mv baac domh jaangv maiv kangv bungx...
4. Ziouv nyei waac mengh-mengh nyei mbuox mbuo, *"Maiv dungx hnamv baamh gen fai hnamv baamh gen nyei ga'naaiv. Haaix dauh hnamv baamh gen, wuov dauh maiv maaih hnyouv hnamv Zaangc Diex. 16 Weic zuqc yietc zungv yiem baamh gen nyei ga'naaiv se baamh mienh hanc nyei, m'zing buatc ziouc mueic jieqv nyei, caux mienh ceng-hlo, zoux mauv nyei sic. Naaiv deix yietc zungv se yiem baamh gen cuotv daaih nyei, maiv zeiz yiem Zaangc Diex daaih"* (1 Yo[^]han 2:15-16)... Jangx jienv wuov norm domh jaangv, ninh da-maanh nyau jienv wuov dauh ba'gi yungh dorn jienv haic, nyau laauh haic ziouc maiv haih bungx guangc...maiv dungx nanv baamh gen nyei ga'naaiv jienv haic....

D. Wuom Laangc Hoic Nyei Sic

1. Yaac gorpc gorngv, *Caux baamh gen zoux doic se caux Tin-Hungh daav win. Haaix dauh dingc caux baamh gen zoux doic, wuov dauh benx Tin-Hungh nyei win-wangv aqv.* (Yaagorpc 4:4). Mbuo maiv haih sueih wuom laangc torngx jienv njiec ndoqv fai sueic ganh ei jienv baamh gen nyei jauv dorh liuz maiv zuqc hoic...
2. Domh ndoqv nyei wuom laangc gengh haih hoic maengc, hnangv baamh gen nyei zix nyungc haih guatv mbuo yaac hoic mbuo nyei maengc. Hnangv loc guatv ndoqv-mbaengx...Zaaih dangc nziouv zanc se gorngv mbuo sueih baamh gen nyei loz fai

wuom laangc guatv mbuo nyei sienx fim, mbuo nyei hmuangv doic, mbuo nyei maengc gengh zuqc buangh zuqc domh kouv sic.

3. Maaih dauh zunh doz mienh mbuo heuc Tozer gorngv, “Maaih jiu-baang mienh camv zoux zorpc baamh gen nyei jauv, hnavgv ndie fai ndie laengc zorpc wuom nor, se gorngv benx ndie yaac maiv haih zorc, benx ndie-laengc yaac maiv haih hoic...”
4. Yesu gorngv, “*Yie maiv tov Die dorh ninh mbuo cuotv baamh gen. Mv baac yie tov Die beu jienv ninh mbuo, bun ninh mbuo biaux ndutv hiuang orqv wuov dauh*” (Yo[^]han 17:15) Yesu gorngv nyei eix-leiz se mbuo yiem naaiv baamh gen mv baac maiv zuqc zoux sic zuotc baamh mienh zoux dongh maiv horpc Tin-Hungh nyei...weic ninh mbuo ei ninh mbuo nyei die - Mienv nyei hungh zoux.

Dorh Ging-Sou Nyei Eix-Leiz Daaih Longc Yiem Maengc:

1. Sienx Yesu Giduc nyei mienh oix zuqc ziouh doix dekc wuom laangc fai doix dekc taux baamh mienh zoux nyei waaic sic. Weic zuqc “Meih mbuo se hnavg nzaav weic yiem baamh mienh mbu'ndongx. Mv baac se gorngv nzaav nyei mueix tuix zaamv mingh, hnavg haaix nor noic duqv aengx nzaaih daaih? Naaiv deix nzaav maiv lamh longc aqv. Oix zuqc dox guangc bun mienh caaiv hnavg. 14 “Meih mbuo se hnavg njang weic ziux lungh ndiev mienh. Yietc norm zingh yiem wuov mbong-ningv maiv haih bingx maiv mbueiz mienh (Matv[^]tai 5:13-14). Se gorngv meih mbuo bieqc hnyouv taux wuom laangc yiem maengc, zuqc nduov nyei yiem maengc, zuqc hoic nyei yiem maengc, meih mbuo oix zuqc souv wuonv doix dekc waaic sic dongh hnavg wuom laangc nor daaih...”
2. Yesu gorngv mbuox ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo, “Baamh mienh yaac nzornh ninh mbuo weic zuqc ninh mbuo maiv guei baamh gen, hnavg yie maiv guei baamh gen” (Yo[^]han 17:14). Se gorngv meih gengh zien-zien nyei sienx Yesu, meih maiv zuqc nzauh oix zuqc guangc meih nyei doic, guangc baamh gen nyei jauv...meih nyei doic oix guangc meih, guei baamh gen nyei mienh oix leih maiv oix caux meih...weic meih hnavg dang nor aengv zuqc ninh mbuo zoux hmuangx nyei sic.
3. Baulo gorngv weic Tin-Hungh nyei en, duqv njoux nyei mienh buatc “*Baamh mienh zoux sic maiv horpc Tin-Hungh, maiv dungx zuotc ninh mbuo nyei nyungc zoux. Mv baac oix zuqc bun Tin-Hungh goiv nzungc meih mbuo nyei hnyouv caux hnamv nyei jauv, duqv siang-nyungc zeiv. Hnavg naaic meih mbuo haih hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh nyei za'eix, haaix nyungc se longx nyei, Tin-Hungh a'hneiv nyei, dunh yunh nyei za'eix* (Lomaa 12:2).
4. Mbuo oix zuqc hnavg Mose nor ginv “*Weic Mose maaih sienx fim, ninh hlo daaih wuov zanc ninh maiv oix ndaam mengh zoux Faalo Hungh nyei sieqv nyei dorn. Ninh nyunc caux Tin-Hungh nyei baeqc f'ingx zuqc siouc kouv yaac funx se gauh longx duqv caamx baav zuiz nyei njien-youh. 26 Ninh funx weic Giduc diev nyaiv gauh zic I'yipv Deic-Bung jaaix jiex nyei zinh zoih, weic zuqc ninh hnamv taux nqa'haav hingv oix duqv nyei zingh nyeic*” (Hipv[^]lu 11:25-26)

7. Hoc-Dauh: Oix Zuqc Maaih Noic fai Longc Noic Diev

Doqc Nyei Ging-Sou: Lomaa 5:4 “*Mbuo maaih noic diev, Tin-Hungh ziouc buate horpc hnyouv, mbuo cingx daaih maaih lamh hnamv.*” Yaagorpc 1:4 “*Oix zuqc longc noic diev taux daauh weic bun meih mbuo haih benx dunh yunh nzoih nyei mienh, maiv caa yietc nyungc.*”

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei Waac:

Meih haih hnamv duqv zaic nyei fai? Se gorngv Yesu Giduc maiv maaih noic fai maiv longc noic diev yiem ziepc nzangc jaax daic weic mbuo nor mbuo zungv maiv haih duqv njoux maiv duqv Zangc Diex guangc mbuo nyei zuiz. Weic zuqc Hipv[^]lu 9:22 gorngv, “...Maiv maaih nziaamv liouc cuotv nor, Tin-Hungh yaac maiv haih guangc mienh nyei zuiz.”

Se gorngv Thomas Edison maiv maaih noic fai maiv longc noic diev nor mbuo zungv maiv duqv ih jaax dang-dienx fai douz njang longx. Se gorngv Charles Goodyear maiv maaih noic diev fai longc noic diev mbuo zungv maiv haih duqv cie nyei yienh longc. Naav deix mienh longc noic diev, mbuo cingx duqv zipv ninh mbuo zoux cuotv maiv gaengh maaih nyei ga'naav.

Porv Mengh Ging-Sou:

A. Maaih noic fai longc noic diev nyei nyungc zeiv

1. Yesu Giduc maaih noic diev: Ninh diev yiem ziepc nzangc jaax (Hipv[^]lu 12:2-3 *Hnangv naaic, mbuo maaih zorng-zengx mienh ndongc naaic camv weih jienv mbuo, mbuo ziouc oix zuqc guangc yietc zungv torngv javv nyei ga'naav yaac guangc aah loc nyau jienv mbuo nyei zuiz. Yaac oix zuqc longc noic diev jienv tiux, hungx jienv mingh taux dingc daaih nyei dorngx.* 2 *Tiux mingh oix zuqc mangc dingc Yesu, weic zuqc Yesu zoux gorn bun mbuo sienx yaac oix bun mbuo sienx duqv dunh yunh. Ninh yiem ziepc nzaangc jaax diev kouv, yaac funx yiem ziepc nzaangc jaax diev nyaiv se maiv longc jienv weic nqa'haav hingv oix duqv nyei orn-lorqc. Ih zanc ninh zungv zueiz jienv Tin-Hungh nyei weic mbiaauc maengx bung.* 3 *Meih mbuo hnamv mangc gaax, ninh oix zuqc ndongc naaic diev zuiz-mienh caux ninh doix-dekc. Hnangv naaic, meih mbuo maiv dungx hnyouv namx, maiv dungx suei).* Baulo gorngv, “*bun meih mbuo maaih hnyouv hnamv Tin-Hungh, yaac bun meih mbuo maaih Giduc bun nyei noic* (2 *Te[^]saa[^]lo[^]ni[^]gaa3:5*) – “*mbuo oix zuqc maaih hnyouv hnangv Giduc Yesu nyei hnyouv...Ninh ganh yaac laengz zoux faix, muangx Tin-Hungh nyei waac taux daic, taux zuqc yiem ziepc nzaangc jaax daic* (Fi[^]lipv[^]poi 2:5-9).
2. Yopv longc noic diev duqv kouv (Yaagorpc 5:11 *Mbuo gorngv, longc noic diev taux daauh nyei mienh maaih orn-lorqc. Meih mbuo haiz jiex wuov dauh Yopv longc noic diev duqv kouv. Yaac hiuv duqv setv muez Ziouv ndongc haaix korv-lienh mienh, zoux longx bun mienh).* Yopv ziouc jiez sin daaih betv ninh nyei lui, yaac teix ninh nyei m'nqorngv, puoqv njiec ndau baaix [21] yaac gorngv, “*Yie njang sin yiem yie nyei maa nyei ga'sie cuotv, yaac oix zuqc njang sin nyei nzuonx. Ziouv ceix bun nyei, Ziouv aengx siou nzuonx. Oix zuqc ceng Ziouv nyei mengh.*” [22] *Yiem naav deix yietc zungv sic, Yopv maiv baamz zuiz yaac maiv guaix Tin-Hungh (Yopv 1:20-22).*
3. Douc Tin-Hungh nyei waac mienh doic jiex doic zuqc maaih noic diev kouv weic Giduc (Yaagorpc 5:10, *jangx jienv zinh ndaangc dengv Ziouv nyei mbuox gorngv wuov deix douc waac mienh. Ninh mbuo siouc kouv yaac longc noic diev. Meih mbuo oix zuqc longc ninh mbuo zoux nyungc zeiv).*

4. Sienx Yesu mienh zuqc longc noic caux oix zuqc maaih noic diev kouv weic Ziouv. Ih zanc diev kouv camx baav duqv yietc liuz nyei njien-youh se gauh longx duqv camx baav orn-lorqc mv baac yietc seix zuqc kouv (Laauc yaangh 14:12). Mose giniv: *Ninh nyunc caux Tin-Hungh nyei baeqc fingx zuqc siouc kouv yaac funx se gauh longx duqv caamx baav zuiz nyei njien-youh. [26] Ninh funx weic Giduc diev nyaiv gauh zic P'yipv Deic-Bung jaaix jiex nyei zinh zoih, weic zuqc ninh hnamv taux nqa'haav hingv oix duqv nyei zingh nyeic* (Hipv[^]lu 11:25-26).

B. Maaih noic fai longc noic diev zoux nyei kuv sic

1. Baulo gorngv “*Maaih deix mienh zanc-zanc longc hnyouv zoux kuv sic, lorz yiem Tin-Hungh daaih nyei njang-laangc, oix ninh taaih yaac bun maiv haih zitec nyei maengc. Dongh naaiv nyungc mienh Tin-Hungh oix ceix yietc liuz nyei maengc bun ninh mbuo.* (Lomaa 2:7)
2. Baulo orn namx hnyouv nyei Giduc mienh yiem Gaa[^]laa[^]tie saengv, ninh gorngv “*Zoux kuv sic, maiv dungx hnyouv namx. Se gorngv mbuo maiv tuix nor, taux ziangh hoc mbuo ziouc maaih siou-sengh*” (Gaa[^]laa[^]tie 6:9; 2 Te[^]saa[^]lo[^]ni[^]gaa 3:13)
3. Bide gorngv, “*Se gorngv Tin-Hungh nyei za'eix se bun meih mbuo laaix zoux kuv sic zuqc siouc kouv, naaiv corc gauh longx laaix zoux waaic sic zuqc siouc kouv*” (1 Bide 3:17)
4. Yesu donv ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo taux zuqc buangh zuqc kouv nyei sic weic ninh mbuo zoux kuv sic, “*Weic yie fai Weic yie nyei mengh. zuangx mienh oix nzorng meih mbuo, mv baac haaix dauh diev duqv taux daauh ziouc duqv njoux aqv*” (Matv[^]tai 10:22)

C. Maaih noic fai longc noic diev zoux bun Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv yaac ceix ganh nyei sienx fim.

1. Baulo gorngv, “*Mbuo maaih noic diev, Tin-Hungh ziouc buatec horpc hnyouv, mbuo cingx daaih maaih lamh hnamv*” (Lomaa 5:4)
2. Yaagorpc gorngv, “*mbuo buangh zuqc nyungc-nyungc kouv naanc oix zuqc funx benx njien-youh nyei sic, weic zuqc meih mbuo hiuv duqv buangh naaiv deix sic se seix mangc meih mbuo nyei sienx fim, weic bun meih mbuo maaih noic diev duqv. Oix zuqc longc noic diev taux daauh weic bun meih mbuo haih benx dunh yunh nzoih nyei mienh, maiv caa yietc nyungc* (Yaagorpc 1:2-4)
3. Baulo hhangv haaix nor diev mienh zoux doqc yaac zuqc siouc kouv nyei, mbuo yaac buatec Ziouv njoux ninh leih ndutv naaiv deix yietc zungv sic. Ninh gorngv “*Haaix dauh oix caux Giduc Yesu juangc maengc ziangh, gan longx Tin-Hungh, wuov dauh ziouc zuqc mienh zoux doqc* (2 Ti[^]mo[^]tai 3:10-12)
4. Bide gorngv mbuo oix zuqc longc noic diev fai maaih noic diev dongh mbuo buangh zuqc nyei, mbuo oix zuqc orn-lorqc maiv gunv ih zanc zuqc seix, siouc camv-nyungc kouv naanc, nzauh caamx baav. Hhangv jiem zuqc sinx, mbuo nyei sienx fim yaac zuqc sinx ziouc zoux bun mbuo gauh haih benx kuv gong-mienh. (1 Bide 1:7 *Maiv gunv jiem haih zitec corc oix zuqc longc douz sinx. Hhangv naaic, oix zuqc seix mangc meih mbuo nyei sienx fim. Taux Yesu Giduc aengx daaih wuov zanc, Tin-Hungh ziouc ceng meih mbuo, taaih meih mbuo, bun meih mbuo duqv njang-laangc*).

D. Maaih noic fai longc noic diev duqv nyei zingh nyeic

1. Yesu gorngv mbuox E[^]fe[^]so jiu-baang yiem Laauc Yaangh sou 2:2, “*Yie hiuv duqv meih zoux nyei sic. Hiuv duqv meih zoux gong kouv haic yaac longc noic diev.*” Mbuo nyei Ziouv hiuv duqv mbuo buangh zuqc nyei...mbuo maaih noic fai longc noic diev nyei.
2. Baulo gorngv mbuox Te[^]saa[^]lo[^]ni[^]gaa jiu-baang mienh gorngv ninh “*yiem Tin-Hungh nyei zuangx jiu-baang bungx waac-maux ceng meih mbuo. Yie mbuo ceng gorngv, maiv gunv meih mbuo zuqc mienh zoux doqc, buangh zuqc kouv, meih mbuo longc noic diev yaac sienx duqv wuonv.* (2 Te[^]saa[^]lo[^]ni[^]gaa 1:4)
3. Maaih zingh nyeic yiem Tin-Hungh bun maaih noic diev kouv weic Ziouv nyei mienh. (Matv[^]tai 5:11-12 *Meih mbuo weic yie zuqc mienh gorngv doqc, zoux doqc, zuqc mienh gorngv nyungc-nyungc waaic nyei jauv, meih mbuo ziouc maaih njien-youh aqv. Oix zuqc njien-youh a'hneiv weic zuqc yiem wuov tin-dorng h maaih domh zingh nyeic oix bun meih mbuo. Zinh ndaangc douc waac mienh fih hhangv nyei zuqc mienh zoux doqc.*
4. Yesu heuc mbuo longc noic diev jienv weic ninh oix daaih siepv aqv, “*Mv baac meih maaih nyei oix zuqc goux longx zuov taux yie aengx daaih.*” (Laauc Yaangh 2:25). Weic Yesu maaih noic diev daic yiem ziepc nzangc jaax mbuo cingx haih duqv njoux duqv caux Zangc Diex horpc hnyouv. Weic Edison maaih noic diev, mbuo cingx duqv dang-doux.

Dorh Ging-Sou Nyei Eix-Leiz Daaih Longc Yiem Maengc:

1. Dongh meih haiz diev maiv duqv aqv, haiz oix suei, haiz maiv haih mingh aqv, haiz maengc aqc haic, haiz maiv maaih noic diev duqv aqv...meih laic duqv meih ganh zuqc hhangv naaiv...jangx jienv mueix...ninh mbuo gengh longc noic, maaih noic zoux mueih-dorng...
2. Yesu zoux maaih noic fai longc noic diev nyei nyungc zeiv. Yiem Hipv[^]lu 12:1-3 “*...Mbuo ziouc oix zuqc guangc yietc zungv torngv jauv nyei ga'naaiv yaac guangc aah loc nyau jienv mbuo nyei zuiz. Yaac oix zuqc longc noic diev jienv tiux, hungx jienv mingh taux dingc daaih nyei dorngx. 2 Tiux mingh oix zuqc mangc dingc Yesu, weic zuqc Yesu zoux gorn bun mbuo sienx yaac oix bun mbuo sienx duqv dunh yunh. Ninh yiem ziepc nzaangc jaax diev kouv, yaac funx yiem ziepc nzaangc jaax diev nyaiv se maiv longc jienv weic nqa'haav hingv oix duqv nyei orn-lorqc. Ih zanc ninh zungv zueiz jienv Tin-Hungh nyei weic mbiaauc maengx bung. 3 Meih mbuo hnamv mangc gaax, ninh oix zuqc ndongc naaic diev zuiz-mienh caux ninh doix-dekc. Hhangv naaic, meih mbuo maiv dungx hnyouv namx, maiv dungx suei.*
3. Baulo orn Gaa[^]laa[^]tie jiu-baang yaac orn taux ih gitv nyei jiu-baang gorngv, “Zoux kuv sic, maiv dungx hnyouv namx. Se gorngv mbuo maiv tuix nor, taux ziangh hoc mbuo ziouc maaih siou-sengh”.
4. Meih mbuo naaic gaax, weic haaix nyungc yie oix zuqc maaih noic diev, fai longc noic diev dongh mbuo buangh zuqc nyei? Weic zuqc Ziouv daaih nyei hnoi taux fatv aqv “*Gorx-youz aac, meih mbuo oix zuqc longc noic zuov taux Ziouv aengx daaih. Mangc gaax! Zoux ndeic nyei mienh ndongc haaix longc noic zuov jienv siou ndeic jaaix haic nyei laangh ziqc. Ninh yaac longc noic zuov ciou-gen mbiungc caux cun-gen mbiungc daaih. Meih mbuo yaac oix zuqc longc noic, liepc dingc hnyouv weic zuqc Ziouv daaih nyei hnoi taux fatv aqv*” (Yaagorpc 5:7-8)

8. Hoc-Dauh: Weic Jangx Taux Yesu

Doqc Nyei Ging-Sou: 1 Ko[^]lin[^]to 11:23-33

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei Waac:

Yesu zorqv norm njuov caux norm zanv, yiem ninh mbuo nyei fingx dongh benx pou-tong nyei nyanc hopv daaih njaaux taux sienx ninh nyei mienh...hnavg haaix nor caux Ziouv jiu-tong. Njuov caux zanv ganh maiv maaih haaix nyungc eix-leiz fai jaa-zinh, maaih eix-leiz fai jaa'zinh se weic zuqc nyanc nyei mienh nyei hnyouv zieqv duqv Tin-Hungh nyei en-zingh yaac laengz zingh ninh, jangx taux Yesu zuqc diev kouv weic mbuo. Mbuo buatc Ko[^]lin[^]to jiu-baang la'guaih nyanc, maiv hiuv taux zien eix-leiz fai maiv zieqv duqv Tin-Hungh.

Ih hnoi mbuo daaih juangc jienv nyanc singx-hnaangx, naaiv gengh bun qiangx mbuo jangx taux Yesu zoux nyei gong yiem ziepc nzangc jaax weic mbuo yaac laengz zingh ninh, bun qiangx jorm hnyouv caux maaih noic diev zuov jienv ninh aengx daaih dorh mbuo nyei hnoi. Bun qiangx mbuo zaah ganh nyei hnyouv, nyiemc ganh nyei zuiz, guangc ganh zoux nyei zuiz. Bun qiangx mbuo haih juangc jienv benx yietc norm sin bun Giduc zoux mbuo nyei m'nqorngv.

Porv Mengh Ging-Sou:

A. Mbuo oix zuqc mangc nzuonx (v. 23-26a)

1. Maeqv nqoi nyei njuov bun mbuo jangx taux Yesu Giduc nyei sin zuqc diev weic mbuo. Zaanv bun mbuo jangx taux ninh nyei nziaamv liouc cuotv weic mbuo. Hipv[^]lu 9:22 *“Maiv maaih nziaamv liouc cuotv nor, Tin-Hungh yaac maiv haih guangc mienh nyei zuiz”*
2. Yesu oix mbuo jangx jienv ninh zuqc daic. Weic zuqc ninh daic caux panh-naangh daaih se benx mbuo sienx Yesu mienh nyei gorn ndoqc. Hnavg Baulo gorngv yiem 1 Ko[^]lin[^]to 15:14 *“Se gorngv Tin-Hungh maiv zeiz bun Giduc nangh, yie mbuo zunh nyei kuv fienx maiv maaih gorn. Meih mbuo sienx nyei yaac maiv lamh longc”*. Kuv fienx is Giduc daic aengx nangh daaih (1 Ko[^]lin[^]to 15:3-4 *“Yie ganh zipv daaih nyei yie zunh mbuox meih mbuo mi'aqv. Gauh longc jienv jiex nyei se hnavg Ging-Sou fiev jienv gorngv nor, Giduc weic mbuo nyei zuiz daic. Yaac hnavg Ging-Sou gorngv, ninh zuqc biopv jienv. Taux da'faam hnoi Tin-Hungh aengx bun ninh nangh daaih*).
3. Yesu yaac oix mbuo jangx jienv weic haaix nyungc ninh zuqc daic: Se weic mbuo nyei zuiz...*“Giduc ganh longc ninh nyei sin ndaam jienv mbuo nyei zuiz yiem ziepc nzaangc jaax, bun mbuo biaux ndutv zuiz nyei qaqv yaac ziangh jienv weic zoux horpc hnavg. Weic zuqc Yesu siouc mun, meih mbuo duqv ninh zorc meih mbuo longx nzengc (I[^]saa[^]yaa. 53:6; 1 Bide 2:24)*.
4. Mbuo oix zuqc jangx jienv ninh hnavg haaix nor daic, ninh ganh laengz zuqc ding yiem ziepc nzangc jaax daic. Mbuo maiv dan jangx taux cuotv daaih nyei sic, mv baac jangx taux weic ninh hnavg naaiv nor zoux mbuo cingx duqv njoux, duqv maaih jauv mingh Tin-dorng, duqv ziangh maengc weic mbuo sienx ninh zoux div mbuo.

B. Mbuo oix zuqc mangc mingh wuov ndangc (v. 26b)

1. Mbuo haaix zanc nyanc naaiv norm njuov, hopv naaiv norm zaanv, meih mbuo bun cing Ziouv daic mi'aqv. Hnangv naaiv zoux taux ninh aengx daaih.
2. Yesu maiv dan daic yiem ziepc nzangc jaax hnangv mv baac ninh nangh daaih, liuz aengx nzuonx Tin-dorngh. Yesu gorngv, *“Yie yaac mingh liuc leiz dorngh bun meih mbuo yiem. Yie mingh liuc leiz ziangx dorngh bun meih mbuo yiem, yie aengx daaih dorh meih mbuo mingh caux yie yiem wuov. Yie yiem haaix meih mbuo ziouc caux yie yiem wuov (Yo^han 14:2-3).*
3. Yesu aengx nzuonx daaih dorh mbuo nyei hnoi se benx maaih lamh hnamv nyei hnoi (Tidatc 2:13-14). *“Oix zuqc hnangv naaiv nor zoux zuov jienv mbuo maaih lamh hnamv oix duqv nyei orn-lorqc, dongh hlo jiex nyei Tin-Hungh, mbuo nyei Njoux Ziouv Yesu Giduc, yiem ninh nyei njang-laangc aengx daaih. Ninh weic mbuo siev ninh ganh nyei maengc zuoqc mbuo nzuonx, leih ndutv yietc zungv waaic nyei, orqv nyei sic. Ninh yaac nzaaux mbuo cing-nzengc daaih, benx ninh ganh nyei mienh, mbuo ziouc jorm hnyouv nyei zoux nyungc-nyungc kuv sic.”*
4. Mbuo oix zuqc mangc mingh wuov ndangc dongh Yesu Giduc aengx daaih nyei hnoi, *“mbuo hiuv duqv Giduc hinc cuotv wuov zanc mbuo oix hnangv ninh nor, weic zuqc Yesu za'gengh hnangv haaix nor, mbuo yaac duqv buatec ninh hnangv wuov nor (1 Yo^han3:2).*

C. Mbuo oix zuqc mangc ga'nyuoz fai ganh nyei hnyouv (v.27-28; 31-32)

1. Baulo gorngv heuc mbuo oix zuqc “nyanc puix duqv” fai maiv dungx la' guaih nyanc. Maiv zeiz gorngv mbuo “oix zuqc puix duqv nyanc” (v.27).
2. Nyanc puix duqv se gorngv mbuo zaah ganh nyei hnyouv ndangc (v.28) Nyiemc ganh nyei zuiz (v.31), guangc zoux nyei zuiz.
3. Nyanc singx-hnaangx mv baac maiv zaah ganh nyei hnyouv caux nyiemc ganh nyei zuiz ziouc baamz Ziouv nyei sin caux Ziouv nyei nziaamv (v.27, 29). Weic zuqc Yesu Giduc weic mbuo nyei zuiz zuqc ding daic yiem ziepc nzangc jaax.
4. Tin-Hungh oix dingc fai mborqv njaaux mbuo taux mbuo goiv hnyouv guangc zuiz. *Goiv wuov joux waac bun taux sienx Yesu nyei mienh se gorngv oix dingc hnangv zuqc ndortv deic nyuoqc, mv hnangv hnamv mbuo nyei dae mborqv njaaux ninh nyei dorn oix bun ninh nyei dorn muangx waac. (Hipv^lu 12:1-11) Ninh hnamv nyei mienh ninh mborqv njaaux.*

D. Mbuo oix zuqc mangc junh, gormx, ga'hlen (v.33-34)

1. Mbuo oix zuqc mangc junh, gormx, caux, ga'hlen weic tengx gorx youz haih zieqv duqv Ziouv (v.29) weic mbuo benx yietc norm sin. Hnangv 1 Ko^lin^to 10:17 *“Weic zuqc maaih nduqc norm njuov hnangv cingx daaih maiv gunv maaih mienh camv, mbuo benx yietc norm sin, weic zuqc mbuo juangc wuov norm njuov nyanc.”*
2. Mbuo maiv zeiz mangc junh, gormx, ga'hlen weic oix daanh mienh, lorz jauv baengh luonx fai siemv mienh. Weic zuqc mbuo lanh lanh ganh oix zuqc zaah ganh nyei hnyouv, maiv zeix mienh nyei hnyouv.
3. Mbuo mangc junh, gormx, fai ga'hlen weic mbuo benx jiu-baang nyei hmuangv doic, Tin-Hungh nyei hmuangv doic. Tin-Hungh oix ninh nyei hmuangv doic laanh goux laanh, laanh mangc laanh, laanh ceix laanh, laanh orn laanh...

4. Zien sienx Giduc mienh dongh zaah liuz ganh nyei hnyouv oix zuqc nyanc puix duqv Ziouv liepc wuov donx singx hnaangx. Mangc junh, mangc gormx mangc ga'hlen se gornqv mbuo oix zuqc tengx mbuo nyei gorx youz bun ninh mbuo haih nyanc puix, mbuo haih tengx weic *Ganh nyei m'zing maaih nqanx ndiangx, meih fungc haih mbuox meih nyei gorx-youz, 'Gorx aac, yie tengx gorx ban cuotv m'zing nyei la'fapv oc* (Matv[^]tai 7:4).

Dorh Ging-Sou Nyei Eix-Leiz Daaih Longc Yiem Maengc:

1. Nyanc singx hnaangx se ziangh hoc bun mbuo mangc nzuonx...jangx taux Yesu zuqc div daic weic mbuo nyei zuiz, ninh daic yiem ziepc nzangc jaax, ninh nyei sin zuqc mun weic mbuo, ninh nyei nziaamv liouc cuotv bun mbuo duqv TH guangc zuiz.
2. Nyanc singx hnaangx se ziangh hoc bun mbuo mangc mingh wuov ndangc, ziangh hoc bun mbuo maaih lamh hnamv weic Yesu laengz jienv aengx daaih dorh mbuo mingh caux ninh yiem wuov Tin-dorngh.
3. Nyanc singx hnaangx se ziangh hoc bun mbuo mangc ga'nyouz ganh nyei hnyouv, zaah ganh nyei hnyouv, nyiemc ganh nyei zuiz, guangc maiv zoux jienv zuiz mingh.
4. Nyanc singx hnaangx se ziangh hoc bun mbuo mangc junh, gormx, ga'hlen weic tengx gorx youz juangc jienv nyanc puix Ziouv liepc wuov donx singx hnaangx. Weic mbuo benx yietc norm sin, Giduc zoux m'nqornqv. "*Jiu-baang zoux Giduc nyei sin, Giduc yaac zoux jiu-baang nyei n'nqornqv* (*E[^]fe[^]so 5:23*).

9. Hoc-Dauh: Orn-Lorqc Yiem Yesu Zoix Daaih Nyei Ziangh Hoc

Doqc Nyei Ging-Sou: *1 Te[^]saa[^]lo[^]ni[^]gaa 4:13-18*

Gornqv Jiex Gorn Nyei Waac:

Maiv hiuv, maiv sienx, maiv zangc Tin-Hungh nyei mienh maiv maaih lamh kaux, maiv maaih dorngh hnamv taux ninh mbuo daic mingh nyei mienh. Mv baac sienx Yesu Giduc nyei mienh gengh maaih lamh hnamv maaih lamh kaux weic zuqc ninh mbuo hnamv jienv taux ninh mbuo nyei Ziouv Yesu aengx zoix daaih nyei ziangh hoc. Doic jiex doic sienx Giduc mienh zuqc buangh zuqc camv nyungc hoic maengc nyei sic mv baac weic ninh mbuo maaih lamh hnamv yiem Yesu, bun ninh mbuo haih diev duqv. Yiem Baulo nyei ziangh hoc maiv dan Giduc mienh zuqc hoic kouv, ninh mbuo yaac oix hiuv duqv gornqv ninh mbuo nyei muoz doic dongh sienx Giduc daic mingh ndangc Yesu aengx zoix daaih nyei ziangh hoc se hngav haaix nor? Ziangh jienv nyei mienh Giduc daaih se hngav haaix nor? Weic haaix nyungc Giduc mienh maaih lamh hnamv? Se weic zuqc Yesu Giduc zoix daaih nyei hnoi mbuo oix maaih orn lorqc yaac weic zuqc...

Porv Mengh Ging-Sou:

A. Weic Zuqc Ziouv Laengz nyei Waac (4:13, 15)

1. Baamh mienh ganh nyei za'eix maiv haih lorz maiv buatc baengh orn, fai maaih lamh hnamv, fai yienz yuoqc taux daaih mingh nyei mienh, fai daic mingh nyei maengc. Yiem gorn mbuo buatc taux ih jaax hnoi, baamh mienh oix hiuv duqv daic mingh nyei mienh mingh haaix? Yiem haaix? Hngav haaix nor?

2. Mbuo maaih Ziouv gorngv nyei waac mbuox mbuo. Baulo gorngv, “*Ih zanc yie mbuo mbuox meih mbuo nyei se ziux Ziouv njaaux yie mbuo nyei waac...*” (v.15) Naav se lengc jeiv nyei Tin-Hungh laauc yaangh mbuox ninh taux daic mingh aengx naangh daaih, caux Yesu aengx zoix daaih nyei ziangh hoc. Mbuo duqv hiuv weic Ziouv gorngv mbuox mbuo.
3. Giduc daic mingh mv baac Tin-Hungh bun ninh nangh daaih. Weic naav sienx ninh nyei mienh daic mingh mv baac duqv nangh daaih dongh Giduc daaih nyei hnoi weic naav mbuo maiv horpc zuqc gamh nziex taux daic nyei jauv (1 Ko[^]lin[^]to 15:12).
4. Sienx Yesu nyei mienh maiv horpc zuqc gamh nziex taux daic nyei jauv fai nzauh taux daic mingh nyei mienh, weic zuqc Ziouv nyei waac gorngv mengh taux daic caux daic mingh nyei mienh. Weic Ziouv nyei waac mbuo haih kaux duqv wuonv. Weic ninh nyei waac maaih hatc maaz mbuo maaih orn lorqv nyei zuov jienv taux ninh aengx daaih nyei hnoi.

B. Weic zuqc Ziouv oix zoix daaih (4:14-15)

1. Yesu aengx daaih nzunc. Ninh ganh gorngv, “*Yie nyei Die nyei biau maaih yiem nyei dorngx camv nyei. Se gorngv maiv maaih yie zungv mbuox meih mbuo mi'aqv. Yie yaac mingh liuc leiz dorngx bun meih mbuo yiem. Yie mingh liuc leiz ziangx dorngx bun meih mbuo yiem, yie aengx daaih dorh meih mbuo mingh caux yie yiem wuov. Yie yiem haaix meih mbuo ziouc caux yie yiem wuov* (Yo[^]han 14:2-3).
2. Daic wuov joux waac nyei eix-leiz: Yaagorpc 2:26 “*Se gorngv sin maiv maaih qiex, mienh ziouc daic mi'aqv. Sienx fim yaac fih hhangv nyei.*” Daic nyei ziangh hoc, Giduc mienh nyei lingh wuonh leih sin mingh caux Tin-Hungh yiem. (2 Ko[^]lin[^]to 5:8 *Mbuo bungx dingc hnyouv yaac gauh oix leih naav norm sin mingh caux Ziouv yiem, Fi[^]lipv[^]poi 1:23 Yie haiz oix mingh caux Giduc yiem*) → eix-leiz se “sin daic fai m’jormh”. Yesu zoix daaih nyei ziangh hoc, ninh dorh jienv mbuo nyei lingh wuonh... “*Yie mbuo sienx Yesu daic mingh aengx nangh daaih ziouc sienx Tin-Hungh yaac oix dorh yietc zungv sienx Yesu nyei mienh, dongh daic mingh wuov deix, caux jienv Yesu yietc jauv aengx daaih*” (v.14).
3. Mbuo maiv hiuv duqv dingc Yesu haaix zanc aengx nzuonx daaih dorh mbuo, mbuo sienx Yesu nyei mienh maiv gunv ziangh jienv fai daic mingh mbuo maiv zuqc gamh nziex fai nzauh weic zuqc Yesu daaih nyei ziangh hoc...Mbuo daic mingh nyei mienh caux jienv ninh daaih fai ninh daaih dorh ziangh jienv nyei mienh. Mbuo haih maaih orn lorqc weic zuqc Ziouv oix zoix daaih mbuo gengh maaih lamh hnamv.

C. Weic zuqc daic yiem Ziouv nyei mienh oix duqv panh nangh daaih (4:15-16)

1. Ziouv zoix daaih nyei hnoi, “*Wuov zanc Ziouv ganh ziouc yiem wuov tin-dorngx njiec daaih. Maaih qiex hatc mbui nyei, aengx maaih fin-mienh bieiv nyei qiex yaac maaih Tin-Hungh nyei nzatc mbui. Sienx liuz Giduc, daic mingh wuov deix, ziouc nangh ndaangc*”
2. Baulo gorngv baamh mienh daic aengx nangh daaih se hhangv nyim biopv njiec ndauv nor. (1 Ko[^]lin[^]to 15:35-54 - Maaih mienh oix naaic, “*Daic mingh nyei mienh, hhangv haaix nor haih nangh? Nangh daaih wuov zanc, ninh mbuo nyei sin hhangv haaix nor?*” 36 *Ga'naav-hngongx aah! Meih zuangx nyei nyim maiv huv nor, nyim maiv haih guqc nyaah. 37 Meih zuangx yietc norm nyim, maiv gunv mbiauh witv fai ganh nyungc nyim, se kungx zuangx nyim hhangv, maiv zeiz zuangx hlo ziangx nyei*

ga'naaiv-zungh. 38 Tin-Hungh ei ninh ganh nyei za'eix bun wuov norm nyim cuotv daaih maaiah ganh nyei miuh. Norm-norm nyim ei nyim nyei buonv maaiah nyim nyei miuh.) Daic nyei sin se hngangv nyim zuangx njiec ndau. Panh nangh nyei sin se hngangv nyim guqc nyaah nyei ndiangx fai biangh nor.

3. Bun taux Giduc mienh daic se maiv zeix jomc fai ziangx mi'aqv. Giduc mienh daic nyei ziangh hoc, sin daic fai m'njormh mi'aqv mv baac lingh wuonh mingh caux Ziouv yiem Tin-dorngh. Yesu daaih nyei ziangh hoc ninh dorh jienv mbuo nyei lingh wuonh daaih, ninh bun mbuo nyei sin (donh hngangv nyim biopv njiec ndau nor) goiv yienc benx siang sin daaih gapv mbuo nyei lingh wuonh. (Fi^{lipv}poi 3:20-21 [20] *Mv baac mbuo zoux tin-dorngh nyei baeqc fingx yaac zuov jienv mbuo nyei Njoux Ziouv yiem wuov tin-dorngh daaih, se Ziouv Yesu Giduc. [21] Ninh oix longc ninh nyei domh qaqv, dongh ninh longc bun maanc muotc yiem ninh nyei buoz-ndiev nyei domh qaqv, zorqv mbuo mau haic, haih daic nyei sin goiv yienc ziouc hngangv ninh njang-laangc nyei sin nor; 1 Ko^{lin}to 15:47-58).* Mbuo haih maaiah orn lorqc maiv gunv mbuo buangh zuqc daic nyei jauv.

D. Weic zuqc ziangh jienv nyei Giduc mienh oix duqv faaux buangh Yesu (4:17)

Nqa'haav mbuo corc ziangh jienv nyei mienh caux nangh daaih wuov deix ziouc faaux mingh yiem mbuonx gu'nyuoz buangh Ziouv yiem wuov ndaamv-lungh. Hngangv naaic, mbuo duqv yietc liuz caux Ziouv yiem).

1. Duqv faaux weic Yesu liemh zeih daaih dorh mbuo. *Nzate mbui nqa'haav lai wuov nzunc, mbuo yietc zungv liemh zeih oix goiv yienc ndongc nziepv m'zing siepv. Weic zuqc nzate mbui wuov zanc, daic mingh nyei mienh ziouc nangh daaih, yietc liuz maiv daic aqv. Mbuo yietc zungv yaac goiv yienc (1 Ko^{lin}to 15:52).* Weic naaiv mbuo oix zuqc ziangh norm-norm ziangh hoc mbenc jienv zuov Ziouv daaih nyei hnoi.
2. Duqv faaux weic mbuo suiv mingh siang-dorngh. Yesu ganh mingh mbenc dorngh bun mbuo, ninh ganh aengx daaih dorh mbuo (Yo^{han} 14:1-6). Ninh daaih dorh mbuo weic zuqc mbuo se zoux Tin-dorngh nyei baeqc fingx yaac zuov jienv mbuo nyei Njoux Ziouv yiem wuov tin-dorngh daaih (Fi^{lipv}poi 3:20-21).
3. Duqv faaux weic Ziouv njoux mbuo cuotv zuqc buangh nyei domh heiv sic. *Weic zuqc meih ei jienv yie nyei waac longc noic diev kouv, taux baamh gen buangh domh kouv naanc weic bun lungh ndiev mienh zuqc seix wuov zanc, yie ziouc beu jienv meih (Laauc Yaangh 3:10).*
4. Duqv faaux weic zuqc siangh laangh daaih zipv ninh nyei siangh mbuangx. (jiu-baang mienh).

E. Weic zuqc mbuo duqv juangc jienv yietc liuz yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien (4:17-18)

1. *Nqa'haav mbuo corc ziangh jienv nyei mienh caux nangh daaih wuov deix ziouc faaux mingh yiem mbuonx gu'nyuoz buangh Ziouv yiem wuov ndaamv-lungh. Hngangv naaic, mbuo duqv yietc liuz caux Ziouv yiem*
2. Yiem wuov mbuo duqv buatc ninh hmien doix hmien yaac duqv caux ninh yiem yietc liuz
3. Yiem wuov mbuo yaac duqv buatc mbuo nyei doic, muoz-doic dongh sienx Yesu daic mingh nyei mienh...weic zuqc ziangh jienv nyei caux daic nyei duqv caux ninh yiem yietc liuz.

4. Yiem wuov mbuo ziouc zoux ninh nyei baeqc fngx. *Tin-Hungh ganh oix caux ninh mbuo yiem yaac zoux ninh mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh. Ninh oix sortv ninh mbuo nyei m'zing diemv-diemv wuom-mueic. Yangh naaiv jiex maiv maaih haaix dauh daic, maiv maaih haaix dauh nzauh, maiv maaih haaix dauh nyiemv, yaac maiv maaih haaix dauh mun, weic zuqc loz nyei yietc zungv jiex nzengc* (Lauc Yaangh 21:3-4).

Dorh Ging-Sou Nyei Eix-Leiz Daaih Longc Yiem Maengc:

1. Baulo gorngv “Weic naaiv oix zuqc longc naaiv deix waac laanh orn laanh nyei hnyouv (v.18).
2. Mbuo maaih orn lorqc dongh Yesu zoix daaih nyei ziangh hoc weic zuqc daic mingh nyei mienh duqv ninh mbuo nyei sin nangh daaih.
3. Mbuo maaih orn lorqc dongh Yesu zoix daaih nyei ziangh hoc weic zuqc ziangh jienv caux daic mingh nyei Giduc mienh duqv juangc jienv yiem yietc liuz (v.17).
4. Mbuo maaih orn lorqc dongh Yesu zoix daaih nyei ziangh hoc weic zuqc ninh daaih dorh mbuo mingh dongh ninh liuc leiz bun mbuo nyei dorngx (v.17) Yo^han 14:3 *Yie mingh liuc leiz ziangx dorngx bun meih mbuo yiem, yie aengx daaih dorh meih mbuo mingh caux yie yiem wuov. Yie yiem haaix meih mbuo ziouc caux yie yiem wuov.*
5. Yie oix naaic gaax meih, “Meih mbenc ziangx zuov jienv Yesu daaih nyei hnoi nyei fai? Mbuo gengh zuov maiv duqv oix ninh daaih gor, hngv Yo^han gorngv yiem Lauc Yaangh sou 22:20 ‘*Ziouv Yesu aah! Tov meih daaih aqv maah*’ nyei fai?”

10.Hoc-Dauh: “Daic Hnyouv Nqai Aqv”

Doqc Nyei Ging-Sou: Lugaa 2:25-35

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei Waac:

Yie sienx gorngv yietc nyungc dongh jienv jiex yiem mbuo nyei maengc ndangc guei-seix fai daic se zipv Tin-Hungh nyei njoux en. Se gorngv mbuo duqv zipv liuz Tin-Hungh nyei njoux en fai sienx liuz Yesu, mbuo haih hngv Si^me^on nor gorngv, “*Ziouv aac, meih laengz nyei waac, meih zoux ziangx aqv. Ih zanc bun yie, meih nyei bou, baengh orn nyei guei seix* (Lugaa 2:29). Mbuo haih gorngv “Yie daic yaac hnyouv nqai aqv, daic fai guei-seix bun taux sienx Yesu nyei mienh se duqv bungz nqoi yiem seix zangc kouv nyei sic duqv mingh orn lorqc nyei dorngx dongh Yesu liuc leiz ziangx bun mbuo nyei dorngx caux ninh yietc liuz yiem.

Yiem meih nyei maengc meih haih gorngv, “Yie daic yaac hnyouv nqai fai baengh orn nyei guei seix fai?” Si^me^no haih gorngv weic zuqc ninh benx [1] Singx Lingh dorh nyei mienh, [2] Ei Ging-sou njaaux nyei mienh, [3] Muangx Ziouv nyei waac caux eix nyei mienh, [4] Ninh yaac duqv buatc caux zipv njoux en nyei mienh.

Porv Mengh Ging-Sou:

A. Weic zuqc ninh bun Singx Lingh dorh nyei mienh.

1. Ei Singx Lingh dorh nyei benx Giduc nyei mienh “Singx Lingh yaac caux Si^me^on yiem” (Lugaa 2:25) *Singx Lingh dorh Si^me^on bieqc zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauv* (Lugaa 2:27). Ih zanc haaix laanh sienx Yesu duqv Singx Lingh yiem hnyouv yaac duqv Singx Lingh dorh. (Lomaa 8:9 *Se gorngv Tin-Hungh nyei Singx Lingh zien-zien*

yiem meih mbuo nyei hnyouv, meih mbuo yiem seix zaangc maiv zeiz ei baamh mienh nyei hnyouv zoux. Meih mbuo maaih Singx Lingh dorh meih mbuo. Haaix dauh maiv maaih Giduc nyei Singx Lingh, wuov dauh maiv zeiz ninh nyei; 1 Ko^{lin}to 6:19-20 Mbuo nyei sin se Singx Lingh nyei dinc. Tin-Hungh bun daaih nyei Singx Lingh yiem meih mbuo gu'nyuoz).

2. Baulo gorngv yiem Lomaa 8:14, “*Tin-Hungh nyei Singx Lingh dorh wuov deix benx Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn mi'aqv*”
3. “*Mbuo kaux Singx Lingh ziangh jienv, ziouc oix zuqc bun Singx Lingh dorh mbuo*” (Gaa^{laa}tie 5:25) Bun Singx Lingh zanc-zanc dorh, dorh jienv mingh nyei mienh mbuoc Ziouv nyei waac ei Ziouv nyei eix.
4. Yesu ganh benx baamh mienh nyei ziangh hoc ninh bun Singx Lingh dorh yaac ei Die nyei za'eix zoux (Matv^{tai} 4:1 *Yesu jiex liuz wuom nyei leiz, Singx Lingh ziouc dorh ninh mingh deic-bung-huaang zuqc mienv nyei hungh seix*). Se gorngv mbuo benx Ziouv Nyei mienh, Singx Lingh dorh nyei mienh, ziouc daic hnyouv nqai aqv, weic ninh hiuv duqv ninh suiv mingh Tin-dorngh.

B. Weic zuqc ninh se ei Ging-sou njaaux nyei mienh.

1. Si^{mi}on ei jienv ging-sou njaaux nyei waac zoux. “*Ninh zoux kuv mienh, gan longx Tin-Hungh nyei leiz*” (Lugaa 2:25) *Singx Lingh bun ninh hiuv duqv ninh zuov taux duqv buate Ziouv laengz bun wuov dauh Giduc cingx daaih daic* (Lugaa 2:26).
2. Baulo gorngv mbuox Te^{saa}loⁿⁱgaa jiu-baang “*oix zuqc sienx wuonv, maiv dungx bungx ndortv yie mbuo njaaux nyei zien leiz, maiv gunv yie mbuo zunh nyei waac fai fiev fienv njaaux nyei waac.* (2 Te^{saa}loⁿⁱgaa2:15).
3. Mbuo laanh laanh mienh oix daic hnyouv nqai nor oix zuqc “*goux longx kaux duqv wuonv nyei zien doz, dongh doix mienh njaaux jiex nyei zien doz. Hnangv naaic ninh haih longc zien doz-leiz kuinx mienh yaac haih biux mengh bun ngaengc naaiv zien doz nyei mienh hiuv duqv ninh mbuo dorngh*” (Tidatc 1:9).
4. Mbuo laanh laanh mienh duqv Ziouv nyei waac njaaux mbuo, duqv Singx Lingh *njaaux nyungc-nyungc meih mbuo, yaac oix bun meih mbuo haih jangx duqv yie mbuox jiex nyei yietc zungv* (Yo^{han} 14:26). Mbuo oix zuqc ginv benx ei Ging-sou njaaux nyei mienh ziouc daic hnyouv nqai aqv.

C. Weic zuqc ninh ei Ziouv nyei eix nyei mienh.

1. Si^{mi}on mbenc jienv hnyouv, “*zuov jienv Tin-Hungh njoux I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh.*” Yesu daaih njoux ninh mbuo nyei hnoi (Lugaa 2:25).
2. Yesu yiem baamh gen nyei ziangh hoc ninh ganh zoux nyungc zeiv ei Ziouv nyei Zangc Diex nyei za'eix. (Fi^{lipv}poi 2:8 *ganh yaac laengz zoux faix, muangx Tin-Hungh nyei waac taux daic, taux zuqc yiem ziepc nzaangc jaax daic.*)
3. Yesu ganh njaaux ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo gorngv, “*Tov bun yiem naaiv baamh gen nyungc-nyungc ei meih nyei eix cuotv daaih, hnangv yiem tin-dorngh nyungc-nyungc ei meih nyei eix cuotv daaih nor*” (Matv^{tai} 6:10).
4. Baulo gorngv, “*Oix zuqc hnangv naaiv nor zoux zuov jienv mbuo maaih lamh hnamv oix duqv nyei orn-lorqc, dongh hlo jiex nyei Tin-Hungh, mbuo nyei Njoux Ziouv Yesu Giduc, yiem ninh nyei njang-laangc aengx daaih*” (Tidatc 2:13). Mbuo haih gorngv yie daic hnyouv nqai fai baengh orn nyei guei-seix se gorngv mbuo bun Singx Lingh dorh fai gorngv mbuo sienx liuz Yesu, mbuo ei jienv ninh njaaux nyei waac zoux,

mbuo yaac mbenc jienv zuov Ninh aengx daaih dorh mbuo mingh caux ninh yiem wuov hnoi.

D. Weic zuqc ninh duqv buate fai zipv Tin-Hungh nyei njoux en nyei mienh.

1. Si[^]mi[^]on gorngv, ninh daic hnyouv nqai fai baengh orn aqv, “*Weic zuqc yie ganh nyei m'zing duqv buate liuz meih nyei njoux en*” (Lugaa 2:30).
2. Njoux en yiem Yesu- “*Cuotv liuz Yesu, maiv maaih haaix dauh haih bun mienh duqv njoux, weic zuqc yiem lungh ndiev maanc mienh mbu'ndongx, Tin-Hungh maiv ceix ganh norm mbuox, bun mbuo oix zuqc kaux duqv njoux.*” (Gong-zoh 4:12); Yesu ganh gorngv, “*Yie se dongh mingh Zaangc Diex wuov diuh jauv, yaac dongh zien leiz, yaac dongh ziangh maengc. Cuotv liuz kaux yie, maiv maaih haaix dauh haih mingh duqv taux Zaangc Diex wuov* (Yo[^]han 14:6).
3. Baulo gorngv, “*Yie zungv maiv nyaiv kuv fienx, weic zuqc naaiv kuv fienx se Tin-Hungh nyei domh qaqv haih njoux yietc zungv sienx nyei mienh, njoux Yiutai Mienh ndaangc, nqa'haav cingx taux fingx-fingx Janx* (Lomaa 1:16)
4. Yie oix naaic gaax meih, meih duqv zipv liuz Ziouv nyei njoux en mi' aqv fai? (Lomaa 10:10 *Weic zuqc mbuo longc hnyouv sienx ziouc duqv caux Tin-Hungh horpc. Mbuo longc nzuih nyiemc Yesu zoux Ziouv, mbuo ziouc duqv njoux aqv*). Duqv zipv liuz nor meih hngangv haaix nor ziangh? Weic mbuo duqv buate duqv zipv liuz Ziouv nyei njoux en mbuo haih gorngv daic yaac hnyouv nqai. Weic zuqc mbuo daic se duqv bungx nqoi yiem seix zangc zuqc hoic nyei, zuqc diev nyei.

Dorh Ging-Sou Nyei Eix-Leiz Daaih Longc Yiem Maengc:

1. Si[^]mi[^]on nyei mbuox maaih eix-leiz gorngv Ziouv haiz, ninh nyei maengc benx yietc norm nyungc zeiv gorngv zuov jienv Ziouv nyei mienh duqv nyei en. Ninh duqv buate Yesu Giduc.
2. Si[^]mi[^]on gorngv ninh daic hnyouv nqai weic zuqc ninh ei Singx Lingh dorh, Ninh hiuv duqv Ziouv laengz nyei waac gorngv ninh maiv daic oix duqv buate njoux en (fai Yesu). Ninh gengh suonc hnyouv nyei zuov Ziouv...ndangc ninh guei-seix ninh gengh duqv buate Yesu. Ih hnoi Yesu heuc mbuo zuov jienv, mbenc jienv, mbungh jienv hnyouv zuov ninh aengx daaih dorh mbuo...Meih hngangv haaix nor ging jienv hnyouv zuov ninh daaih da' nyeic wuov nzunh hnoi?
3. Si[^]mi[^]on ceng Tin-Hungh weic ninh duqv buate Yesu, duqv buate duqv zipv liuz Yesu yiem hnyouv. Mbuo haih gorngv daic mv baac hnyouv nqai nyei weic zuqc mbuo duqv nyungc-nyungc “*Haaix lanh sienx Yesu duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc*” (Yo[^]han 3:16; 20:31).
4. Meih oix zuqc hngangv haaix nor zoux fai ziangh cingx haih gorngv meih daic duqv hnyouv nqai fai baengh orn? Meih haih daic duqv hnyouv nqai fai baengh orn se gorngv meih duqv zipv Tin-Hungh nyei njoux en Yesu Giduc...zieqv duqv ganh se zuiz-mienh, ganh qiemx zuqc Njoux Ziouv, nyiemc ganh nyei zuiz, zipv Yesu zoux meih nyei Ziouv caux Njoux Ziouv, longc meih nyei nzuih nyiemc, longc hnyouv sienx meih ziouc duqv njoux.

11. Hoc-Dauh: “Benx Zangc Horngh fai Ziangh Horngh Nyei M’sieqv Dorn”

Doqc Nyei Ging-Sou: Cong-Mengh 31:10-31

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei Waac:

Cong-Mengh sou se benx yietc buonv Tin-Hungh bun nyei sou daaih njaaux taux baamh mienh horpc zuqc hngangv haaix nor laanh caux laanh jiu-tong. Zeix mbuo wuov dauh Ziouv zeix mbuo yaac liepc dorng jaa nyei jauv. Yiem Tin-Deic Douh 2:18-25 gorngv dorng jaa se yietc laanh m’jangc longc yietc laanh m’sieqv yietc seix yiem naaiv baamh gen. Se gorngv guai fai maaih cong-mengh nyei m’jangc dorn oix zuqc zieqv duqv gorngv, “*Biauv caux zinh zoih yiem die nzipc daaih, mv baac guai nyei auv se Ziouv ceix bun*” (Cong-mengh 19:14). Guai fai hngongx nyei auv se biux mengh yiem ninh zoux nyei, “*Cong-mengh nyei m’sieqv dorn ceix jiez ninh nyei jaa-dingh, mv baac hngongx nyei m’sieqv dorn longc ninh ganh nyei buoz caeqv njiec*” (Cong-mengh 14:1). Se gorngv m’sieqv dorn gan caux ei Tin-Hungh nyei waac ninh ceix ninh nyei jaa-dingh, se gorngv ninh maiv muangx fai ei Ziouv nyei waac ninh caeqv njiec ninh nyei jaa-dingh jaa-dorngx.

Zangc horngh fai “*ziangh horngh nyei auv se hngangv/benx nqox nyei ningv, mv baac maiv hiuv duqv nyaiv nyei auv, se hngangv zoux bun ninh nyei nqox nyei mbungv latv*” (Cong-mengh 12:4). M’sieqv dorn ginv zoux nyei biux mengh gorngv ninh se dongh haaix nzangh fai haaix nyungc mienh. Cong-mengh 31:10-31 gorngv taux zangc horngh fai ziangh horngh nyei auv nyei fiem-fingx fai eix-leiz. Yiem Hipv^{lu} waac maaih 22 norm nzangc maac, dorh daaih longc zoux gorn benx waac puix njaaux taux sieqv-dorn. M’sieqv oix zuqc hoqc zuotc hngangv naaiv. M’jangc oix zuqc lorz naaiv nyungc auv...

Porv Mengh Ging-Sou:

A. Zangc horngh fai Ziangh Horngh Nyei M’sieqv Dorn Nyei juoqc setv, fiem-fingx, fai zoux nyei sic (Cong-mengh 31:10-12)

1. Zangc horngh fai ziangh horngh nyei m’sieqv dorn, auv, maa, zoux zangc fai ziangh horngh nyei sic. (Zangc horngh fai ziangh horngh maaih eix-leiz gorngv, longx dingc, gong-daqv longc, zoux kuv sic, maaih jaa zinh, zoux cing-nzengc, zoux zingx, maaih za’eix longx.) Naaiv nyungc m’sieqv dorn, fai ziangh horngh nyei auv gauh jaaix jiex la’bieiv-jaaix (v.10).
2. Ninh nyei nqox kaux duqv zuqc ninh, yaac maiv ndortv buonv aqv (v.11). Ninh nyei nqox haih bungx duqv hnyouv ninh, ninh nyei fu’jueiv sienx hnyouv duqv ninh yaac bangc duqv zuqc ninh. Naaiv nyungc m’sieqv dorn, auv, fai maa se benx maaih jaa-zinh nyei, maiv zeiz ndortv buonv nyei. Nqox duqv longx weic auv, fu’jueiv duqv longx weic maaih longx nyei maa.
3. Ziangh horngh, fai zangc horngh nyei auv, “yietc seix zoux longx bun ninh nyei nqox, yietc liuz maiv zoux haaix nyungc hoic” (v.12). Naaiv nyungc m’sieqv dorn maiv zoux waaic nyei hoic nqox fai fu’jueiv hmuangv doic. Yiem ninh nyei seix ninh ceix caux orn ninh nyei nqox. Ninh ziepc zuoqv nyei zoux nyungc-nyungc tengx hmuangv doic.
4. Mbo^{aate} gorngv taux Lu^{te} “Yie nyei buonv-mungv mienh yietc zungv hiuv duqv meih se ziangh horngh nyei m’sieqv dorn” (Lu^{te} 3:11). Mbuo doqc Lu^{te} sou hiuv

duqv gorngv ninh zoux nyei sic biux mengh gorngv ninh se zangc horngh fai ziangh horngh nyei mienh.

B. Zangc fai Ziangh Horngh Nyei M'sieqv Dorn Nyei buonv-zeic hlo caux longx (Congh mengh 31:13-22)

1. Ninh maiv gamh nziex longc buoz zoux gong. Ninh *“a’hneiv longc buoz zoux gong”* ... maaiz ninh nyei nyanc hopv yiem go nyei daaih (v.14-15). Ninh samx mangc lingh deic yaac maaiz daaih (v.16a). Ninh longc ganh nyei buoz zornc daaih nyei nyaanh zoux huingx zuangx a'ngunc biouv (v. 16b)...
2. *Ninh cuotv qaqv zoux gong jienh, zoux gong kouv* (v.17 *“yaac bun ninh nyei buoz henv”*), zoux gong ndauv, zoux gong laauh (v. 15 *“Lungh maiv gaengh njang ninh jiez sin daaih mbenc nyanc hopv bun hmuangv doic, , ninh lungh muonz buov dang zoux gong lauh nyei”* (v.17 zoux gong guai) → maaiz-maaic *“hiuv duqv ninh zoux daaih nyei huox maaih jaax-zinh v. 18)...* *“Ninh longc la'maah ndie-muonc zoux lui-houx maaic v.24)*
3. *Ninh cuotv fim nzie mienh jomc mienh, yaac sung buoz tengx dangx-donx mienh* (v.20).
4. *“Duih sorng nyei ziangh hoc ninh maiv nzauh ninh nyei biau v zong mienh, weic zuqc ninh nyei ziangh biau v mienh maaih lui-siou v. 22)*

C. Zangc fai Ziangh Horngh Nyei M'sieqv Dorn Nyei caux-fiem taux mienh (Cong-mengh 31:23-24, 27)

1. Ninh zoux nyei sic tengx nqox zoux nyei heng njiec...ninh zoux nyei sic ceix nqox...ninh zoux nyei sic maiv bun nqox ndortv hmien *“Ninh nyei nqox caux buonv-deic mienh gox zueiz zingh gaengh nyei ziangh hoc, zuangx mienh hiuv duqv ninh nyei nqox”*(v.23)
2. Ninh guai, zungv gauh guai nqox mv baac ninh zoux sic taaih nqox, maiv mangc piex nqox. Daaux nzuonx ninh ceix nqox zoux ziouv nyei hmien, maiv danh mau nyei dorngx. Ninh taih ginx ninh nyei nqox yaac tongx nimc ninh.
3. Ninh maiv gatc taux goux hmuangv doic nyei jauv. Juangv yaac *“maaih lui-siou v”* (v.21) hnyouv yaac maiv sie *mbenc nyanc hopv bun hmuangv doic* (v.15).
4. Ninh cau-fiem taux hmuangv doic. Ninh jiex sin nziouv (v.15), ninh bueix njormh zaaih (v.18). Ninh goux ninh nyei hmuangv doic caux bou mienh.

D. Zangc fai Ziangh Horngh Nyei M'sieqv Dorn Nyei sienx fim (Cong-mengh 31:25-27)

1. *“Ninh yaac jatv hoz nqaang nyei hnoi-nyieqc”* (v.25). Ninh maiv nzauh heix hoz nqaang weic zuqc ninh mbenc jienv goux ninh nyei hmuangv doix weic zuqc ninh bungx hnyouv goux hoz nqaang wuov dauh Tin-Hungh.
2. Ninh maaih sienx fim, ninh taaih fai gamh nziex Tin-Hungh (v.30). Ninh bungx hnyouv Ziouv, yaac bungx hnyouv Ziouv goux ninh mbuo nyei hmuangv doic nyei maengc.
3. *“Ninh nyei nzuih gorngv cong-mengh waac. Ninh yaac longc suonc nyei hnyouv njaaux* (v. 26). Ninh njaaux ninh nyei fu'jueiv, mbenc ninh mbuo bun ninh mbuo haih ziangh yiem naaiv baamh gen ei Ziouv nyei waac. *Ninh maiv gorngv henh bienx waac weic zuqc ninh hiuv duqv “, taux siemv zuiz wuov hnoi, mouz laanh mienh*

gorngv nyei joux-joux henh waac, gorqv-mienh ganh oix zuqc ndaam-dorngh
(Matv[^]tai 12:36)

4. Ninh zaangv longx ninh nyei jaa-dingh, maiv qopv jienv buoz yiem (v.27)...Ninh mbenc jienv maengc mbungh jienv taux haih cuotv daaih nyei sic...ninh zoux nyei biux mengh ninh sienx...Ninh sienx nyei ninh ei jienv zoux.

E. Zangc fai Ziangh Horngh Nyei M'sieqv Dorn Nyei ceng (Cong-mengh 31:28-31)

1. Ninh nyei fu'jueiv jiez daaih gorngv ninh maaih fuqv (v.28). Ninh se puix duqv ceng, zanc-zanc horpc zuqc ceng ninh.
2. Ninh nyei nqox yaac ceng ninh gorngv: *“Maaih ziangh horngh nyei m'sieqv dorn camv nyei, mv baac meih gauh ziangh horngh jiex.” Mienh maaih yuoqc fei mv baac haih jaav nyei. Nzueic nyei jauv yaac haih jiex. Mv baac taaih Ziouv nyei m'sieqv dorn puix duqv ceng. Tov bun ninh duqv zingh nyeic ziux ninh nyei buoz zoux nyei gong*” (v. 29-32). Naaiv laanh nqox ceng ninh nyei auv gengh puix duqv nyei weic zuqc ninh nyei auv taaih Tin-Hungh, ziepc zuoqv nyei ceix jaa-dingh, yaac goux longx hmuangv doic. Mbuo zoux nqox nyei mienh se gorngv hnamv duqv tongx nyei maaih ziex nzunc horpc zuqc ceng caux laengz zingh mbuo nyei auv.
3. *“Ninh zoux nyei gong yiem wuov zingh gaengh duqv mienh ceng”*– Mienh ceng ngox weic zuqc ninh nyei auv zoux nyei gong.
4. Ninh se puix duqv ceng weic ninh taaih Tin-Hungh, gamh nziex Tin-Hungh, muangx Tin-Hungh nyei waac (v.30)

Dorh Ging-Sou Nyei Eix-Leiz Daaih Longc Yiem Maengc:

1. Cong-mengh sou ceng zoux zangc horngh fai ziangh horngh nyei auv, zoux ziangh horngh nyei sic fai fiem-fingx duqv ceng, duqv longx, duqv jaa-zinh, duqv orn lorqc. Laanh laanh m'sieqv dorn haih hoqc zoux ziangh horngh taaih Ziouv ziangh horpc TH nyei hnyouv. M'jangc dorn haih lorz naaiv nyungc auv se longx weic duqv Tin-Hungh nyei fuqv.
2. Bide gorngv mbuox zoux auv nyei mienh yiem ninh nyei ziangh hoc, *“Meih mbuo zoux auv nyei mienh yaac fih hnangv nyei oix zuqc mbuoqc ganh nyei nqox. Hnangv naaic, haaix dauh nqox maiv gaengh sienx Tin-Hungh nyei doz, ninh nyei auv zoux nyei sic ziouc bun ninh oix sienx, liemh maiv zuqc kuinx yietc joux. 2 Weic zuqc nqox buatec yiem auv zoux nyei nyungc zeiv maaih hnyouv taaih yaac cing-nzengc nyei. 3 Meih mbuo zornng nzueic maiv dungx kungx zornng beih zaangc, gitv mba'biei-mbinz, zornng jiem zornng nyaanh, zuqv ciouh dunc nyei lui-houx. 4 Daaux nzuonx oix zuqc zornng gu'nyuoz hnyouv, se oix zuqc hnyouv suonc hnyouv ndaav. Naaiv se zornng nzueic yaac yietc liuz maiv haih zitc. Ei Tin-Hungh mangc yaac jaaix haic*” (1 Bide 3:1-4).
3. Mienv oix hoic, mienh waaic nyei oix zoux doix-dekc TH liepc daaih nyei dornng jaa weic zuqc naaiv se benx gorn fai jienv taux fingx-fingx mienh nyei gorn.
4. M'sieqv dorn haih ginv oix benx haaix nyungc mienh, haaix nzangh mienh...yiem meih mbuo sienx caux zoux nyei biux mengh meih mbuo se dongh haaix nyungc mienh.
5. M'sieqv dorn nyei gong gengh jienv...

12.Hoc-Dauh: Yesu Zuqc Seix

Doqc Nyei Ging-Sou: Matv[^]tai 4:1-11

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei Waac: Se gorngv mbuo zuqc seix nyei ziangh hoc, zuqc mienv fai mienh seix nyei ziangh hoc mbuo oix zuqc hhangv haaix nor zoux. Mbuo oix zuqc zuqc zuotv Yesu nyei nyungc zoux.

Porv Mengh Ging-Sou:

A. Yesu “zuqc seix” fai “seix”/“nduov” nyei eix-leiz

1. “Seix” wuov joux waac nyei eix-leiz se "seix jiex, buangh zuqc jiex". Baqv mangc liuz ziouc hiuv duqv zien. Oix longc hlieqv gomv biauv oix zuqc seix mangc hlieqv jiem nyei fai maiv jiem. Naaiv joux waac nyei eix-leiz gengh oix zuqc mangc longc gorngv oix zuqc hhangv haaix nor longc.
2. Mienv seix fai nduov mbuo nyei muoz deic se weic oix bun mbuo ndorpc, piatv, fai zoux zuiz. Mienv maiv oix mbuo sienx Yesu fai kaux Yesu Giduc. Mienv oix mbuo cai Tin-Hungh nyei hnamv caux Ziouv nyei caux-fiem weic mbuo.
3. Tin-Hungh maiv seix mbuo hhangv Mienv seix nor. Tin-Hungh “seix” fai zaah mangc mbuo weic bun mbuo gauh haih bungx hnyouv ninh. Tin-Hungh maiv nduov haaix dauh baamh zuiz (Yaagorpc 1:12-18).
 - a. Tin-Hungh maiv nduov mienh baamh zuiz weic naaiv se doix-dekc ninh nyei fiem-fingx.
 - b. Tin-Hungh maiv nduov mienh, fai seix mienh, bun mienh baamh zuiz weic zuqc ninh oix mienh zoux cing-nzengc hhangv ninh nor (1 Bide 1:16 *Weic zuqc Ging-Sou gorngv, “Meih mbuo oix zuqc cing-nzengc weic zuqc yie se cing-nzengc nyei”*)
 - c. Tin-Hungh nzunc baav sueih fai bun ninh nyei mienh buangh zuqc seix hnyouv nyei sic weic oix bun ninh nyei mienh zuotc fai zuangv ninh (*Tin-deic douh 22:1,12 TH seix Apc[^]laa[^]ham weic oix ninh taaih Tin-Hungh*).

B. Yesu Zuqc Seix biux mengh gorngv:

1. Maaih Mienv nyei - Ninh yaac yiem maiv sienx TH nyei mienh nyei hnyouv zoux gong, nduov ninh mbuo gan baamh gen orqv haic nyei za'eix. Mienv yaac maaih qaqv nyei, ninh gunv maiv muangx TH nyei mienh (E[^]fe[^]so 2:2).
2. Se gorngv Yesu zungv zuqc seix fai nduov. Mienv maiv guangc yietc laanh fai simv yietc laanh maiv seix, maiv nduov. Weic naaiv Yesu heuc mbuo “*Oix zuqc ging hnyouv mbungh jienv. Meih mbuo nyei win-wangv, mienv nyei hungh, hhangv sienh nor njunh jienv mingh mingh daaih daaih lorz mienh ngaatc nyanc*” (1 Bide 5:8).
3. Se gorngv Yesu duqv hingh, mbuo yaac haih hingh weic Ninh nyei Waac (Ging-sou) caux ninh nyei qaqv.
4. Maiv gunv Mienv dorh haaix nyungc daaih nduov, naaic gengh maiv haih tengx duqv mbuo yietc liuz, fai longc longx yietc seix.

5. Se gorngv mbuo dorh baamh gen nyei ga'naaiv daaih zoux “*jienv*” yiem mbuo nyei maengc se dorngx hnangv mienv mbuox Yesu heuc la'bieiv benx njuov...fai biu njiec hlang nyei dorngx...fai gueic njiec baaix mienv weic oix duqv m'zing mangc duqv buatc nyei. TH oix mbuo lorz ndangc ninh nyei jauv (Matv[^]tai 6:33).
6. Nzunc-nzunc mbuo buangh zuqc seix hnyouv nyei sic fai zuqc nduov, se gorngv mbuo maiv suei nor mbuo gauh henv deix.

C. Yesu Njaaux Mbuo daux gaux: “maiv dungx bun yie mbuo buangh zuqc seix hnyouv nyei sic mv baac njoux yie mbuo leih ndutv hiuang orqv wuov dauh.” (Matv[^]tai 6:13)

1. Mbuox mengh mbuo gorngv maiv dungx bieqc hnyouv dorngc dongh mbuo zuqc buangh zuqc seix nyei sic. TH bun mbuo buangh weic oix seix mbuo nyei sienx fim... “*Yie nyei gorx-youz aac, meih mbuo buangh zuqc nyungc-nyungc kouv naanc oix zuqc funx benx njien-youh nyei sic, weic zuqc meih mbuo hiuv duqv buangh naaiv deix sic se seix mangc meih mbuo nyei sienx fim, weic bun meih mbuo maaih noic diev duqv. Oix zuqc longc noic diev taux daauh weic bun meih mbuo haih benx dunh yunh nzoih nyei mienh, maiv caa yietc nyungc*” (Yaa[^]gorpc 1:2-4). Mbuo oix zuqc zieqv duqv yaac zipv Ziouv njaaux nyei, maiv dungx faix hnyouv...
2. Mbuox mengh mbuo gorngv Tin-Hungh dorh mbuo mingh nyei jauv ninh maiv guangc sueih mbuo ganh mingh, ninh caux mbuo mingh (Singx Nzung 23:4 “*Maiv gunv yie yangh zuqc daic nyei dongh linh, hmuangx nyei horngz mingh, yie maiv gamh nziex zuqc haaix nyungc hoic, weic zuqc meih caux yie yiem. Meih longc biaav-mbiaac caux ndaangh ngau goux jienv yie*”).)

Dorh Ging-Sou Nyei Eix-Leiz Daaih Longc Yiem Maengc:

1. Zuqc seix nyei ziangh hoc oix zuqc sienx wuov Yesu
2. Zuqc seix nyei ziangh hoc oix zuqc longc Ging-sou nyei waac caux Mienv doix-dekc. Zuotv Yesu nyei nyungc zoux.
3. Zuqc seix nyei ziangh hoc oix zuqc daux gaux tov Tin-Hungh tenx.

13.Hoc-Dauh: Haaz Nyim Yiem Mienh Nyei Hnyouv

Doqc Nyei Ging-Sou: Matv[^]tai 13:1-9; 18-23

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei Waac: Yesu longc waac beiv camv nyei njaaux taux Tin-dorngx guoqv nyei eix-leiz. Mbuo oix zuqc sienx Giduc nyei mienh oix zuqc bun Tin-Hungh nyei waac fai nyim hlo yiem mbuo nyei maengc.

Porv Mengh Ging-Sou:

A. Haaz Nyei Nyim

1. Tin-Hungh nyei waac zanc-zanc haaz yiem naaiv lungh ndiev hhangv haaz nyim nor.
2. Yesu longc waac-beiv njaaux camv-nyungc jauv ninh mbuo. Ninh gorngv, "*Maaih dauh mienh cuotv mingh haaz nyim*" (Matv[^]tai 13:3). Faan zaqc ei janx gikc waac nor gorngv maaih lanh mienh haaz nyim nyei mienh cuotv daaih haaz fai zanc-zanc haaz jienv mingh.
3. Haaz nyei ziangh hoc (Matv[^]tai 13:4) Janx gikc waac gorngv nyei eix-leiz se maiv zeiz haaz nzunc hhangv mv baac zanc-zanc haaz jienv mingh.
4. Nyim ndortv zuqc ziex nyungc fai ziex nzangh ndau (hnyouv).

B. Torngv Zuqc Nyim Nyei Ga'naaiv

1. Maaih deix nyim ndortv zuqc jauv. Norqc daaih nyanc nzengc mi'aqv. Norqc fai gunv ndaamv-lungh wuov dauh mienv torngv jienv (E[^]fe[^]so 2:2). Yesu porv mengh gorngv, "*Haaz ndortv jauv wuov deix nyim se hhangv mienh haiz Tin-Hungh zoux Ziouv gunv mienh nyei kuv fienv mv baac maiv mengh baeqc. Yiem ninh mbuo nyei hnyouv wuov deix kuv fienv, hiuang orqv wuov dauh daaih caangv cuotv mi'aqv*" (Matv[^]tai 13:19).
2. Maaih deix nyim ndortv zuqc la'bieiv-lomc, maiv maaih nie camv nyei dorngx. Nie maiv hoz, nyim ziouc guqc nyaah siepv. *Haaz ndortv la'bieiv-lomc, beiv mienh yietv haiz kuv fienv ziouc a'hneiv zipv. Mv baac se hhangv kuv fienv njiec nzungh maiv ndo, sienx maiv lauh. Laaix kuv fienv buangh zuqc sic fai zuqc mienh zoux doqc, ninh mbuo ziouc cuotv mi'aqv* (Matv[^]tai 13:5, 20-21).
3. Maaih deix nyim ndortv zuqc ngimv-lomc, ngimv hlo daaih mbiorngz jienv aqv. *Haaz ndortv zuqc njimv-lomc wuov deix nyim, beiv mienh haiz kuv fienv. Mv baac laaix kuonx hnyouv nyei sic fai laaix hnamv zinh nyaanh mbiorngz jienv kuv fienv, nyim ziouc maiv haih jauh aqv* (Matv[^]tai 13:7, 22).

C. Nyim Hlo

1. Tin-Hungh zanc-zanc liuc leiz ndau-longx bun nyim haih njiec nzungh "*mbiungc caux sornng yiem lungh duih njiec, yaac maiv daaux nqaang nzuonx taux bun ndau ndorn, tengx nyim guqc nyaah ziangh biouv, bun haaz nyim nyei mienh maaih nyim haaz, bun nyanc nyei mienh maaih laangh ziqc. Yie nyei nzuih gorngv cuotv nyei waac se hhangv naaic, maiv baeqc baeqc ndortv, zungv ziux yie hnamv nyei jauv zoux, yaac ziux yie paaiv mingh nyei za'eix zoux ziangx.*" (I[^]saa[^]yaa 55:10-11) TH ganh bun Nyim hlo (mangc Maako 4:26-29 nyei waac beiv).
2. Haaz ndortv ndau-longx nyei nyim, se hhangv mienh haiz kuv fienv yaac bieqc hnyouv, naaiv deix nyim ziouc ziangh duqv gitv..." Maiv zeiz ziangh nzunc mv baac zanc-zanc ziangh biouv, ziangh Singx Lingh nyei biouv (mangc Gaa[^]laa[^]tie 5:22).
3. Maaih ziex nzangh siou duqv nyei, "*Maaih deix yietc gouv duqv yietc baeqv gouv, maaih deix duqv luoqc ziepc gouv, maaih deix duqv faah ziepc gouv*" (Matv[^]tai 13:23). Laanh laanh nyei zingh nyeic maiv fih hhangv (1 Ko[^]lin[^]to 12:11); mv baac

lanh lanh oix zuqc ziangh biouv ei TH bun nyei zingh nyeic (Mangc buo dauh bou nyei waac beiv yiem Matv[^]tai 25:14-27).

Dorh Ging-sou nyei eix-leiz daaih longc yiem maengc:

1. Nyim se Tin-Hungh Nyei Waac fai doz. Ziex nzangc ndau beiv ziex nyungc mienh nyei hnyouv. Hnyouv hngangv haaix nor zipv ziouc hngangv wuov nor siou duqv biouv.
2. Zien sienx Giduc mienh oix zuqc benx ndau longx nyei ndau ziouc haih bun nyim hlo yiem mbuo nyei maengc.

14.Hoc-Dauh: Yesu Hatc Nziaaux caux Wuom Laangc Dingh Yiem Mbuo nyei Maengc

Doqc Nyei Ging-Sou: Maako 4:35-41

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei Waac:

Yesu longc waac-beiv njaaux yaac porv mengh mbuox liuz ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo, ih zanc ninh mbuo buangh nyei mangc gaax ninh mbuo hngangv haaix nor hoqc duqv fai ei. Kungx haiz hngangv maiv gau. Oix zuqc ei jienv zoux fai dorh daaih longc yiem maengc.

Porv Mengh Ging-Sou:

A. Nziaaux caux Wuom Laangc cuotv nyei ziangh hoc

1. “*Dongh wuov hnoi lungh maanz hmuangx...*” (Maako 4:35) wuov hnoi se dongh Yesu bieqc poux nzangv zueiz jienv njaaux mienh...yaac gorngv taux haaz nyim nyei waac beiv...njaaux liuz ninh mbuo, ninh yangh nzangv jiex Gaa[^]li[^]li koiv-dorn.
2. Mangc Matv[^]tai caux Lugaa mbuo buatc yiem Matv[^]tai sou maaih buo lanh oix gan Yesu zoux sai-gorx ...Yesu bieqc nzangv mingh (Matv[^]tai 8:19-26)... Yiem Lugaa, ndangc ninh bieqc nzangv ninh nyei maa caux ninh nyei youz mbuo daaih lorz ninh (Lugaa 8:19-25).
3. Yesu Giduc yiem baamh gen nyei ziangh hoc, ninh nyei sin gengh kouv haic weic zuqc ninh ziangh hnoi njaaux mienh. Weic naaiv nzangv yietv mingh nyei ziangh hoc ninh m’njormh mi’aqv. Weic zuqc ninh se benx baamh mienh nyei dorn maaih sin hngangv mbuo nor, ninh nyei sin yaac zuqc kouv.

B. Weic haaix nyungc buangh zuqc Nziaaux Buonc Wuom Jiex laangc cuotv daaih

1. Yesu ganh gorngv, “mbuo mingh wuov ngaanc ziqc koi-dorn orqc” (Maako 4:35). Ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo ei jienv ninh nyei waac zoux. Ziouv heuc zoux nyei ninh ganh oix bun qaqv zoux duqv mingh. Ninh maiv laengz gorngv mingh wuov ngaanc se hungh heic...mv baac ninh laengz bun ninh mbuo haih duqv taux.
2. Maiv daan mbuo buangh zuqc nziaaux buonc wuom jiex laangc yiem mbuo nyei maengc weic mbuo maiv muangx Ziouv nyei waac, muangx waac nyei mv baac zuqc buangh

zuqc nyei. Se gorngv mbuo buangh zuqc weic mbuo muangx Ziouv nyei waac mbuo siouc kouv hnangv Giduc mbuo yaac duqv buonc ninh nyei njang-laangc (Lomaa 8:17).

3. Yesu Giduc caux ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo yietc jauv buangh hnangv Hipv^lu 4:15 gorngv, “*Mbuo nyei domh sai mienh maiv zeiz maiv hiuv mbuo mau nyei dorngx, weic zuqc ninh ganh yaac zuqc nyungc-nyungc seix jiex, hnangv mbuo zuqc seix nor, mv baac ninh maiv baamz zuiz.*” Se gorngv mbuo zuqc siouc kouv zuqc buangh hoic maengc sic weic mbuo muangx Ziouv nyei waac, mbuo yaac hiuv dingc ninh caux mbuo yiem dongh mbuo buangh nyei nziaaux buonc nyei wuom-laangc.

C. Maiv mbenc jienv taux nziaaux caux wuom laangc oix cuotv

1. Ninh mbuo bieqc nzangv nyei ziangh hoc wuom suonc nyei. Se gorngv sai-gorx mbuo hiuv duqv haih borngz domh nziaaux nor ninh mbuo zungv haih zuov jienv nziaaux jiex liuz... Mv baac Yesu hiuv nyei. Weic zuqc nziaaux caux wuom se benx yietc nyungc njaaux nyei yiem wuov hnoi ziangh hoc. Naaiv gengh yietc norm domh nziaaux weic zuqc sai-gorx mbuo camv lanh nyei se benx lorz mbiaux mienh mv baac ninh mbuo maiv haih zangv maiv hingh nzangv.
2. Wuom nqomz bieqc nzangv nyei ziangh hoc...sai-gorx longc ganh nyei qaqv caux za'eix...zoux gor mangc daaih maiv siau aqv ziouc mingh lorz Yesu.
3. Mbuo mienh camv maiv oix laengz fai zieqv duqv gorngv ganh se maiv maaih qaqv caux za'eix haih doix-dekc nziaaux buonc daaih nyei wuom laangc yiem mbuo nyei maengc. Camv nyungc mbuo buangh zuqc mbuo yaac guaaix mienh, gorngv laaix naaiv laaix wuov mbuo cingx zuqc buangh kouv. Yie sienx gorngv Yesu mun hnyouv dongh ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo gorngv, “Fin-saeng aah, meih maiv cau-fiem taux yie mbuo fai, yie mbuo ndortv wuom daic aqv!” (v.38) Ninh mbuo horpc zuqc gorngv, “Ziouv aah njoux yie mbuo weic zuqc yie mbuo maiv haih njoux ganh!”

D. Yesu Hatc Nziaaux caux Wuom Laangc Dingh

1. Da'yietv Yesu jiez sin daaih (v.39); da'nyeic ninh hatc wuom-nziaaux yaac hatc wuom-laangc. Ninh maiv gaengh gorngv ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo weic zuqc ninh mbuo gengh gamh nziex haic; ninh zuov hatc liuz nziaaux cingx gorngv. Nziaaux caux wuom-laangc muangx ninh nyei waac weic zuqc ninh se zeix lung, zeix ndau, zeix wuom, caux zeix nziaaux wuov dauh Ziouv.
2. Yesu aengx naaic sai-gorx mbuo, “Meih mbuo weic haaix diuc gamh nziex?” “Zoux haaix nyungc maiv maaih sienx fim?” (v.40). Weic ninh mbuo gamh nziex dongh ninh mbuo buangh zuqc nyei nziaaux caux wuom laangc yiem maengc.
3. Nziaaux caux wuom sienc mi' aqv...mv baac sai-gorx mbuo gamh nziex haic...zungv maiv jangx zuqc laengz zingh Ziouv weic ninh mbuo duqv buatc “Tin-Hung, nyei fiem-fingx yiem Giduc nyei sin nzoih nzengc” (Ko^lo^si 2:9).

Dorh Ging-Sou Nyei Eix-Leiz Daaih Longc Yiem Maengc:

1. Haaix nyungc nziaaux fai wuom laangc buonc daaih yiem meih nyei maengc?
2. Maiv dungx gamh nziex weic Ziouv caux meih yiem. Mbuo nyei Ziouv Yesu zoux Ziouv goux yaac gunv nyungc-nyungc...se gorngv mbuo bungx hnyouv ninh, gan

ninh, muangx ninh nyei waac, mbuo maiv zuqc gamh nziex. Mbuo duqv hingh weic Yesu Giduc.

3. Yesu cau-fiem taux yaac haih bungz hnyouv nyungc-nyungc nziaaux-buonc caux wuom-laangc. Maiv dungx hngangv ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo nor cai ninh. Ninh mbuo duqv buac Yesu zoux ziex nyungc mbuoqc horngx nyei sic nyei, mv baac ninh mbuo corc maiv bungx hnyouv Ziouv. Tov Tin-Hungx jaa tipv sienx fim bun mbuo, bun mbuo haih sienx ninh.
4. Maaih mienh laic duqv nziaaux caux wuom laangc fai hoic maengc nyei sic kungx hoic zuqc maiv muangx Tin-Hungx nyei waac nyei mienh hngangv. Mv baac mbuo buac mengx nyei yiem naaiv muangx waac nyei mienh yaac buangx zuqc nziaaux buonc wuom laangc daaih hoic fai buangx zuqc kouv naanc nyei sic nyei. Sai-gorx mbuo ei jienv Yesu heuc ninh mbuo mingh.
5. Sai-gorx mbuo maiv horpc zuqc gamh nziex weic zuqc: [1] Yesu laengz gorngv oix bun ninh mbuo taux wuov ngaanc ziqc koi-dorn, [2] Yesu caux ninh mbuo yiem maiv horpc zuqc gamh nziex, [3] ninh mbuo buac Yesu maiv gamh nziex nziaaux fai wuom laangc.

15.Hoc-Dauh: LAANH TENGX LAANH NDAAM

Doqc Nyei Ging-Sou: : Gaa^laa^tie 6:1-5; *“Haaix dauh maaih haaix nyungc sic oix zuqc laanh tengx laanh ndaam. Hngangv naaic meih mbuo ziouc ei jienv Giduc nyei lingc zoux”* (Gaa^laa^tie 6:2).

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei Waac:

Yiem Gaa^laa^tie wuov zeiv fiengx Baulo gorngv dongh maaih Singx Lingh dorh nyei mienh hnamv taux ganh laanh mienh nyei nza'hmien buonc, hngangv haaix nor tengx ganh laanh mienh ndaam. Yiem seix zangc mbuo maiv haih tengx fai tipv hnoi, mbuo yaac maiv haih tengx mienh nyungc-nyungc. Mbuo ganh oix zuqc ndaam dongh mbuo haih ndaam nyei. Mbuo yaac oix zuqc bangc kaux TH. Maaih ziangh hoc mbuo yaac qiemx zuqc ganh dauh sienx Gi-duc nyei mienh tengx mbuo ndaam. Mbuo oix zuqc laanh tengx laanh ndaam.

Porv Mengh Ging-Sou:

1. **Haaix nyungc laanh haih tengx laanh ndaam**
 - a. “Haaix dauh maaih haaix nyungc sic oix zuqc laanh tengx laanh ndaam? (Ndaam nyei yiem Gaa^laa^tie 6:2 se hniv nyei gaa'naaiv dongh ganh maiv haih ndaam maiv dongx yiem maengc nyei sic).
 - b. Baulo dorh mienh caqv-bouc fai liemh zeh buangx zuqc sic zoux dorngc zuiz. Ninh mbuo maiv baac-baac mbenc jienv zoux zuiz fai maiv oix muangz TH nyei waac daaih zoux nyungc zeiv.
 - c. Ei Singx Lingh zoux nyei mienh faix fim nyei longc suonc hnyouv dorh zoux zuiz nyei mienh nzuonx daaih zoux horpc. (Hngangv longc zorqv mbiauz nyei naengh/mungz huv oix zuqc mbiev, hngangv mbungv nauv oix zuqc borqv.)

2. Hnangv haaix nor jaa tipv hoic mienh ndaam nyei

- a. Yesu mbuox zuangx mienh gorngv njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng caux Faa^{li}si Mienh nyei yietc nyungc zuiz se ninh mbuo tipv hoic maiv tengx mienh ndaam. *“Ninh mbuo zorqv hniev nyei, aqc duqv nyiex nyei ga'naaiv paanx bun mienh nyiex, mv baac ninh mbuo ganh liemh maiv kangv longc yietc norm buoz-ndoqv tengx mienh bouh”* (Matv^{tai} 23:4).
- b. Jaa tipv hoic nyei mienh fai eix-leiz nyei caux ei Singx Lingh dorh nyei mienh zoux nyei sic maiv fih hnangv dongh buatc ninh mbuo nyei gorx youz zoux dorngc Tin-Hungh nyei ziangh hoc.
- c. Naaiv nyungc mienh buatc gorx youz zoux zuiz, haaix ganh gauh kuv-yiem, weic zuqc ninh hnamv gorngv ganh se maiv ndongc wuov dauh waaic, dorh ganh mingh beiv mienh zoux nyei sic (Faa^{li}si gorngv nyei waac yiem Lugaa 18:9-14).

3. Haaix nyungc ganh oix zuqc ndaam

- a. Weic zuqc gorqv-mienh maaiah gorqv-mienh nyei buonc oix zuqc ndaam (Gaa^{laa}tie 6:5). Heng, maiv hniev ganh ndaam duqv dongx nyei.
- b. Hnangv oix sin junc fai jaec (meih ganh oix zuqc goux meih nyanc nyei...mienh maiv haih tengx meih nyanc fai heuc nyanc zoqc deix... ganh oix zuqc gunv ganh maiv gunv huox biau v maaiah ga'naaiv camv; fai hnangv meih nyei cie waaic, mienh haih tengx meih dorh fu'jueiv mingh horqc dorng h fai tengx mangc dangh nyei, mv baac maiv maaiah haaix dauh haih tengx meih zoux meih nyei fu'jueiv nyei diex-maac.
- c. Hnangv zoux baeng nyei mienh - gorqc mienh oix zuqc ndaam gorgc mienh ganh nyei mbuoqc fai congx.

Dorh Ging-Sou Nyei Eix-Leiz Daaih Longc Yiem Maengc:

1. Hnangv ndie-sai faix fim nyei zorc fai zorqv mbungv nauv daaih dauh, mbuo yaac oix zuqc hnangv wuov nor faix fim nyei tengx gorx youz ndaam.
2. *“Se gorngv meih nyei gorx-youz zoux dorngc meih, meih ganh oix zuqc mingh lorz ninh, bingx jienv mbuox ninh, ninh zoux dorngc nyei sic. Se gorngv ninh muangx meih nyei waac nor, meih ziouc duqv ninh aengx zoux gorx-youz”* (Matv^{tai} 18:15).
3. Ei Singx Lingh nyei mienh buatc gorx youz ndorpc ziouc faix fim nyei mingh kuinx, mingh tengx ndaam dongh ninh mbuo buangh zuqc nyei. Ei ganh nyei hnyouv fai oix hoic gorx-youz nyei mienh douc taux gorx-youz ndorpc nyei sic.
4. Ih hnoi meih qiemx zuqc mienh tengx jienv meih ndaam haaix nyungc?
5. Meih ganh oix zuqc ndaam haaix nyungc?
6. Maaiah mienh hoic meih fai jaa tipv hniev dongh meih zuqc ndaam nyei fai?
7. Yesu gorngv, *“Meih mbuo haaix dauh kouv hnangv nyiex ga'naaiv hniev, gunv daaih yie naaiv. Yie oix bun meih mbuo hitv kuonx. Zorqv yie nyei ndiangx-gaaz gaaz jienv, zuotc yie nyei nyungc, weic zuqc yie hnyouv suonc, horh norh, meih mbuo ziouc duqv baengh orn. Weic zuqc yie bun meih mbuo wuov norm ndiangx-gaaz kuh gaaz nyei. Yie bun meih mbuo nyiex nyei ga'naaiv yaac heng”* (Matv^{tai} 11:28-30).

16.Hoc-Dauh: LAANH HNAMV LAANH

Doqc Nyei Ging-Sou: “**Laanh oix zuqc jorm hnyouv hnamv laanh** hnavg hnamv ganh nyei cien muoz-doic nor. Laanh yaac oix zuqc taaih laanh, funx mienh gauh longx ganh.” (Lomaa 12:10) *“Ih zanc yie bun diuh siang-lingc meih mbuo, mbuox meih mbuo laanh oix zuqc hnamv laanh. Yie hnavg haaix nor hnamv meih mbuo, meih mbuo oix zuqc hnavg wuov nor laanh hnamv laanh”* (Yo[^]han 13:34).

“Yie nyei lingc se hnavg naaiv, laanh oix zuqc hnamv laanh hnavg yie hnamv meih mbuo wuov nor” (Yo[^]han 15:12, 17).

“Mbuo yaac oix zuqc hnamv mangc gaax, hnavg haaix nor haih tengx laanh yietc zei hnamv laanh, yietc zei zoux kuv sic” (Hipv[^]lu 10:24)

“Meih mbuo ei jienv zien leiz zoux ziouc bun meih mbuo nyei hnyouv cing-nzengc daaih yaac za'gengh hnamv sienx Yesu nyei gorx-youz. Hnavg naaic meih mbuo oix zuqc longc nzengc hnyouv laanh hnamv laanh” (1 Bide 1:22).

“Meih mbuo yiem gorn haiz jiex nyei waac se dongh naaiv. Laanh oix zuqc hnamv laanh.” 1 Yo[^]han 3:11, 4:7 *“Hnamv nyei gorx-youz aah! Mbuo oix zuqc laanh hnamv laanh weic zuqc hnamv mienh naaiv nyungc hnyouv se yiem Tin-Hungh daaih. Haaix dauh hnamv mienh, wuov dauh zoux Tin-Hungh nyei naamh nyouz yaac hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh”*

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei Waac:

*“Se gorngv hnamv mienh, ziouc zoux duqv hnyouv ndaav yaac zoux longx bun mienh. Se gorngv hnamv mienh, ziouc maiv mueic jieqv, maiv ceng-hlo, maiv zoux maux, 5 maiv zoux hnavg maiv zieqv leiz nor. Se gorngv hnamv mienh, ziouc maiv douh ganh duqv longx, maiv qiex jiez siepv, maiv jangx mienh zoux dorngc nyei sic. **Se gorngv hnamv mienh, ziouc maiv a'hneiv waac nyei sic, kungx a'hneiv zien leiz hnavg.** Se gorngv hnamv mienh, ziouc yiem maanc sic haih diev duqv, yiem maanc sic maaih sienx fim, yiem maanc sic maaih lamh hnamv dorngx, yiem maanc sic yaac maaih noic”* (1 Ko[^]lin[^]to 13:1-7).

Porv Mengh Ging-Sou:

1. Hnamv Nyei Gorn

- a. Tin-Hungh zoux hnamv nyei gorn, *“Tin-Hungh ndongc naaic hnamv lungh ndiev mienh cingx zorqv ninh nyei ndoqc Dorn ceix bun ninh mbuo.”* (Yo[^]han 3:16) Mv baac Tin-Hungh bun cing ninh ndongc haaix hnamv mbuo. Dongh mbuo corc zoux zuiz-mienh nyei ziangh hoc Giduc weic mbuo daic (Lomaa 5:8).
- b. Maaih zien hnamv se yiem Tin-Hungh daaih *“Hnamv nyei gorx-youz aah! Mbuo oix zuqc laanh hnamv laanh weic zuqc hnamv mienh naaiv nyungc hnyouv se yiem Tin-Hungh daaih. Haaix dauh hnamv mienh, wuov dauh zoux Tin-Hungh nyei naamh nyouz yaac hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh. Haaix dauh maiv hnamv mienh, wuov dauh maiv hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh, weic zuqc Tin-Hungh zoux hnamv mienh nyei gorn”* (1 Yo[^]han 4:7-10).

- c. Zangc Diex hnamv mbuo bun ninh nyei ndoqc Dorn. Yesu hnamv mbuo ninh ziouc daic weic mbuo. Singx lings hnamv mbuo – ninh dorh mbuo, njaaux mbuo, zorc mbuo...

2. Hnamv Nyei Eix-leiz

- a. Hnamv oix zuqc siev - Tin-Hungh hnamv mbuo ninh ziouc bun ninh nyei dorn daic weic mbuo (Yo[^]han 3:16)
- b. Hnamv se maiv maaih bangc taux mbuo zoux nyei-unconditional (Lomaa 8:39).
- c. Zien hnamv maiv zuqc gamh nziex - *Tin-Hungh hnamv mbuo, mbuo ziouc maiv gamh nziex haaix nyungc. Tin-Hungh hnamv mbuo taux daauh, gamh nziex nyei jauv ziouc cuotv nzengc mi'aqv, weic zuqc gamh nziex nyei jauv se gamh nziex oix zuqc dingc zuiz. Hnangv naaic, haaix dauh gamh nziex, wuov dauh corc maiv gaengh hiuv Tin-Hungh hnamv ninh taux daauh* (1 Yo[^]han 4:18)
- d. Tin-Hungh nyei hnamv se maiv a'hneiv waaic sic (1 Ko[^]lin[^]to 13:6 *Se gorngv hnamv mienh, ziouc maiv a'hneiv waaic nyei sic, kungx a'hneiv zien leiz hnangv*) - Yesu njaaux zien wuov nyungc hnamv se maiv zeiz gorngv sueih ganh zoux waaic sic...
- e. Zien hnamv maiv maaih hnamv nzuonx - Yesu hnamv mbuo ninh diev weic mbuo. Ninh maiv hnamv nzuonx...
- f. Oix zuqc buatac mienh yiem Ziouv nyei m'zing, buatac mienh hnangv Ziouv buatac nor - (Matv[^]tai 14:14, korv-lienh haic ninh mbuo; Maako[^]1:41).
- g. Hnamv se doix-dekc (1 Yo[^]han 4:20) maiv horpc nyei jauv.

3. Hnamv Nyei Maengc

- a. Da'yietv longc jienv jiex wuov diuh lingc se “*Oix zuqc longc nzengc hnyouv, longc nzengc za'eix, longc nzengc cong-mengh, yaac longc nzengc qaqv hnamv Ziouv, meih nyei Tin-Hungh* (Maako 12:30).
- b. Hnamv mienh nyei maengc biux mengh Tin-Hungh (1 Yo[^]han 4:12 *Maiv maaih haaix dauh buatac jiex Tin-Hungh. Se gorngv mbuo laanh hnamv laanh nor, Tin-Hungh yiem mbuo nyei hnyouv hnamv mbuo dunh yunh nzoih.*)
- c. Maaih Tin-Hungh, maaih hnamv nyei maengc (1 Yo[^]han 4:16 *Tin-Hungh zoux hnamv mienh nyei gorn. Haaix dauh zanc-zanc hnamv Tin-Hungh yaac hnamv ganh nyei gorx-youz, wuov dauh caux Tin-Hungh juangc maengc ziangh. Tin-Hungh yaac caux wuov dauh juangc maengc ziangh.*)

4. Hnamv Nyei Mienh

- a. Hnamv nyei mienh ei Ziouv nyei waac (1 Yo[^]han 5:3; Yo[^]han 15:12; 1 Yo[^]han 1:6)
- b. Hnamv nyei mienh caux duqv mienh njiec (Lomaa 13:10)
- c. Hnamv nyei mienh maaih orn-lorqc (Gaa[^]laa[^]tie 5:22 *Mv baac Singx Lings bun nyei se, bun mienh maaih hnyouv hnamv mienh, bun mienh maaih njien-youh, maaih baengh orn, maaih noic, maaih hnyouv korv-lienh mienh, zoux longx nyei sic, maaih ziepc zuoqv nyei hnyouv.*)
- d. Hnamv nyei mienh gorngv dongh mienh qiemx zuqc haiz nyei, maiv zeiz mienh oix muangz nyei hnangv (E[^]fe[^]so 4:15' 1 Ti[^]mo[^]tai 4:1-11).
- e. Hnamv win-wangv nyei mienh maiv zuqc im nyei hnyouv hoic (Matv[^]tai 5:44;Lugaa 6:27-35).

Dorh Ging-Sou Nyei Eix-Leiz Daaih Longc Yiem Maengc:

1. Hnamv Tin-Hungh (Diex, Dorn, caux Singx Lingh)
2. Laanh hnamv laanh
3. Hnamv win-wangv

17.Hoc-Dauh: LAANH NYIEMC ZUIZ BUN LAANH FAI LAANH GUANGC
ZUIZ BUN LAANH

Doqc Nyei Ging-Sou: “Hnangv naaic, meih mbuo **laanh oix zuqc nyiemc zuiz bun laanh, laanh oix zuqc tengx laanh daux gaux.** Meih mbuo nyei baengc ziouc longx mi’aqv. Kuv mienh daux gaux, ninh daux gaux nyei waac maaih qaqv yaac lingh haic.” (Yaagorpc 5:16) Hoc dauh gorngv taux weic zuiz zuqc butv baengc, oix zuqc nyiemc zuiz.

Se gorngv mbuo nyiemc mbuo nyei zuiz, Tin-Hungh se ziepc zuoqv nyei, baengh fim nyei, ziouc guangc mbuo nyei zuiz caux mbuo zoux nyei yietc zungv waaic sic, fioux mbuo cing-nzengc daaih (1 Yo^han 1:9).

Tov guangc yie mbuo zoux nyei zuiz, hnangv yie mbuo guangc zoux dorngc yie mbuo wuov deix mienh nyei zuiz nor (Matv^tai 6:12) “Se gorngv mienh dorngc meih mbuo, meih mbuo yaac guangc bun ninh mbuo nor, meih mbuo nyei tin-dorngc Diex yaac guangc meih mbuo nyei zuiz. Mv baac mienh dorngc meih mbuo, meih mbuo yaac maiv guangc nor, meih mbuo nyei Zaangc Diex yaac maiv guangc meih mbuo nyei zuiz (Matv^tai 6:14-15 mangc Maako 11:25-26).

Bide aengx daaih naaic gaax Yesu, “Ziouv aac, se gorngv yie nyei gorx-youz zanc-zanc dorngc yie, yie oix zuqc guangc mbu'ziex nzunc bun ninh? Taux siec nzunc aqv fai?” Yesu dau, “Yie maiv zeiz gorngv guangc siec nzunc hnangv. Oix zuqc guangc cietv ziepc nyei siec nzunc (Matv^tai 18:21-22).

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei Waac:

Mbuo maiv oix nyiemc mbuo nyei zuiz, maiv oix guangc mbuo nyei zuiz, mbuo oix bingx mbuo nyei zuiz, da'yietv wuov doix m'jangc caux m'sieqv (Aa^Ndaam caux Haa^waa) zoux liuz zuiz oix bingx jienv...maiv oix laengz fai nyiemc.

Porv Mengh Ging-Sou:**A. Zuiz Nyei Eix-leiz**

1. *Zoux dorngc nyei sic yietc zungv se zuiz aqv (1 Yo^han 5:17) Haaix dauh baamz zuiz se mienv nyei hungh nyei mienh, weic zuqc mienv nyei hungh m'daaih yiem gorn baamz zuiz taux ih zanc (1 Yo^han 3:8)*
2. *Yaagorpc gorngc, “haaix dauh hiuv duqv ninh horpc zuqc zoux haaix nyungc kuv sic, ninh yaac maiv zoux, wuov dauh ziouc maaih zuiz aqv” (Yaagorpc 4:17)*
3. *Yaagorpc gorngv, “Tin-Hungh yaac maiv nduov haaix dauh baamz zuiz. Mv baac mienh zuqc nduov se laaix ganh nyei hnyouv hanc ziouc yuoqc ganh mingh baamz zuiz. Hnyouv hanc haaix nyungc se beiv maaih jienv sin nor. Yungz cuotv daaih benx*

zuiz mi'aqv. Zuiz hlo dingc, ziouc bun wuov dauh mienh zuqc daic mi'aqv.” (Yaagorpc 1:13-15)

4. *Haaix dauh baamz zuiz se baamz Tin-Hungh nyei leiz-latc weic zuqc zuiz se baamz leiz-latc nyei sic (1 Yo^han 3:4)*

B. Zuiz Nyei Jaa-zinh

1. *Weic zuqc zuiz nyei gong-zinh se bun mienh zuqc daic (Lomaa 6:23)*
2. *Yesu dauh ninh mbuo, “Yie gorngv zien mbuox meih mbuo, haaix dauh baamz zuiz, wuov dauh zoux zuiz nyei nouh” (Yo^han 8:34)*

C. Zuiz morh linc nyei maengc

1. *Sin, hnyouv, caux linc wuonh kouv*
2. *Maiv maaih Tin-Hungh nyei zien njien-youh orn-lorqc*
3. *Maiv maaih hnamv bun taux Ziouv nyei waac*
4. *Maiv maaih hnyouv hoqc Ziouv nyei waac*

D. Zuiz hlo dingc, ziouc bun wuov dauh mienh zuqc daic mi'aqv Ndaa^witv gorngv, “Yie nyienz jienv maiv nyiemc yie nyei zuiz wuov zanc, yie nyei sin hei jienv njiec, weic zuqc yie ziangh hnoi njunh jienv yiem.” (Singx Nzung 32:3)

1. *“Se gorngv yie sueih zuiz yiem yie nyei hnyouv, Ziouv zungv maiv muangx yie.” (Singx Nzung 66:18) Ziouv Maiv A'hneiv*
2. *“Mangc maah! Ziouv nyei buoz maiv zeiz nangv, maiv haih njoux meih mbuo. Ninh nyei m'normh yaac maiv zeiz ndung, maiv haih muangx meih mbuo. Mv baac meih mbuo nyei zuiz bun meih mbuo caux meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh nqaevq jienv. Meih mbuo nyei zuiz torngv ninh nyei hmien, bun ninh maiv mangc meih mbuo yaac maiv muangx meih mbuo.” (I^saa^yaa 59:1-2) Nqaevq mbuo caux Zangc Diex maiv haih jiu-tong (Yaagorpc 1:13-15).*

E. Nyiemc zuiz caux guangc zuiz

1. *Duqv Longx (Se gorngv mbuo nyiemc mbuo nyei zuiz, Tin-Hungh se ziepc zuoqv nyei, baengh fim nyei, ziouc guangc mbuo nyei zuiz caux mbuo zoux nyei yietc zungv waaic sic, fioux mbuo cing-nzengc daaih) I Yo^han 1:9*
2. *Duqc jiu-tong caux Zangc Diex caux Laanh caux Laanh (1 Yo^han 1:7;2 Ko^lin^to 13:14)*
3. *Duqv bungx nqoi yiem zuiz daaih zoux Ziouv nyei nouh (Lomaa 6:18-22)*
4. *Yie nyei fu'jueiv aah! Yie hhangv naaiv nor fiev bun meih mbuo weic bun meih mbuo maiv baamz zuiz. Se gorngv haaix dauh baamz zuiz nor, mbuo maaih dauh tengx mbuo tov Zaangc Diex, se Baengh Fim nyei Wuov Dauh, Yesu Giduc. Giduc siev ninh ganh nyei maengc daic weic fiqv mbuo nyei zuiz. Yaac maiv daan mbuo nyei zuiz hhangv, yaac weic lungh ndiev mienh nyei zuiz (1 Yo^han 2:1-2).*

Dorh Ging-Sou Nyei Eix-Leiz Daaih Longc Yiem Maengc:

1. **Laanh nyiemc ganh zoux dorngc nyei zuiz bun Ziouv (1 Yo^han 1:9)**
2. **Laanh nyiemc zoux dorngc nyei zuiz bun laanh (Yaagorpc 5:16)**
3. **Laanh oix zuqc guangc zoux nyei zuiz, maiv haih baamz jienv zuiz mingh (1 Yo^han 3:6)**

18. Hoc-Dauh: LAANH ZIPV LAANH

Doqc Nyei Ging-Sou: “Oix zuqc a’hneiv laanh zipv laanh zoux kaeqv, yaac maiv dungx la’ngopv (1 Bide 4:9). Hnangv naaic, laanh oix zuqc zipv laanh hnangv Giduc zipv meih mbuo nor, weic bun mienh ceng Tin-Hungh (Lomaa 15:7)

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei Waac:

Bide heuc sienx Giduc nyei mienh oix zuqc koi ninh mbuo nyei biau v caux ninh mbuo nyei hnyouv zipv Ziouv nyei mienh. Maiv zeix gorngv zipv weic qiex zuqc fai horpc zuqc, zipv weic ninh mbuo zoux zien Giduc nyei bou. Naaiv njaaux taux mbuo oix zuqc zuqc faix fim mbungh jienv mbuo zoux nyei weic zuqv maaih mienh ih jaax hnoi hnangv yiem Yo^han 3 wuov, horpc zuqc zipv nyei maiv zipv, maiv horpc zuqc zipv nyei mv baac zipv. Se gorngv horpc zuqc zipv nyei yaac maiv zipv se maiv horpc, maiv horpc zuqc zipv mv baac zipv yaac maiv horpc.

Baulo gorngv heuc mbuo laanh oix zuqc zipv laanh hnangv Giduc zipv mbuo nor. Ninh zipv mbuo weic bun mienh ceng Zangc Diex, mbuo hnangv haaix nor zipv hnangv Giduc zipv mbuo? Mbuo hnangv haaix nor zipv cingx bun mienh ceng Zangc Diex?

Porv Mengh Ging-Sou:

A. Mbuo hnamv taux Giduc Hnangv haaix nor zipv mbuo, mbuo ziouc...

1. Yesu zipv mbuo zuiz-mienh, zipv mbuo dorngc jauv nyei mienh, zipv mbuo nzuonx daaih sienx kaux ninh...Mbuo oix zuqc hnangv ninh nor.
2. Yesu ganh gorngv, “*Yie mingh liuc leiz ziangx dorngx bun meih mbuo yiem, yie aengx daaih dorh (zipv-janx nyei waac gorngv) meih mbuo mingh caux yie yiem wuov. Yie yiem haaix meih mbuo ziouc caux yie yiem wuov*” (Yo^han 14:3)
3. *Zipv weic Giduc nyei Mengh cuotv mingh yaac maiv longc maiv sienx nyei mienh tengx haaix nyungc ninh mbuo nyei mienh. Weic naaiv mbuo oix zuqc **juang fai zipv** naaiv nyungc mienh, cingx daaih duqv juangc jienv weic zien leiz zoux gong.* (3 Yo^han 8)

B. Mbuo zipv nyei hnangv haaix nor bun mienh ceng Tin-Hungh

1. Zipv maiv yuoqc haaix dauh zoux waaic sic nyei mienh, zipv naaiv nyungc mienh bun cing meih ceng Tin-Hungh (2 Ko^lin^to 7:2)
2. Ninh zoux bun cing ninh se Baulo heuc Lomaa saengv jiu-baang zipv Fe^mbi. “*Tov meih mbuo ziux meih mbuo sienx Ziouv, longx-longx zipv ninh hnangv horpc zuqc zipv Tin-Hungh nyei mienh nor. Ninh qiex zuqc haaix nyungc, tov meih mbuo tengx, weic zuqc ninh tengx jiex mienh camv yaac liemh yie tengx*” (Lomaa 16:2)
3. Ninh gorngv nyei bun cing Yesu se dongh haaix dauh. Ninh taaih fai longc Giduc mengh “*Aa^bor^lo oix jiex taux Aa^kaa^yaa Saengv, E^fe^so nyei jiu-baang mienh tengx jienv yaac fiev fienx mbuox Aa^kaa^yaa Saengv nyei sienx Yesu nyei mienh zipv ninh. Aa^bor^lo mingh taux wuov, ninh tengx kaux Tin-Hungh nyei en sienx liuz wuov deix mienh camv. weic zuqc ninh dorngc zuangx nzaeng hingh Yiutai Mienh. Ninh longc Ging-Sou bun cing Yesu se dongh Giduc*” (Gong-zoh 18:27-28)

4. Baulo gorngv mbuox Fi^{lipv}poi jiu-baang “E^{baa}fo^{ndi}atv nzuonx meih mbuo naaic. Ninh caux yie juangc gong zoux, juangc nzaeng kuv fienx, maiv bun ndortv. Ninh zoux dauh sienx Yesu nyei gorx-youz, meih mbuo ziouc oix zuqc njien-njien youh youh nyei zipv ninh. Yaac oix zuqc taaih naaiv nyungc mienh (Fi^{lipv}poi 2:25.29)

C. Mbuo hnavg haaix nor laanh zipv laanh

1. Hnavg Giduc zipv mbuo, maiv gunv mau fai henv (Lomaa 15:7)
2. Hnavg zipv kaeqv (1 Bide 4:9)
3. Zoux hnyouv jangv zipv (2 Ko^{lin}to 7:2)
4. Hnavg zipv mbuo hnav haic nyei gorx youz, weic ninh mbuo nyei en zingh hlo haic bun mbuo (Fi^{le}mon 1:17 Baulo gorngv mbuo Fi^{le}mon, se gorngv meih funx yie caux meih juangc gong zoux nyei mienh, oix zuqc zipv O^{ne}si^{matv} hnavg zipv yie nor”).

D. Mbuo zipv ei Ziouv Nyei Za'eix

1. Yesu gorngv, “Haaix dauh zipv meih mbuo, ninh yaac zipv yie. Haaix dauh zipv yie, ninh yaac zipv paaiv yie daaih wuov dauh. Haaix dauh zipv dauh douc waac mienh weic zuqc ninh zoux douc waac mienh, wuov dauh ziouc duqv zipv zingh nyeic hnavg douc waac mienh zipv nyei zingh nyeic nor. Haaix dauh zipv kuv mienh weic zuqc ninh zoux kuv mienh, wuov dauh ziouc duqv zipv zingh nyeic hnavg kuv mienh zipv nor (Matv^{tai} 10:40-41)
2. Yesu gorngv, “Haaix dauh dengv yie nyei mbuox zipv dauh fu'jueiv hnavg naaiv dauh fu'jueiv nor, wuov dauh yaac zipv yie” Matv^{tai} 18:5
3. Yo^{han} gorngv, duqv buonc juangc zoux zien leiz nyei gong (3 Yo^{han} 8)

E. Mbuo Zipv Dornge Mienh

1. Zipv guai mbiangx-nziaaux, maiv ei jienv Giduc njaaux nyei waac nyei mienh. Yo^{han} gorngv, “Se gorngv haaix dauh daaih yaac maiv zunh naaiv deix njaaux nyei waac, maiv dungx zipv ninh bieqc biau. Liemh maiv dungx caux ninh gorngv haaix nyungc wuic buangh waac. Se gorngv haaix dauh caux ninh gorngv wuic buangh waac, wuov dauh caux ninh dongh hnyouv zoux orqv sic (2 Yo^{han} 10-11).
2. Zipv hnyouv maiv zingx nyei gunv gong mienh (Lugaa 16:4)
3. Zipv lorz, fai longc mengh dauh nyei mienh. Yesu gorngv, “Yie ndaam yie nyei Die nyei mengh daaih mv baac meih mbuo maiv zipv yie. Se gorngv maaih dauh ndaam jienv ninh ganh nyei mengh daaih, meih mbuo oix zipv ninh nyei” (Yo^{han} 5:45)
4. Baulo gorngv, “Weic zuqc haaix dauh mingh meih mbuo naaic zunh ganh dauh Yesu, maiv zeiz yie mbuo zunh wuov dauh, meih mbuo a'hneiv muangx. Meih mbuo yaac zipv ganh dauh singx lingh caux ganh nyungc kuv fienx, se maiv fih hnavg yie mbuo bun meih mbuo zipv wuov dauh Singx Lingh caux wuov nyungc kuv fienx. (1 Ko^{lin}to 11:4)

Dorh Ging-Sou Nyei Eix-Leiz Daaih Longc Yiem Maengc:

1. Ging-sou gorngv mbuo oix zuqc laanh zipv laanh hnavg Giduc zipv mbuo

2. Mbuo zipv nyei mbuo zipv weic bun mienh taaih Tin-Hungh
3. Mbuo zipv nyei mienh- mbuo haih zipv zuqc fai dorngc, ei ging-sou gorngv nor weic naaiv oix zuqc faix fim...zipv maaih eix leiz gorngv juangc gong zoux...
4. Zipv Ziouv nyei mienh caux zipv pou-tong nyei mienh se maiv fih hngangv...

19.Hoc-Dauh: LAANH FU-SUX LAANH

Doqc Nyei Ging-Sou:

“Zuangx gorx-youz aac, Tin-Hungh heuc meih mbuo daaih zoux bungx nqoi nyei mienh. Meih mbuo duqv bungx nqoi mv baac maiv dungx weic naaiv sueih ganh ei ganh nyei hnyouv hanc zoux. Daaux nzuonx oix zuqc laanh hnamv laanh ziouc laanh fu-sux laanh”
(Gaa^laa^tie 5:13).

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei Waac:

Fu-sux wuov jouc waac yiem janx gikc waac se *δουλεύω*, maaih eix-leiz gorngv tengx zoux bou, zoux gong, muangx fai mbuoqc, ginv zoux weic... Wuov nyungc mbuo horpc zuqc laanh ginv zoux weic laanh, maiv zeix weic ganh. Yiem Gaa^laa^tie sou 5 zang Baulo gorngv taux Giduc bungx nqoi mbuo yiem zuiz yiem leiz nyei buoz ndiev. Mbuo duqv yiem en, duqv bungx nqoi yiem zuiz nyei mienh. Mbuo maiv horpc zuqc dorh ganh mingh zoux zuiz weic mbuo duqv bungx nqoi yiem mienv nyei buoz ndiev liuz. Bungx nqoi bun mbuo mingh zangc Ziouv, maiv zeix sueih ganh nyei sin hanc zoux. Baulo gorngv - zien nyei bungx nqoi se maiv zeix oix zoux haaix nyungc yaac duqv, mv baac Giduc nyei bungx nqoi se bun mbuo haih laanh fu-sux laanh yiem Ninh nyei hnamv.

Porv Mengh Ging-Sou:

A. Fu-sux nyei nyungc zeiv: Yesu

1. **Yesu daaih weic fu-sux mienh, weic oix siev maengc (Matv^tai 20:28**
Hnangv yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn nor, yie maiv zeiz daaih oix mienh fu-sux yie. Yie daaih fu-sux mienh yaac siev yie nyei maengc weic zuoqc mienh camv nzuonx)
2. **Yesu tengx sai-gorx mbuo nzaaux zaux (Yo^han 13:4-14**
Yie zoux meih mbuo nyei Ziouv yaac zoux meih mbuo nyei Sai-Diex tengx meih mbuo nzaaux liuz zaux. Hnangv naaic meih mbuo oix zuqc laanh tengx laanh nzaaux zaux.)
3. **Maiv longc maengc nyei fu-sux (Fi^lipv^poi 2:30**
weic zuqc ninh weic zoux Giduc nyei gong kaav deix daic mi'aqv. Meih mbuo maiv haih tengx yie zoux nyei, ninh maiv longc maengc nyei nzipc jienv tengx.
4. **I^yipv mienh hoic I^saa^laa^en mienh fu-sux ninh mbuo fai hoic zoux gong weic ninh mbuo (Cuotv^yipv 1:13)**

B. Fu-sux horpc nyei jauv

1. **Baulo longc cing-nzengc hnyouv fu-sux (2 Ti^mo^tai 1:3**
Yie laengz zingh Tin-Hungh, dongh yie, hnangv yie nyei ong-taax mbuo nor, longc cing-nzengc hnyouv fu-sux wuov dauh)

2. **Longc nzengc hnyouv zunh Ziouv nyei kuv fiensex. (Fi[^]Lipv[^]poi 2:22**
Ti[^]mo[^]tai nyei hnyouv meih mbuo hiuv nyei. Ninh caux yie zunh kuv fiensex
hngangv i dorn-diex juangc gong zoux nor)
3. **Maaih zoux bou nyei hnyouv caux fiem-fingx fai nyiemc ganh zoux faix**
(Matv[^]tai 20:26 Haaix dauh oix duqv zoux hlo, wuov dauh oix zuqc zoux
meih mbuo nyei bou)
4. **Buangv hnyouv buangv eix nyei fu-sux (E[^]fe[^]so 6:7** Zoux gong oix zuqc
njang hmien njang mueic nyei zoux, hngangv tengx Ziouv zoux nor, maiv zeiz
tengx baamh mienh)

C. Fu-sux dornge nyei jauv

1. **Fu-sux weic oix duqv lunggh ndiev nyei ga'naaiv** (Matv[^]tai 4:9-10 Mienv
gorngv mbuox Yesu, “*Se gorngv meih baaix yie, naaiv deix yietc zungv ziouc
benx meih nyei nzengc.*”)
2. **Fu-sux weic benx leiz fingx:** (Lugaa 10:40 *Maataa mbenc kaeqv, gong camv,
la'nyauv haic, ninh ziouc daaih gorngv, “Ziouv aah! Meih hnamv duqv jiex
eix nyei? Yie nyei nziez guangc bun yie ganh zoux gong hngangv. Tov mbuox
ninh daaih tengx deix yie maah!”*)
3. **Fu-sux weic ganh nyei nza'hmien buonc** Lugaa 15:29 *Dorn-hlo gorngv,
'Mangc gaax! Yie hngangv nouh gauv nor tengx meih zoux gong taux ih zanc
aqv. Maiv maaih yietc nzunc yie maiv muangx meih nyei waac niaa. Meih bun
jiex haaix nyungc yie? Liemh yietc dauh yungh dorn zungv maiv bun jiex yie
weic caux yie nyei gorx-youz nyanc zoux jorm yietc nzunc niaa*
4. **Fu-sux weic bun mienh buatc fai ceng (Matv[^]tai 6:1** *Meih mbuo oix zuqc
faix fim. Tin-Hungh oix meih mbuo zoux nyei kuv sic maiv dungx dornge
zuangx zoux weic bun mienh buatc. Se gorngv meih mbuo dornge zuangx zoux,
meih mbuo maiv duqv zipv tin-dorngh Diex bun nyei zingh nyeic*

D. Fu-sux duqv nyei zingh nyeic

1. **Hipv[^]lu 6:10,** “Ninh maiv haih la'kuqv meih mbuo **zoux nyei gong**, yaac
maiv la'kuqv meih mbuo bun cing meih mbuo hnamv ninh, dongh meih mbuo
tengx ninh nyei mienh yaac zanc-zanc tengx jienv mingh.”
2. **Ko[^]lo[^]si 3:24** “Meih mbuo hiuv duqv meih mbuo oix nzipc Ziouv weic ninh
nyeic mienh siou nyei jaa-dingh zoux zingh nyeic, weic zuqc meih mbuo **fu-
sux** wuov dauh Ziouv se Giduc.”
3. **Matv[^]tai 10:42** “Yie gorngv zien mbuox meih mbuo, haaix dauh bun korqv
wuom-namx yietc dauh naaiv deix faix jiex nyei sai-gorx hopv weic zuqc ninh
zoux yie nyei sai-gorx, wuov dauh nyei zingh nyeic za'gengh maiv haih
ndortv.”
4. **Matv[^]tai 16:27** “Weic zuqc yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, oix yiem yie nyei
Die nyei njang-laangc gu'nyuoz yaac caux jienv yie nyei fin-mienh daaih.
Daaih wuov zanc yie ziux gorqv-mienh zoux nyei sic bun zingh nyeic ninh
mbuo.”

Dorh Ging-Sou Nyei Eix-Leiz Daaih Longc Yiem Maengc:

1. Duqv bungx nqoi yiem zuiz, yiem mienv nyei mienh hngangv haaix nor horpc zuqc fu-sux Tin-Hungh? Hngangv haaix nor fu-sux mienh?
2. Weic haaix nyungc meih fu-sux? Fu-sux horpc fai dorngc oix zuqc zaah mangc meih nyei mouz deic.

20.Hoc-Dauh: LAANH CAUX LAANH BAENGH ORN NYEI YIEM**Doqc Nyei Ging-Sou: E^{fe}so 4:1-6**

“Oix zuqc yiem maanc sic nyiemc ganh zoux faix, longc suonc hnyouv, longc noic, zoux hnyouv ndaauv laanh hnamv laanh. Oix zuqc longc hnyouv **laanh caux laanh baengh orn nyei yiem** weic beu jienv Singx Lingh ceix bun horpc fim dongh eix nyei hnyouv” (E^{fe}so 4:2-3)

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei Waac: Mbuo sienx Tin-Hungh nyei mienh hngangv haaix nor caux ganh laanh Giduc nyei mienh jiu-tong? Jiu-baang hngangv haaix nor haih maaih horpc fiem dongh eix nyei yiem? Baulo gorngv se gorngv mbuo oix maaih jiu-tong oix maaih horpc fiem dongh eix nyei oix zuqc ziangh puix Giduc mienh. Sienx Giduc mienh nyei maengc oix zuqc zoux doix-diuc Tin-Hungh gorngv sienx ninh nyei mienh oix zuqc ziangh nyei. “Yiem seix zaangc oix zuqc yiem puix Tin-Hungh heuc meih mbuo daaih wuov zanc, oix meih mbuo hngangv haaix nor yiem” (E^{fe}so 4:1). Yaac oix zuqc longc Tin-Hungh bun nyei zingh nyeic ceix mienh...Gengh jienv oix zuqc hiuv Tin-Hungh nyei leiz, lingc, fai waac - cingx haih ei. Aqc duqv ei dongh mbuo maiv hiuv nyei. Weic naaiv mbuo maiv haih zoux ei, cuotv liuz mbuo hiuv ninh nyei za'eix yiem ninh nyei waac gorngv mbuox mbuo oix mbuo hngangv haaix nor zoux fai ziangh. Weic naaiv Yaacgorpc gorngv kungx gorngv sienx hngangv maiv ei jienv zoux sienx maiv lamh longc...**mbuo haih baengh orn nyei yiem weic Giduc mienh:**

Porv Mengh Ging-Sou:**A. Nyiemc ganh zoux faix**

1. **Yesu zoux mbuo nyei nyungc zeiv (Fi^{lipv}poi 2:5-9** *Meih mbuo oix zuqc maaih hnyouv hngangv Giduc Yesu nyei hnyouv. Giduc m'daaih maaih Tin-Hungh nyei fiem-fingx. Ninh caux Tin-Hungh fih hngangv nyei mv baac ninh maiv nzaeng zoux fih hngangv. Daaux nzuonx ninh maaih nyei nyungc-nyungc siev jienv guangc nzengc, zipv nouh nyei fiem-fingx, cuotv seix benx dauh baamh mienh. Za'gengh maaih mienh nyei fangx zeiv. Ninh ganh yaac laengz zoux faix, muangx Tin-Hungh nyei waac taux daic, taux zuqc yiem ziepc nzaangc jaax daic. Weic naaiv Tin-Hungh taaih ninh zoux gauh hlo jiex, yaac bun ninh maaih mbuox gauh hlang jiex maanc mbuox nyei mbuox.)*
2. **Tin-Hungh laengz ceix en bun nyiemc ganh zoux faix nyei mienh** “Tin-Hungh ngaengc jienv ceng-hlo nyei mienh, mv baac ninh ceix en bun nyiemc ganh zoux faix nyei mienh. (Yaagorpc 4:6) **Ziouv** “huotv zoux maux huotv mienh nyei mienh, mv baac ninh ceix en bun nyiemc ganh zoux faix nyei mienh. (Cong-mengh 3:34)

3. **Taaih ganh, fai ceng ganh zoux hlo nyei mienh oix zuqc zatv njiec** “*Haaix dauh taaih ganh zoux hlo, Tin-Hungh oix bun wuov dauh zoux faix. Haaix dauh nyiemc ganh zoux faix, Tin-Hungh oix bun wuov dauh zoux hlo (Matv[^]tai 23:12) Maiv dungx zoux haaix nyungc weic douh ganh duqv longx fai ceng ganh hlo. Oix zuqc laanh caux laanh nyiemc zoux faix, funx mienh gauh longx ganh. (Fi[^]lipv[^]poi 2:3)*
4. **Laanh laanh mienh ganh oix zuqc ginv nyiemc** “*...Oix zuqc nyiemc ganh zoux faix, laanh fu-sux laanh, weic zuqc Ging-Sou gorngv, “Tin-Hungh ngaengc jienv zoux maux nyei mienh, mv baac ninh ceix en bun nyiemc ganh zoux faix wuov deix.” (1 Bide 5:5)*

B. Longc suonc hnyouv, longc noic, zoux hnyouv ndaauv

1. Naaiv deix fiem-fingx se maiv zeiz gorngv ninh mbuo ganh haih la' guaih cuotv daaih. Mbuo oix zuqc ceix, oix zuqc nunz, oix zuqc goux. Mbuo qiemx zuqc Singx Lingh bun mbuo maaih qaqv maaih suonc hnyouv maaih noic diev nyei fiem-fingx.
2. Zoux hnyouv ndaauv maaih eix leiz gorngv mbuo suonc hnyouv taux ganh laanh mienh zoux dorngc, piatv, fai ndorpc nyei zuiz. Mbuo zanc-zanc tov Tin-Hungh guangc mbuo nyei zuiz, tov Tin-Hungh zoux hnyouv ndaauv bun taux mbuo...mbuo ganh oix zuqc zoux hnyouv ndaauv bun mienh fih hngangv. (Zuiz mienh nyei fiem-fingx se: *se gorngv yie zoux zuiz, tov Ziouv guangc mv baac mienh zoux nor, tov Ziouv dingc.*)
3. “*Zuangx gorx-youz aac, se gorngv zorqv duqv haaix dauh dorngc haaix nyungc zuiz, meih mbuo ei Singx Lingh zoux nyei mienh oix zuqc longc suonc hnyouv dorh ninh nzuonx daaih zoux horpc. Mv baac meih mbuo oix zuqc faix fim. Nziex ganh yaac zuqc nduov zoux dorngc” (Gaa[^]laa[^]tie 6:1).*
4. **Baulo mbuox E[^]fe[^]so jiu-baang mienh gorngv,** “*Yie nyiemc ganh zoux faix, yaac maaih wuom-mueic liouc jienv fu-sux Ziouv yaac zuqc ziex nyungc kouv weic zuqc Yiutai Mienh daav za'eix hoic yie.” (Gong-Zoh 20:19)*
5. **Tin-Hungh nyei fiem-fingx aengv yiem sienx Ninh nyei mienh nyei maengc** “*Tin-Hungh hnamv meih mbuo yaac ginv meih mbuo daaih benx ninh ganh nyei cing-nzengc mienh. Weic naaiv meih mbuo oix zuqc maaih hnyouv korv-lienh mienh, zoux longx bun mienh, nyiemc ganh zoux faix, suonc zingh suonc eix yaac maaih noic diev. Oix zuqc zoux hnyouv ndaauv, laanh nyaangc laanh. Se gorngv meih mbuo haaix dauh laanh caux laanh maaih sic, laanh oix zuqc guangc bun laanh. Ziouv Yesu hngangv haaix nor guangc meih mbuo zoux dorngc nyei sic, meih mbuo yaac oix zuqc hngangv wuov nor laanh guangc bun laanh (Ko[^]lo[^]si 3:12-13)*

C. Laanh hnamv laanh, Laanh caux laanh baengh orn nyei yiem

1. Maaih eix-leiz gorngv zoux nyungc-nyungc dongh mbuo haih zoux nyei...zoux nzengc za'eix mi' aqv weic oix bun mienh caux duqv horpc doic. (*maaih mienh maiv gunv meih zoux ndongc haaix longc...ninh mbuo maiv horpc nyei...hngangv janx nyei waac meiv gorngv, se gorngv meih oix lorz*

la'fapv yiem mienh nyei biauv, meih mv daaih lorz duqv buac maiv gunv fioux ndongc haaix lauh)

2. *“Zuov taux mbuo yietc zungv dongh diuc hnyouv sienx longx, hiuv Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn, mbuo ziouc ei lingh wuonh nyei jauv benx domh mienh, yaac dunh yunh hhangv nzengc Giduc” (E^{fe}so 4:13)*

Dorh Ging-Sou Nyei Eix-Leiz Daaih Longc Yiem Maengc:

1. Weic haaix nyungc mbuo oix zuqc laanh caux laanh baengh orn nyei yiem? “Weic zuqc maaih nduqc norm sin yaac maaih nduqc dauh Singx Lingh, hhangv Tin-Hungh heuc meih mbuo daaih maaih nduqc nyungc maaih lamh hnamv. Maaih nduqc dauh Ziouv, nduqc nyungc doz sienx, maaih nduqc nyungc wuom nyei leiz jiex. Yaac maaih nduqc dauh Tin-Hungh, **dongh maanc mienh nyei Zaangc Diex**. Ninh zoux maanc mienh nyei Ziouv, longc maanc mienh zoux ei ninh nyei za'eix, yaac yiem maanc mienh gu'nyuoz” (E^{fe}so 4:4-6)
2. Mbuo haih maaih horpc fim dongh eix baengh orn nyei yiem weic mbuo dongh diuc hnyouv sienx longc, hiuv Yesu Giduc, zoux ei lingh wuonh nyei jauv benx domh mienh
3. Mbuo haih zuotc Yesu nyei nyungc nyiemc ganh zoux fai, zoux hnyouv suonc ndauv bun mienh weic mbuo zieqv duqv Tin-Hungh hhangv naaiv nor zoux bun mbuo, mbuo ziouc haih maaih baengh orn nyei yiem, maiv gunv maiv dunh yunh zuov taux Yesu daaih nyei hnoi, mv baac gauh maaih baengh orn camv.

21.Hoc-Dauh: LAANH MBUOQC LAANH

Doqc Nyei Ging-Sou: “Meih mbuo oix zuqc **laanh mbuoqc laanh** weic zuqc meih mbuo lomh nzoih taaih Giduc” (E^{fe}so 5:21)

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei Waac:

Mbuoqc wuov joux waac nyei eix-leiz gengh jienv. Mbuo oix zuqc hiuv duqv ninh nyei eix-leiz. Oix zuqc hiuv duqv mbuo oix zuqc mbuoqc haaix nyungc, hhangv haaix nor mbuoqc... mbuo yaac haih duqv buac nyungc zeiv yiem Ging-sou.

Porv Mengh Ging-Sou:Gorngv muonc Ging-sou nyei eix-leiz:

1. **Oix zuqc hiuv duqv mbuoqc wuov joux waac nyei eix leiz**
 - a. Mbuoqc nyei eix-leiz yiem janx gikc waac maiv zeiz gorngv bun ganh laanh mienh gunv nzengc fai aapv gunv, mv baac maaih eix-leiz gorngv ganh ginv dorh ganh mingh yiem ganh laanh mienh nyei hatc maaz ga'ndeiv.
 - b. Mbuoqc nyei eix-leiz se nyiemc, ginv muangx, fai ei
 - c. Mbuoqc nyei eix-leiz se sueih ganh laanh mienh tengx ginv, fai paiv, fai div, laengz ei, bun ganh laanh mienh nyei hatc maaz gunv.
 - d. Mbuoqc nyei eix-leiz se maiv doix-dekc, sueih ganh laanh mienh nyei en nzie.
2. **Oix Zuqc mbuoqc haaix nyungc?**
 - a. **Mbuo oix zuqc ginv mbuoqc Tin-Hungh** (Yaagorpc 4:7 *Hhangv naaic oix zuqc mbuoqc Tin-Hungh gunv. Oix zuqc ngaengc jienv mienv nyei hungh, Saadaan,*

ninh ziouc biaux meih mbuo aqv) Da'yietc mbuo oix zuqc mbuoqc, nyiemc, muangx, ei, zunv dingc hnyouv sienx ninh nyei waac. Da'nyeic, mbuoqc ninh nyei mienh oix zuqc nqaengv jienv mienv nyei hungc Saadaan caux ninh dorh daaih seix mbuo nyei ga'naaiv. Wuov nzunc hnoi mienv maiv maaih jauv nduov mv baac biaux weic mbuo benx Ziouv nyei.

- b. **Mbuo oix zuqc ginv mbuoqc dorh mbuo nyei mienh** (Hipv[^]lu 13:17 *Oix zuqc muangx meih mbuo nyei bieiv zeiv yaac mbuoqc ninh mbuo gunv. Ninh mbuo zanc-zanc goux jienv meih mbuo weic zuqc ninh mbuo oix zuqc gorngv mengh ninh mbuo zoux nyei gong mbuox Tin-Hungc. Oix zuqc muangx ninh mbuo weic bun ninh mbuo njien-youh nyei zoux ninh mbuo nyei gong. Maiv ze aeqv, ninh mbuo nzauh. Naaiv yaac maiv tengx haaix nyungc meih mbuo*). Weic zuqc ih zanh dorh mienh nyei bieiv, fai zunh doz mienh, maaih hnoi oix zuqc gorngv mengh ninh mbuo zoux nyei mbuox ziouv (Mangc Lomaa 14:10-12 *mbuo dauh dauh mienh zoux nyei yietc zungv oix zuqc binv mengh mbuox Tin-Hungc.*)
- c. **Mbuo oix zuqc ginv mbuoqc hungc jaa** (1 Bide 2:13 *Weic meih mbuo sienx Ziouv, meih mbuo oix zuqc mbuoqc zoux hlo, gunv baamh mienh wuov deix yietc zungv, maiv gunv benx domh zihc hungc, weic zuqc ninh nyei lingc gauh hlo jiax*) (Mangc **Lomaa 13:1-7**)
- d. **Mbuo oix zuqc ginv laanh mbuoqc laanh** (E[^]fe[^]so 5:21-22;
- e. **Mienh lunx mienh oix zuqc ginv mbuoqc mienh gox mienh.** (1 Bide 5:5 *Meih mbuo lunx wuov deix m'jangc dorn fih hnangv nyei oix zuqc mbuoqc gox wuov deix gunv. Oix zuqc nyiemc ganh zoux faix, laanh fu-sux laanh, weic zuqc Ging-Sou gorngv, "Tin-Hungc ngaengc jienv zoux maux nyei mienh, mv baac ninh ceix en bun nyiemc ganh zoux faix wuov deix.*)

3. Oix zuqc hnangv haaix nor mbuoqc?

- a. Hnangv mbuo mbuo mbuoqc Ziouv Yesu wuov nor (E[^]fe[^]so 5:22)
- b. Laanh oix zuqc ginv mbuoqc laanh...weic lomh nzoih taaih Giduc (E[^]fe[^]so 5:21)
- c. Laanh mbuoqc laanh se maiv fih hnangv (nqox caux auv laanh mbuoqc laanh, fu'jueiv caux domh mienh laanh mbuoqc laanh yaac maiv fih hnangv, bou mbuoqc ziouv yaac maiv fih hnangv). Maaih camv nzangh nyei mbuoqc, camv nyungc nyei mbuoqc...
- d. Hnangv zoux baeng mienh ginv mbuoqc ninh nyei baeng-beiv, baeng-mienh yiem baeng-beiv nyei hatc maaz ga'ndiev. Hnangv gong-mienh mienh mbuoqc ginv mbuoqc gong ziouv...meih maiv oix mbuoqc nor mingh lorz mienh fai gong ziouv dongh meih haih mbuoqc nyei.
- e. Maiv zeix aapv mbuoqc mv baac ginv mbuoqc, ginv bun mienh goux mbuo... Zoux auv nyei mienh oix zuqc yiem maanc sic mbuoqc ninh ganh nyei nqox (E[^]fe[^]so 5:24), mv baac maiv haih jiax ndangc Tin-Hungc nyei eix fai dorngc Tin-Hungc nyei waac (v.22).

4. Oix mangc taux mbuoqc nyei nyungc zeiv

- a. **Mangc Yesu zoux nyungc zeiv- ninh mbuoqc Zangc Diex** (Matv[^]tai 26:39 "Yie nyei Die aah! Se gorngv horpc nyei nor, tov Die zorqv nqoi yie oix zuqc hopv naaiv norm zaanv. Mv baac maiv dungx ei yie nyei eix. Oix zuqc ei Die nyei eix hnangv" Mangc Maako 14:36; Lugaa 22:42; Hipv[^]lu 5:8)

- b. **Mangc Baulo nyei nyungc zeiv mbuoqc Ziouv nyei za'eix (1 Ko[^]lin[^]to 16:7**
“Yie maiv zeiz oix jiex jauv buac dangh meih mbuo hngv. Se gorngv Ziouv nyei za'eix nor, yie oix caux meih mbuo yiem caamx”.
- c. Yiem E[^]fe[^]so sou naaiv Baulo gorngv taux MBUOQC nyei eix-leiz maiv daan auv oix zuqc mbuoqc nqox hngv, mv baac gorngv taux mbuo laanh laanh mienh oix zuqc mbuoqc dongh maaih hatc maaz nyei mienh. Weic nqox zuotc Ziouv Giduc nyei hnamv, domh mienh oix zuqc maiv dungx cuoqv fu'jueiv, zoux bieiv mienh maiv dungx gorngv haeqv bou mienh...Ninh gorngv nyei eix-leiz se Yesu zoux mbuo nyei nyungc zeiv nyiemc ganh zoux faix (Fi[^]lipv[^]poi 2), tengx ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo nzaaux zaux (Yo[^]han 13:12-16).
- d. Oix zuqc zoux bou-bieiv (servant-leader) - Se gorngv nqox dorh ninh nyei auv, zoux nyungc-nyungc weic hnamv taux ninh nyei auv nyei nza'hmien buonc...hung heic nyei bun ninh nyei auv mbuoqc naaiv nyungc nqox.

Dorh Ging-Sou Nyei Eix-Leiz Daaih Longc Yiem Maengc:

- a. Yie mbuoqc Tin-Hunghe nyei fai?
- b. Yie mbuoqc dorh yie nyei mienh nyei fai?
- c. Yie mbuoqc hunghe jaa, jien fouv, nyei fai?
- d. Yie mbuoqc ganh laanh mienh nyei fai? Nqox fai auv?
- e. Yie mbuoqc dongh gauh gox yie nyei mienh nyei fai?

22.Hoc-Dauh: LAANH NYAANGC LAANH

Doqc Nyei Ging-Sou: Oix zuqc zoux hnyouv ndaauv, **laanh nyaangc laanh**. Se gorngv meih mbuo haaix dauh laanh caux laanh maaih sic, laanh oix zuqc guangc bun laanh. Ziouv Yesu hngv haaix nor guangc meih mbuo zoux dorngc nyei sic, meih mbuo yaac oix zuqc hngv wuov nor laanh guangc bun laanh (**Ko[^]lo[^]si 3:13**)

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei Waac:

Loz hnoi mbuo haiz mienh gorngv, “Meih cuoqv yie qiex jiex haic ghenh nyaangc maiv njiec aqv”...ziouc ngatc jienv nyaah diev fai njutc njutc nyei... Baulo gorngv, “Meih mbuo maaih laanh gox laanh nyei sic zungv bun cing meih mbuo dorngc aqv. **Mienh zoux dorngc meih, meih diev jienv se gauh longx maiv zeiz?** Nyiemc kuei yaac gauh longx maiv zeiz?” (1 Ko[^]lin[^]to 6:7). Nyaangc, fai nyiemc kuei, fai diev, se aqc haic weic mbuo laanh laanh mienh hnamv taux ganh nyei nza'hmien buonc...Yiem meiv guoqv gauh fatv aqv. Mienh sienx gorngv ninh mbuo maaih “rights” - “Yie nyei ‘horpc zuqc duqv’” wuov nyungc fiem-fingx...mienh dorngc maiv duqv...dorngc nor oix zuqc jauv win, zoux hoic, batc, fai dorh mingh gorngv, faaux saanx. Mv baac Giduc mienh maiv zeiz hngv naaic. Weic mbuo maaih siang-maengc yiem Yesu hngv Baulo gorngv yiem Ko[^]lo[^]si 3, mbuo oix zuqc laanh nyaangc laanh...

Porv Mengh Ging-Sou:

A. Laanh Nyaangc Laanh nyei Eix-leiz

1. Nyaangc wuov joux janx gikc nyei waac gorngv taux oix zuqc **diev mienh zoux** hoic, zoux doqc, zoux cunv mv baac maiv jauv win fai winh nzuonx. Maaih noic diev fai longc noic diev!
2. Nyaangc wuov joux waac hngangv haaix nor longc? Hngangv Baulo gorngv mbuox E^{fe}so jiu-baang “Oix zuqc yiem maanc sic nyiemc ganh zoux faix, longc suonc hnyouv, longc noic, **zoux hnyouv ndaauv laanh hnamv laanh**” (E^{fe}so 4:2).
3. Nyaangc maaih eix-leiz gorngv mbuo guangc mienh zoux dorgc bun mbuo nyei sic hngangv Yesu guangc bun mbuo nor (Ko^{lo}si 3:13).

B. Laanh nyaangc Laanh nyei Nyungc zeiv

1. **Yopv** nyei nyungc zeiv “Mbuo gorngv, longc noic diev taux daauh nyei mienh maaih orn-lorqc. Meih mbuo haiz jiex wuov dauh Yopv longc noic diev duqv kouv. Yaac hiuv duqv setv mueiz Ziouv ndongc haaix korv-lienh mienh, zoux longx bun mienh.(Yaagorpc 5:11; Yopv 1:21-11; 2:10)
2. **Baulo** gorngv, “Zuqc mienh zioux, yie mbuo buang waac ninh mbuo. Zuqc mienh zoux doqc, yie mbuo diev jienv” (1 Ko^{lin}to 4:12)
3. **Te^{saa}loⁿⁱgaa jiu-baang**, Baulo ceng taux Te^{saa}loⁿⁱgaa jiu-baang yaac longc ninh mbuo zoux nyungc zeiv bun taux ganh norm jiu-baang “Weic naaiv, yie mbuo yiem Tin-Hungh nyei zuangx jiu-baang bungx waac-maux ceng meih mbuo. Yie mbuo ceng gorngv, maiv gunv meih mbuo zuqc mienh zoux doqc, buangh zuqc kouv, meih mbuo longc noic diev yaac sienx duqv wuonv.

C. Laanh nyaangc Laanh nyei zingh nyeic

1. Baulo gorngv ninh “weic Tin-Hungh ginv daaih nyei mienh diev nyungc-nyungc, weic bun ninh mbuo kaux Giduc Yesu duqv njoux yaac duqv yietc liuz nyei njang-laangc” (2 Ti^{mo}tai 2:10) Baulo haih diev duqv ninh buangh zuqc nyei nyungc-nyungc maiv gunv zuqc wuonx loh fai zuqc hoic ninh hiuv duqv Ziouv zoux gong yiem ninh nyei mienh.
2. Nyaangc fai diev kouv, fai longc noic diev, duqv dongh zuqc buangh nyei se benx kuv zingh ginx gorngv taux Giduc.
3. Nyaangc mienh, fai zoux hnyouv ndaauv nyei mienh, biux mengh gorngv ninh mbuo zieqv duqv Yesu nyei en-zingh taux ninh mbuo nyei maengc. Hngangv Yopv nor duqv orn-lorqc, hngangv Baulo nor duqv ziangh biouv duqv mienh sienx Giduc, hngangv Te^{saa}loⁿⁱgaa jiu-baang nor duqv mienh ceng. Ziouv nyei mbuox ziouc duqv njang-laangc
4. Meih mbuo zuqc diev nyei kouv naanc se weic mborqv njaaux. Tin-Hungh zoux bun meih mbuo hngangv zoux bun ninh nyei dorn-jueiv nor. Maaih haaix dauh dorn-jueiv maiv zuqc ninh nyei die mborqv njaaux jiex? (Hipv^{lu} 12:7)

Dorh Ging-Sou Nyei Eix-Leiz Daaih Longc Yiem Maengc:

1. Mbuo benx Giduc nyei mienh oix zuqc maaih ninh nyei fiem-fingx. “Maiv dungx zoux haaix nyungc weic douh ganh duqv longx fai ceng ganh hlo. Oix zuqc laanh caux laanh nyiemc zoux faix, funx mienh gauh longx ganh. Maiv dungx kungx hnamv ganh nyei nza'hmien, oix zuqc maaih hnyouv jangx taux ga'nyiec nyei mienh. Meih mbuo oix zuqc maaih hnyouv hngangv Giduc Yesu nyei hnyouv. Meih maaih ninh nyei fiem-fingx nyei fai (Fi^{lipv}poi 2:3-5)?

2. Mbuo oix zuqc laanh nyaangc laanh, fai diev, fai zoux hnyouv ndaaub bun laanh...maaih haaix laanh mienh zoux haaix nyungc daaih dongh meih corc jangx jienv...maiv guangc ninh nyei zuiz...maiv gunv mienh maiv tov mbuo oix zuqc guangc...Mienh maiv tov Yesu, Ninh yiem jienv ziepc nzangc jaax nyei ziangh hoc ninh guangc mienh hoic ninh nyei mienh nyei zuiz...
3. Mbuo oix zuqc nyaangc taux njiec! Weic zuqc mbuo maaih siang fiem-fingx, Giduc bun nyei fiem-fingx, mbuo oix zuqc diev maiv gunv kwei zuqc mbuo...
4. Ei ganh nyei hnyouv hanc nor mbuo nyaangc maiv njiec mienh zoux dorngc bun mbuo nyei. Mbuo diev maiv duqv mienh zoux doqc gorngv ki nyei, mbuo yaac hnyouv maiv ndaaub bun zoux zuiz nyei mienh mv baac weic bun benx Giduc nyei mienh, maaih ninh nyei fiem-fingx, maaih Singx-Lingh nyei qaqv tengx jienv mbuo haih zoux duqv yiem mbuo nyei maengc.

23.Hoc-Dauh: LAANH ORN LAANH

Doqc Nyei Ging-Sou: Weic naaiv oix zuqc longc naaiv deix waac **laanh orn laanh** nyei hnyouv. (1 Te[^]saa[^]lo[^]ni[^]gaa 4:18; Hipv[^]lu 3:13') longc 1 Te[^]saa[^]lo[^]ni[^]gaa 4:13-17 orn hnyouv. Maiv gun zuqc daic, duqv orn hnyouv weic zuov jienv Ziouv aengx daaih nyei hnoi.

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei Waac:

Laanh orn laanh nyei hnyouv...mangc 2 Ko[^]lin[^]to 1:3-4 “*Mbuo oix zuqc ceng mbuo nyei Ziouv Yesu Giduc nyei Die, Tin-Hungh, dongh korv-lienh mienh nyei Zaangc Diex, yaac zanc-zanc orn mbuo nyei hnyouv nyei Tin-Hungh. Mbuo maaih nyungc-nyungc kuonx naanh, ninh orn mbuo nyei hnyouv, weic bun mbuo aengx haih orn buangh zuqc haaix nyungc kuonx naanh nyei mienh nyei hnyouv. Tin-Hungh hhangv haaix nor orn mbuo nyei hnyouv, mbuo yaac hhangv wuov nor haih orn mienh nyei hnyouv.*”

Porv Mengh Ging-Sou:

A. Laanh orn Laanh nyei hnyouv nyei eix-leiz:

1. **Orn** maaih eix-leiz gorngv kuinx, fai porv, bun mienh bieqc hnyouv, orn hnyouv, kuinx bun mienh maaih lamh hnamv dorngx, gorngv bun mienh haih maaih a’hneiv - fai maaih njang hmien njang mueic.
2. Naaiv joux waac yaac haih maaih eix-leiz gorngv zoux bun nzauh duqv zoqc njiec, orn mienh nyei hnyouv bun mv nzauh.
3. Mbuo daaih gapv zunv buoqc zangc (zoux leiz-baaix) weic oix duqv laanh orn laanh nyei hnyouv. Buoqc zangc nyei yietc nyungc mouz deic se dongh naaiv aqv. Hipv[^]lu 10:24-25 “*Mbuo yaac oix zuqc hnamv mangc gaax, hhangv haaix nor haih tengx laanh yietc zei hnamv laanh, yietc zei zoux kuv sic. Oix zuqc gapv zunv zoux leiz-baaix, maiv dungx guangc hhangv maaih deix mienh guangc guenx nor. Daaux nzuonx laanh oix zuqc yietc zei kuinx laanh weic zuqc meih mbuo hiuv duqv Ziouv Siemv Zuiz nyei Hnoi taux fatv aqv.*”
4. Buatc mienh goiv hnyouv guangc zuiz yaac orn duqv mbuo nyei hnyouv fai zoux bun mbuo a’hneiv. Weic Ko[^]lin[^]to mienh goiv hnyouv Baulo a’hneiv “*Naaiv deix yietc zungv sic ziouc orn yie mbuo nyei hnyouv. Maiv daan duqv orn hnyouv*

hnangv, meih mbuo bun Tidatc nyei hnyouv duqv baengh orn, orn-lorqc, yie mbuo ziouc yietc zei orn-lorqc”

B. Laanh hnangv haaix nor orn laanh nyei hnyouv

1. Hnangv Tin-Hungh orn mbuo nyei hnyouv (Mingh gorngv Tin-Hungh nyei waac orn ninh mbuo bun ninh mbuo haih buatc tong Tin-Hungh nyei m'zing fai buatc duqv horpc hnamv duqv tong ninh mbuo buangh zuqc nyei sic, daux gaux weic, tengx qaqv tengx za'eix...) Baulo gorngv mbuox Lomaa zingh oix zuotc Yesu nyei nyungc orn mienh nyei hnyouv. *“Tov ceix bun mbuo maaih noic diev yaac orn mbuo nyei hnyouv nyei Tin-Hungh tengx mbuo zuotc Giduc Yesu nyei nyungc ziouc bun meih mbuo dongh diuc hnyouv.”* (Lomaa 15:5)
2. Tin-Hungh orn mbuo nyei hnyouv yiem ninh nyei waac: Ging-sou, caux dau mbuo nyei daux gaux nyei waac.
3. Da'yietv, Tin-Hungh orn mbuo nyei hnyouv, mbuo cingx haih mingh orn mienh nyei hnyouv (2 Ko^{lin}to 1:3-4). Singx lingh yaac orn mbuo nyei hnyouv *“Singx Lingh yaac orn ninh mbuo nyei hnyouv yaac bun mienh jaa camv jienv faaux.”* (Gong-zoh 9:31)
4. Loz-hnoi fiev jienv Ging-Sou nyei yietc zungv waac se fiev daaih njaaux *mbuo, weic bun mbuo maaih noic diev yaac kuinx/orn mbuo, mbuo cingx daaih maaih lamh hnamv dorngx.* (Lomaa 15:4).
5. Mbuo haih orn mienh nyei hnyouv weic mbuo maaih noic diev dongh mbuo buangh zuqc nyei. Baulo gorngv, *“Se gorngv yie mbuo siouc kouv, se weic bun meih mbuo duqv orn hnyouv yaac duqv njoux. Se gorngv Tin-Hungh orn yie mbuo nyei hnyouv, se weic bun meih mbuo duqv orn hnyouv, yaac tengx meih mbuo maaih noic diev duqv kouv, hnangv yie mbuo diev duqv kouv nor.”* (2 Ko^{lin}to 1:6)

C. Laanh qiemx zuqc ganh laanh tengx orn hnyouv

1. Mbuo daaih buoqc zangc weic ceng Tin-Hungh, laengz zingh ninh, hoqc ninh nyei waac, fongc-horc bun ninh. Mbuo oix zuqc daaih weic zuqc mbuo qiemx zuqc mienh orn mbuo nyei hnyouv. Hipv^{lu} 10:24-25 *“Mbuo yaac oix zuqc hnamv mangc gaax, hnangv haaix nor haih tengx laanh yietc zei hnamv laanh, yietc zei zoux kuv sic. Oix zuqc gapv zunv zoux leiz-baaix, maiv dungx guangc hnangv maaih deix mienh guangc guenx nor. Daaux nzuonx laanh oix zuqc yietc zei kuinx laanh weic zuqc meih mbuo hiuv duqv Ziouv Siemv Zuiz nyei Hnoi taux fatv aqv.”* Mbuo haic mienh nyei sic nor mbuo nyei se maiv hlo ndongc haaix...mbuo haic mienh gorngv zingh ginx buatc mienh nyei maengc caux zuqc kouv nyei jauv mv baac corc diev duqv yaac orn mbuo...
2. **Baulo qiemx zuqc mienh orn ninh.** *“Yaac maiv zeiz ninh kungx daaih hnangv. Ninh yaac mbuox yie mbuo, meih mbuo hnangv haaix nor orn ninh nyei hnyouv. Ninh gorngv meih mbuo za'gengh oix buatc yie haic, meih mbuo nzauh haic, meih mbuo yaac jorm hnyouv yie, ziouc bun yie jaa orn-lorqc.”* (2 Ko^{lin}to 7:7; Ko^{lo}si 4:11)
3. **Baulo paaiv zoux gong doic mienh mingh orn jiu-baang nyei hnyouv,** *“Weic naaiv yie paaiv ninh mingh meih mbuo naaic, ninh ziouc haih bun meih mbuo hiuv duqv yie mbuo yiem naaiv hnangv haaix nor. Ninh yaac haih orn meih mbuo*

nyei hnyouv. (E^{fe}so 6:22; Fi^{lip}poi 2:19; Ko^{lo}si 4:8 Se weic naaiv yie paaiv ninh mingh meih mbuo naaic, oix bun ninh mbuox meih mbuo, yie mbuo yiem naaiv hngangv haaix nor yaac bun ninh orn meih mbuo nyei hnyouv)

Dorh Ging-Sou Nyei Eix-Leiz Daaih Longc Yiem Maengc:

1. **Haaix laanh oix duqv Tin-Hungh orn hnyouv oix zuqc caux Yesu Giduc siouc kouv.** *“Mbuo hngangv haaix nor caux Giduc maaiah buonc siouc kouv camv, mbuo yaac hngangv wuov nor kaux Giduc duqv Tin-Hungh orn hnyouv camv” (2 Ko^{lin}to 1:5)*
2. **Se gorngv Yesu gorngv ninh oix paaiv Singx Lingh fai Orn Hnyouv nyei Ziouv daaih nor maaiah eix-leiz gorngv mbuo qiemx zuqc nyei (Yo^{han} 14:16; 16:7)**
3. *Tov mbuo nyei Ziouv Yesu Giduc ganh caux mbuo nyei Zaangc Diex Tin-Hungh, dongh hnamv mbuo, yaac ceix en yietc liuz orn mbuo nyei hnyouv, yaac bun longx haic nyei maaiah lamh hnamv, wuov dauh, orn meih mbuo nyei hnyouv yaac liepc wuonv meih mbuo weic zoux nyungc-nyungc kuv sic yaac gorngv nyungc-nyungc kuv waac (2 Te^{saa}loⁿⁱgaa 2:16-17)*
4. **Tin-Hungh hngangv haaix nor orn meih nyei hnyouv, tengx meih jaev nzauh jiex daaih, meih oix zuqc hngangv wuov tengx ganh laanh...**

24. Hoc-Dauh: “Cong-Mengh Nyei Fuqv”

Doqc Nyei Ging-Sou: Cong-Mengh Sou 3:1-12

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei Waac:

Maaiah haaix laanh maiv oix ziangh duqv siouc nyuonh ndaaav? Maaiah haaix laanh maiv oix zoux bun Tin-Hungh caux mienh a’hneiv? Maaiah haaix laanh maiv oix yangh horpc nyei jauv fai sung nyei jauv? Maaiah haaix laanh maiv oix wange siangx yaac maaiah sin kuh yiem nyei ziangh? Maaiah haaix laanh maiv oix duqv ga’naaiv gaux longc? Maaiah haaix laanh maiv oix ninh mbuo nyei kuv die njaaux?

Naaiv deix yietc zungx se cong-mengh nyei fuqv. Se gorngv mbuo sienx, mbuo zipv, mbuo hiuv duqv Yesu Giduc nor mbuo hiuv, mbuo zipv zien cong-mengh.

(1 Ko^{lin}to 1:24 “...mv baac weic Tin-Hungh ginv daaih nyei mienh, maiv gunv Yiutai Mienh fai Janx, mbuo hiuv duqv Giduc se Tin-Hungh nyei domh qaqv yaac dongh Tin-Hungh nyei cong-mengh., 30 Tin-Hungh bun meih mbuo caux Giduc Yesu juangc maengc ziangh, yaac bun Giduc zoux mbuo nyei cong-mengh. Tin-Hungh longc Giduc bun mbuo caux ninh horpc hnyouv, benx ninh nyei cing-nzengc mienh, zuoqc mbuo nzuonx, leih ndutv zuiz.”)

Mbuo hnoi-hnoi haih zipv zien cong-mengh yiem Ging-sou fai Ziouv nyei waac. Yiem Cong-mengh sou 3 zaang, So^{lo}mon kuinx “yie nyei dorn” oix zuqc lorz Tin-Hungh nyei cong-mengh, weic zuqc naaiv nyungc cong-mengh ceix fuqv bun dongh duqv zipv nyei mienh. Ninh gorngv nyei waac bun taux ih jaax mienh, bun taux laanh laanh mienh, haaix laanh haiz liuz, ei jienv zoux, yaac mbuoqc Ziouv nyei waac wuov laanh duqv cong-mengh nyei fuqv.

Porv Mengh Ging-Sou:

A. Cong-mengh nyei fuqv bun mbuo haih ziangh duqv ndaaub (v. 1-2)

1. Cong-mengh se yiem Yesu Giduc, taaih ninh se cong-mengh nyei gorn, mbuo zipv cong-mengh yiem ninh nyei waac, oix zuqc maiv dungx la'kuqv Tin-Hungh njaaux nyei waac. (Hnangv So^lo^mon njaaux ninh nyei dorn dongh Tin-Hungh mbuox nyei nyei waac nor.)
2. Oix duqv cong-mengh oix zuqc jangx jienv fai zanc-zanc dorh Ziouv nyei waac daaih longc yaac gan longx ninh nyei leiz-latc.
3. Tin-Hungh ceix fuqv bun mbuo yiem seix zaangc nyei hnoi-nyieqc caux hnyangx-soux ziouc haih ziangh duqv ndaaub
4. Caux duqv longx fai baengh orn (wange siangx yiem hnyouv caux sin)

B. Cong-mengh nyei fuqv bun mbuo zoux horpc Tin-Hungh yaac bun Ninh a'hneiv (v. 3-4)

1. Se gorngv mbuo maaih hnamv caux ziepc zuoqv hnyouv yiem Ziouv daaih, mbuo nyei maengc yiem ga'nyouz hnyouv caux ga'nyiec sin zoux nyei sic doix-diuc Ziouv nyei waac...Naaiv se Tin-Hungh nyei fiem-fingx yiem mbuo nyei maengc (Yo^han 1:14).
2. Oix duqv cong-mengh oix zuqc zorqv Ziouv nyei hnamv caux zien leiz fiev jienv meih nyei hnyouv gu'nyuoz (maaih eix-leiz gorngv maiv dungx la'kuqv, oix zuqc jangx jienv, ging jienv hnyouv maaih hnamv, hnyouv ndaaub caux ziepc zuoqv hnyouv) .
3. Se gorngv mbuo maaih naaiv nyungc hnyouv nor, mbuo haih zoux horpc Tin-Hungh yaac zoux bun ninh a'hneiv. Se gorngv mbuo horpc Tin-Hungh mbuo zoux nyei yaac horpc kuv mienh dongh oix kuv sic nyei mienh.
4. *Yesu gunv hlo gunv maaih cong-mengh. Tin-Hungh a'hneiv haic ninh. Mienh yaac fih hnangv nyei a'hneiv haic ninh* (Lugaa 2:52)

C. Cong-mengh nyei fuqv bun mbuo yangh horpc nyei javv-louc (5-6)

1. Oix duqv cong-mengh zuqc longc nzengc hnyouv kaux Ziouv, maiv dungx kaux ganh haih mengh baeqc. * Fai guai nyei za'eix.
2. Se gorngv mbuo zien nyei kaux Ziouv mbuo ziouc muangx ninh nyei waac. Mbuo ganh nyei buonv-zeic, za'eix, fai guai nyei se maiv gaux. Mbuo qiemx zuqc Tin-Hungh nyei cong-mengh. Sienx Tin-Hungh nyei mienh oix zuqc longc cong-mengh hnamv samx zaah mange ndangc zoux fai ginv...weic zuqc Tin-Hungh bun mbuo maaih m'nqorngv faamv ninh oix mbuo longc duqv horpc.
3. Yiem meih zoux nyei diuh diuh javv oix zuqc nyiemc ninh, "Ninh ziouc bun meih yangh nyei javv-louc yuonh (fai fioux nzengc fioux njang javv bun maiv maaih torngv zuqc fai haih ndiqv zuqc ndorpc, fai dorh mingh taux mouz deic nyei dorngx.)
4. Kaux fai bungx hnyouv Ziouv se laanh laanh mienh ganh ginv bangc fai buangc Ziouv. Hnangv mbuo buangc ndiangx nor tengx mbuo maiv king. Ziouv nyei waac hatc mbuo nyiemc ninh, maaih eix-leiz gorngv mangc ninh, hiuv ninh caux ninh jiu-tong, yiem mbuo ziangh nyei seix zangc mbuo zieqv duqv ninh yaac bangc ninh hnangv tauv qiex nor zoux gor guenx mi'aqv zungv maiv jangx zuqc mv baac ganh taux qiex. Se gorngv mbuo hnangv naaiv nor ziangh nor, mbuo ziouc buate mbuo nyei javv sung, yuonh, maaih sic maiv maiv zuqc nzauh weic mbuo hiuv duqv Ziouv liuc leiz mbuo nyei javv.

D. Cong-mengh nyei fuqv bun mbuo wangc siangx, sin yaac kuh yiem (v. 7-8)

1. Oix duqv cong-mengh oix zuqc maiv dungx hnamv ganh maaih cong-mengh, laic duqv ganh guai gaux longc nyungc hnyouv.
2. Mv baac “*oix zuqc taaih Ziouv* (Taaih Ziouv fai gamh nziex ninh, maaih eix-leiz gorngv mbuo zieqv duqv Tin-Hungh se dongh haaix dauh, mbuo dau duqv zuqc ninh yiem mbuo zoux nyei nyungc nyungc) Yietc nyungc mbuo oix zuqc zoux nyei se *leih nqoi orqv nyei sic*. Mbuo maiv haih taaih Ziouv se gorngv mbuo zoux nyei doix-dekc Tin-Hungh.
3. Taaih Ziouv se cong-mengh nyei gorn, maaih cong-mengh nyei fuqv. Hnangv naaic ziouc hnangv longx haic nyei ndie zorc meih. Tin-Hungh laengz nyei biux mengh gorngv mbuo nyei sin zangc caux lingh wuonh i nyungc oix zuqc wangc siangx. Se gorngv sin maiv wangc siangx hoic mbuo nyei lingh wuonh, lingh wuonh maiv wangc siangx hoic mbuo nyei sin.
4. Tin-Hungh laengz nyei se pou-tong nyei laengz, maaih eix-leiz mienh camv se hnangv naaiv, mv baac maaih deix maiv hnangv naaiv. Maaih mienh taaih Tin-Hungh nyei mv baac maaih camv nyei sic daaih hoic sin caux lingh wuonh. Mv pou-tong nyei cuotv daaih se gorngv mbuo taaih Tin-Hungh yiem mbuo nyei maengc, ei ninh nyei waac zoux nor mbuo nyei sin gauh maaih kuv yiem gauh maiv zuqc buangh zuqc sic camv.

E. Cong-mengh nyei fuqv bun mbuo maaih gaux mbuo qiemx zuqc nyei (v. 9-10)

1. Cong-mengh mienh zieqv duqv gorngv nyungc-nyungc ninh maaih nyei se yiem Tin-Hungh daaih weic naaiv ninh “Oix zuqc longc meih nyei zinh zoih caux meih nyei yietc zungv gaeng-zuangx nyei daauh torngx biouv taaih Ziouv.” se benx buonc buoqc zangc. Yiem I^{saa}laa^{en} deic bung mienh, longc daauh torngx gaeng-zuangx taaih Ziouv biux mengh gorngv zieqv duqv Tin-Hungh nyei en zingh, yaac zieqv duqv gorngv TH dongh liuz leiz nyungc-nyungc wuov dauh (Nzamac Leiz Latc 26:1-3; 9-11).
2. “Hnangv naaic meih nyei lamz ziouc buangv nzengc, meih nyei diuv-ongx maaih a'ngunc diuv buangv mienz cuotv. Yiem Tin-Hungh laengz nyei waac caux I^{saa}laa^{en} mienh, lamz buangv fai duqv gaeng-zuangx buangv biux mengh Tin-Hungh nyei fuqv.
3. Se gorngv mbuo zieqv duqv gorngv nyungc-nyungc fuqv yiem Ziouv daaih, mbuo ziouc haih taaih Ziouv yiem nyungc-nyungc mbuo maaih nyei, weic mbuo zieqv duqv. Hnangv mbuo fongc horc bun Ziouv ih jaax hnoi nor, mbuo fongc-horc weic mbuo zieqv duqv Ziouv nyei en, zieqv duqv ninh bun mbuo maaih gaux dongh qiemx zuqc nyei.
4. Naaiv yienc ging-sou maiv zeiz gorngv njaaux mbuo hnangv haaix nor haih butv zoih, mv baac njaaux taux gorngv zoux horpc Tin-Hungh nyei mienh oix duqv buangh nyei. Mbuo longc mbuo maaih nyei taaih Ziouv fai fongc horc weic bun hiuv duqv ninh bun mbuo maaih qaqv, maaih maengc, maaih buonv zeic, maaih gong, maaih dorngx maaih qiangx haih duqv nyei...Hnangv yie nyei dorn nor...yie maaiz ga'naaiv bun ninh nyanc...yie nyiepv deix ninh maiv ko^{lo} weic zuqc ninh zieqv duqv yie maaiz daaih bun ninh...

F. Cong-mengh nyei fuqv bun mbuo haih dau duqv horpc dongh mbuo zuqc Ziouv mborqv njaaux nyei (v. 11-12)

1. Duqv cong-mengh nyei mienh “*Maiv mangc piex Ziouv mborqv njaaux nyei waac, yaac maiv youx ninh gorngv-njaaux*” mangc piex fai youz laic duqv gorngv Tin-Hungh oix hoic mbuo mun, maiv buac longx nyei yiem mbuo zuqc mborqv njaaux nyei.

2. Duqv cong-mengh zieqv duqv *Ziouv hnamv wuov dauh ninh gorngv-njaaux wuov dauh, hnavg die gorngv-njaaux ninh a'hneiv nyei dorn*. Zuqc dingc zuiz fai zuqc mborqv fai zuqc gorngv njaaux se aqc duqv zipv nyei, mv baac naaiv se biux mengh gorngv Tin-Hungh hnamv mbuo hnavg mbuo diex maa mborqv njaaux mbuo nor oix mbuo benx kuv mienh
3. Mbuo haih bungx hnyouv Ziouv tengx mbuo liuc leiz mbuo nyei jauv mbenx sung jauv bun mbuo maiv zuqc ndorpc, haih mingh duqv taux mbuo nyei mouz deic. Nzunc baav Tin-Hungh oix zuqc mborqv njaaux mbuo bun mbuo haih yangh ei ninh nyei za'eix. Se gorngv mbuo mbuoqc ninh njaaux nyei waac, mbuo haih duqv dongh ninh oix ceix nyei fuqv (Doqc Hipv^{lu} 12:5-11).

Dorh Ging-Sou Nyei Eix-Leiz Daaih Longc Yiem Maengc:

1. Se gorngv meih hiuv, meih sienx Yesu Giduc, meih hiuv zien cong-mengh. Yiem ninh nyei Ging-sou nyei waac mbuo haih hnoi hnoi zipv ninh nyei cong-mengh. Se gorngv mbuo taaih Ziouv se biux mengh naaic se jiex gorn nyei zien cong-mengh. Ging sou gorngv mienh hngongx mienh gorngv maiv maaih Tin-hungh. Weic naaiv ei Ziouv nyei waac duqv cong-mengh nyei mienh se weic ninh mbuo duqv Yesu Giduc Zoux Ziouv.
2. So^{lo}mon heuc ninh nyei dorn muangx Cong-mengh waac, lorz cong-mengh waac, ei cong-mengh waac, mbuoqc cong-mengh waac liuz ziouc haih duqv cong-mengh nyei fuqv yiem maengc.
3. Yiem Cong-mengh sou 3:1-12, mbuo buatac gorngv duqv cong-mengh nyei mienh duqv nyei fuqv se ziangh duqv ndaav (vv. 1-2), duqv Tin-Hungh a'hneiv duqv mienh a'hneiv (vv. 3-4), duqv Tin-hungh dorh jauv (vv. 5-6), duqv wangc siangx (vv. 7-8), duqv gaux dongh mbuo qiemx zuqc nyei (vv. 9-10), duqv bieqc hnyouv taux dongh mbuo zuqc mborqv njaaux nyei eix-leiz. (vv. 11-12).
4. Bun mbuo lomh nzoih lorz ninh, weic ninh bun cong-mengh (Prov. 2:6). Duqv cong-mengh yaac duqv bieqc hnyouv nyei mienh, za'gengh maaih orn-lorqc (Cong-mengh 3:13). Yiem siang ngaengc waac gorngv haaix dauh duqv Yesu wuov dauh duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc. 1 Yo^{han} 5:11-12 *Tin-Hungh bun mbuo duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc. Naaiv nyungc maengc se yiem ninh nyei Dorn daaih Haaix dauh maaih Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn, wuov dauh ziouc maaih ziangh maengc. Haaix dauh maiv maaih Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn, wuov dauh maiv maaih ziangh maengc aqv.*

25. Hoc-Dauh: Mienh Lorz Zien Cong-Mengh nyei Daux Gaux

Doqc Nyei Ging-Sou: 1 Hungh Douh 3:3-14; Cong-Mengh 30:7-9; Naa^{Haa}mi 1:4-11; Singx Nzung 86:1-17

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei Waac:

Se gorngv meih haih tov nyungc Tin-Hungh liuz, hiuv duqv ninh ziouc bun nyei nor, meih oix tov haaix nyungc? Saa^{lo}morn hnamv Ziouv (1 Hungh douh 3:3) Ziouv daaih caux ninh gorngv waac. Tin-Hungh gorngv, “*Meih oix yie ceix haaix nyungc bun meih, gunv tov aqv*” fai meih tov haaix nyungc yie oix bun meih. Mv baac Saa^{lo}morn gorngv, “*tov*

ceix bun meih nyei bou maaih cong-mengh haih hiuv duqv longx, haih hiuv duqv ciouv, weic bun yie haih gunv duqv meih ndongc naaiv camv nyei baeqc fingx (1 Hungh douh 3:5,9)...

Aagu daux gaux tov Tin-Hungh bun ninh zoux zingx nyei mienh yaac bangc Ziouv nyei mienh (Cong-mengh 30:7-9) Ne[^]haa[^]mi haic ninh gorx youz gorngv, ninh mbuo mienh zuqc doh naanc kouv haic, yaac zuqc diev nyaiv. Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem nyei zingh laadc mbaang, zingh gaengh yaac zuqc douz buov waaic nzengc.” Ninh ze maiv nyanc haaix nyungc yaac daux gaux, zieqc duqv TH se Ziouv, “Lungh zaangc nyei Tin-Hungh aac, meih se hlo haic, oix zuqc gamh nziex nyei Tin-Hungh, yie yaac nyiemc yie mbuo I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh baamz zuiz zoux dorngc bun meih, liemh yie ganh caux yie nyei douh zong mienh, tov Tin-Hungh bun Hungh nqoi hnyouv bun ninh nzuonx mingh tengx ninh nyei mienh.” Mbuo buatc Ndaawitv daux gaux tov Tin-Hungh dau ninh nyei daux gaux waac weic bun lungh ndiev mienh haih zieqv duqv TH caux ninh nyei njang laangc. Haaix zanc mbuo daux gaux, mbuo zaah mangc mbuo tov nyei, weic haaix nyungc mbuo tov? Naaiv deix yietc zungv mienh nyei daux gaux buatc maaih camv nyei fih hhangv nyei.

Porv Mengh Ging-Sou:

A. So[^]lo[^]morn nyei daux gaux (1 Hungh douh 3:3-14)

1. So[^]lo[^]morn zieqv duqv TH yaac zieqv duqv ninh nyei en zingh. So[^]lo[^]morn gorngv, “*Meih bun cing meih za'gengh hnamv haic meih nyei bou, yie nyei die, Ndaawitv, weic zuqc ninh yiem meih nyei nza'hmien ziepc zuoqv nyei, hnyouv zingx nyei, maaih hnyouv zoux horpc bun meih. Meih corc hnamv haic ninh yaac zanc-zanc hnamv cingx daaih bun ninh maaih dorn ih hnoi zueiz jienv ninh nyei weic (v. 6)...*
2. So[^]lo[^]morn nyiemc ganh zoux faix, nyiemc ganh qiemx zuqc Tin-Hungh Yie zoux fu'jueiv yaac maiv hiuv duqv hhangv haaix nor bieqc cuotv (v.7)
3. So[^]lo[^]morn tov nyei ninh tov weic tengx mienh, Tin-Hungh mbuox ninh “*gunv tov dongh meih oix yie bun meih nyei*” v.5) So[^]lo[^]morn gorngv, *tov ceix bun meih nyei bou maaih cong-mengh haih hiuv duqv longx, haih hiuv duqv ciouv, weic bun yie haih gunv duqv meih ndongc naaiv camv nyei baeqc fingx (v. 9)*
4. Tin-Hungh zoux nyei (V. 10-14) “*Saa[^]lo[^]morn hhangv naaiv nor tov se horpc Ziouv nyei hnyouv. 11 Tin-Hungh ziouc gorngv mbuox ninh, “Weic zuqc meih hhangv naaiv nor tov, maiv zeiz weic ganh tov maengc ndaauv fai butv zoih fai oix mietc win-wangv nyei maengc, mv baac meih tov cong-mengh weic bun meih haih samx duqv cuotv haaix nyungc horpc nyei, baengh fim nyei, 12 yie ziouc ei meih tov nyei zoux. Yie ceix cong-mengh bun meih maaih banh zeic hiuv duqv horpc. Jiex daaih nyei ziangh hoc maiv maaih haaix dauh hhangv meih. Nqa'haav hingv yaac maiv maaih haaix dauh hhangv meih. 13 Liemh meih maiv tov nyei, yie yaac oix ceix bun meih. Yie bun meih butv zoih, bun mienh taaih weic yiem meih nyei seix zeiv maiv maaih ganh dauh hungh diex ndongc meih*

B. Aagu nyei daux gaux (Cong-mengh 30:7-9)

1. Aagu zieqv duqv Tin-Hungh yaac zieqv duqv gorngv baamh mienh maiv haih bieqc hnyouv nzengc taux yietc liuz ziangh jienv nyei Tin-Hungh. “*Yie yaac maiv maaih wuonh zaang hiuv duqv Cing-Nzengc Wuov Dauh... Haaix dauh zorqv nziaaux gapv zunv yiem ninh nyei buoz-zaangv-or?* (v.2-4). Ninh gorngv nyei se

baamh mienh maiv haih bieqc hnyouv Tin-Hungh cuotv liuz Tin-Hungh laauc yaangh mbuox mbuo...

2. Aagu nyiemc gorngv ninh ganh zoux faix, nyiemc gorngv ninh maiv hiuv yietc nyungc beiv taux Tin-Hungh weic zuqc zeix lungh wuov dauh Ziouv gengh hlo haic. *“Beiv zuangx mienh yie gauh hngongx... Yie yaac maiv maaih wuonh zaang”*.
3. Aagu dauh gaux tov nyei weic haih bun mienh taaih Tin-Hungh. Ninh tov Tin-Hungh bun ninh benx kuv zingh ginx yiem ninh gorngv nyei caux zoux nyei. *“Tin-Hungh aac, yie oix tov i nyungc meih. Yie maiv gaengh daic, naaiv deix i nyungc tov maiv dungx ngaengc, maiv bun yie. 8 Tov bun gorngv-baeqc caux jaav nyei waac leih go yie. Tov maiv dungx bun yie ba'laqc jomc fai butv zoih. Tov bun yie gaux nyanc gaux hopv hnavg. 9 Nziex yie duqv nyanc beuv yaac maiv nyiemc Ziouv ziouc gorngv, ‘Ziouv se haaix dauh?’ Fai nziex yie jomc daaih ziouc nimc ga'naaiv, bun yie nyei Tin-Hungh nyei mengh maaih uix.*

C. Ne[^]haa[^]mi nyei dauh gaux (Ne[^]haa[^]mi 1:4-11, 2:4-5)

1. Ne[^]haa[^]mi zieqv duqv TH se dongh haaix dauh yaac zieqv duqv ninh nyei en zingh. *“Ziouv, lungh zaangc nyei Tin-Hungh aac, meih se hlo haic, oix zuqc gamh nziex nyei Tin-Hungh. ei jienv meih laengz nyei ngaengc waac hnamv dongh hnamv meih yaac ei jienv meih nyei leiz-latc zoux nyei mienh (v. 5)*
2. Ne[^]haa[^]mi nyiemc ganh caux ninh nyei fingx mienh nyei zuiz. *Yie nyiemc yie mbuo I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh baamz zuiz zoux dorngc bun meih, liemh yie ganh caux yie nyei douh zong mienh. 7 Yie mbuo zoux waaic zoux orqv camv nyei bun meih. Yie mbuo maiv ei jienv meih paaiv bun meih nyei bou, Mose, nyei leiz-latc caux lingc caux leiz. (v. 6-7)*
3. Ne[^]haa[^]mi tov Ziouv bun hungh diex nqoi hnyouv ninh nzuonx mingh tengx ninh nyei mienh *“O Ziouv aac, tov meih baeng m'normh muangx yie, meih nyei bou, nyei dauh gaux waac, caux a'hneiv taaih meih nyei mbuox wuov deix zuangx bou dauh gaux nyei waac. Tov Ziouv tengx yie ih hnoi haih zoux duqv cuotv yaac bun hungh diex nqoi eix yie.” (v.11)*
4. Tin-Hungh zoux nyei, biao hlaax jiex liuz, Ne[^]haa[^]mi nzauh, hmien maiv njang, [4] Hungh diex ziouc naaic yie, *“Meih oix tov haaix nyungc fai?” Yie caux lungh zaangc nyei Tin-Hungh dauh gaux, 5 yaac dau hungh diex, “Se gorngv meih buac horpc hnyouv nyei, yaac a'hneiv yie, meih nyei bou nor, tov bun yie mingh Yu[^]ndaa Deic-Bung, taux zangx yie nyei ong-taaix nyei zingh weic aengx siang-ceix jiez daaih.(2:4-5) Ne[^]haa[^]mi gorngv, Weic zuqc Tin-Hungh caux yie yiem, yie tov nyei nyungc-nyungc hungh diex ziouc bun yie (2:7)*

D. Ndaawitv nyei dauh gaux (Singx Nzung 86:1-17)

1. Ndaa[^]witv zieqv duqv Tin-Hungh *“yiem yietc zungv zienh mbu'ndongx, maiv maaih haaix dauh hnavg meih” (v.8).* Ninh zieqv duqv Tin-Hungh se longx haic. *Weic zuqc meih za'gengh hlo haic yaac zoux mbuoqc horngh nyei sic. Kungx meih ganh se Tin-Hungh (v.10)*
2. Ndaa[^]witv nyiemc ganh se jomc yaac dangx-donx (v1). Ninh nyiemc gorngv ninh oix zunv dingc hnyouv, weic taaih Ziouv (v.11).

3. Ndaa^witv tov nyei weic “Oix bun maanc guoqv maanc fingx oix daaih yiem meih nyei nza'hmien gueic njiec baaix, yaac oix ceng meih nyei mengh. Mv baac tov meih njaaux yie hiuv duqv meih nyei jauv weic bun yie haih ei meih nyei zien leiz yangh. Tov bun yie zunv dingc hnyouv, weic taaih meih nyei mbuox. (v.11) Mienh buatc mbuo zoux nyei kuv sic ziouc ceng mbuo nyei Zangc Diex (Matv^tai 5:13-16).
4. Tin-Hungh zoux nyei se, “njoux yie, korv-lienh yie, ceix meih nyei qaqv bun yie, tengx yie yaac orn yie nyei hnyouv” (.v17).

Dorh Ging-Sou Nyei Eix-Leiz Daaih Longc Yiem Maengc:

1. Mbuo buatc naaiv deix yietc zungv dongh lorz zien cong-mengh lorz Ziouv TH nyei mienh nyei dauv dauv tov. Ninh mbuo tov Ziouv weic Ziouv nyei mienh, maiv zeiz tov weic ganh duqv longx.
2. Ninh mbuo laanh laanh zieqv duqv TH se dongh haaix dauh, yaac zieqv duqv ninh nyei en zingh, ninh mbuo nyiemc ninh mbuo nyei zuiz, nyiemc ninh mbuo ganh zoux faix, nyiemc gorngv ninh mbuo ganh qiemx zuqc TH. Ninh mbuo tov nyei duqv daaih weic bun Ziouv nyei mbuox duqv njaang laangc caux tengx ceix Ziouv nyei mienh. Ninh mbuo tov nyei horpc Ziouv nyei hnyouv, Ziouv ei jienv ninh mbuo tov nyei bun, caux bun dongh ninh mbuo maiv tov nyei, caux qiemx zuqc nyei.
3. Dongh mbuo dauv gauv tov Ziouv nyei ziangh hoc, mbuo tov nyei duqv daaih weic tengx mbuo ganh fai? Hnangv Yaagorpc gorngv nor, “Meih mbuo tov liuz yaac maiv duqv weic zuqc meih mbuo tov dorngc, kungx oix longc dorh mingh zoux henh mbienx hnangv (Yaagorpc 4:3)
4. Mbuo daaih zaah mangc gaax, dongh mbuo tov nyei, mbuo nyei mouz deic se haaix nyungc? . Yaagorpc gorngv “Meih mbuo oix longc nyei meih mbuo maiv maaih weic zuqc meih mbuo maiv tov” (4:2) mv baac mbuo tov nyei maiv duqv nor mbuo oix zuqc zaah mangc gaax mbuo nyei hnyouv, mbuo nyei mauv, mbuo nyei qiemz mangc gaax doix-diuc Tin-Hungh nyei waac nyei fai.

26.Hoc-Dauh: “Tov Ziouv Yienc Yie Nyei Hnyouv”

Doqc Nyei Ging-Sou: I^saa^yaa 64:8

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei Waac:

Ziouv, maiv goiv yienc (Maa^laa^ki 3:6) weic zuqc ninh se cing-nzengc, weic zuqc ninh se dunh yunh, ninh maiv qiemx jaa haaix nyungc fai zorqv cuotv haaix nyungc, ninh maiv zuqc yienc...mbuo qiemx zuqc ninh yienc mbuo, bun mbuo gauh haih zuangv ninh. “Oix zuqc yietc ze hiuv duqv mbuo nyei Njoux Ziouv Yesu Giduc caux ninh nyei en ceix camv jienv faaux” (2 Bide 3:18). Hnangv I^saa^yaa gorngv nor, Ziouv zoux mbuo nyei Die. “Yie mbuo zoux ba'naih nie, meih se nanv nie zaangc. Yie mbuo yietc zungv benx meih nyei buoz-dauh zoux nyei gong.” (I^saa^yaa 64:8). Mbuo qiemx zuqc ninh nanv mbuo hnangv nie zaangc nanv nie ei ninh nyei hnyouv zoux taux dongh ninh liepc nyei mouz deic fai ninh hnamv oix nyei...Mbuo qiemx zuqc ninh hnangv naaiv nanv fai yienc mbuo nyei hnyouv weic zuqc mbuo ganh maiv haih yienc...fai nie ganh maiv haih benx dongh nie oix benx nyei cuotv liuz nie zaangc nanv. Ye^li^mi zieqv duqv naaiv nyei, ninh ziouc gorngv, E^ti^o^bie

Mienh haih tiuv ninh nyei ndopv fai nda'maauh mbeux tiuv ninh nyei biangh fai? (Ye^le^mi 13:23) Ye^le^mi gorngv nyei eix-leiz se, mbuo ganh maiv haih goiv yienc ganh hngangv janx jieqv maiv haih yienc ninh mbuo nyei ndopv, fai nda'maauh mbeux maiv haih tiuv ninh nyei hiangh, cuotv liuz TH tengx fai yienc. Dongh mbuo sienx TH wuov zanc TH bun mbuo duqv goiv yienc yaac yienc jienv mingh. Hnangv maaih diuh nzung fiev jienv gorngv nor: "Yie nyei hnamv haic nyei Ziouv Yesu yienc yie, Yie maiv hnangv loz wuov laanh mienh aqv, maiv hnangv zinh ndangc aqv, nzunc baav yienc donc nyei, mv baac yie hiuv duqv maaih hnoi yie haih duqv hnangv ninh wuov nor. Yesu yietc hnoi yienc diex yienc deix yie...yiem yie duqv goiv hnyouv daaih sienx ninh...yie yietc hnoi yietc hnoi yangh gan ninh nyei en caux za'eix...Yie hiuv duqv Yesu gengh yienc jienv yie mingh".

Porv Mengh Ging-Sou:

A. Yienc yie sienx nyei

1. Mbuo oix zuqc tov Ziouv yienc mbuo sienx dorngc, sienx pien, piatv, bungx hnyouv dorngc dorngx, kaux dorngc dorngx, hnamv dorngx dorngx tiuv nzuonx daaih sienx, bungx hnyouv kaux Ziouv Yesu ganh hnangv. Mbuo laanh laanh mienh qiemx zuqc hnangv gong-zoh mbuo tov nor,. *"Tov bun yie mbuo sienx gauh henv deix oc fai bun yie mbuo gauh maaih sienx fim henv oc"* (Lugaa 17:5)
2. Mbuo haih sienx gauh henv *"weic zuqc ninh mbuo haiz Giduc nyei doz. Ninh mbuo duqv haiz weic zuqc maaih mienh mingh zunh bun ninh mbuo muangx (Lomaa 10:17) "...Tin-Hungh ginv meih mbuo weic bun meih mbuo duqv njoux. Meih mbuo duqv njoux se weic meih mbuo kaux Singx Lingh bun meih mbuo benx Tin-Hungh nyei cing-nzengc mienh, yaac weic meih mbuo sienx zien leiz"* (2 Te^saa^lo^ni^gaa 2:13)
3. Saa^maa^lie Mienh camv nyei sienx Yesu weic zuqc wuov dauh Saa^maa^lie Janx-muangz zoux zorng-zengx...aengx maaih mienh camv sienx, ninh mbuo gorngv mbuox wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn, *"Ih zanc yie mbuo maiv zeiz weic meih gorngv nyei waac sienx. Yie mbuo ganh haiz ninh gorngv yaac hiuv duqv naaiv laanh mienh za'gengh zoux baamh mienh nyei Njoux Ziouv"* (Yo^han 4:39, 42). Mbuo laanh laanh mienh ganh oix zuqc dingc hnyouv sienx...maiv zeix weic hmuangv doic sienx liux la'guaih caux jienv sienx hnangv...gan mienh sienx fai gan mienh haih mingh dorngc jauv...oix zuqc ganh sienx Yesu.
4. Baulo gorngv, *"Baamh mienh zoux sic maiv horpc Tin-Hungh, maiv dungx zuotc ninh mbuo nyei nyungc zoux oix zuqc bun Tin-Hungh goiv nzengc meih mbuo nyei hnyouv caux hnamv nyei jauv, duqv siang-nyungc zeiv"* (Lomaa 12:2).

B. Yienc yie zoux nyei

1. Se gorngv yie sienx Zien Leiz (Kuv fiengx) yie nyei maengc oix zuqc biux mengh fai aengv cuotv yiem yie zoux nyei sic. Hnangv Baulo gorngv nor, dongh baamh mienh zoux sic maiv horpc Tin-Hungh, mbuo maiv dungx zuotc ninh mbuo nyei nyungc zoux (Rom. 12:2a) weic zuqc mbuo benx TH nyei naamh nyouz.
2. Mbuo zoux nyei sic haih bun mienh mingh lorz TH fai simv maiv oix sienx TH (1 Bide 2:12). *"Meih mbuo yiem maiv sienx nyei mienh mbu'ndongx kungx oix zuqc zoux longx nyei sic hnangv. Hnangv naaic, se gorngv ninh mbuo daanh meih mbuo, gorngv meih mbuo se zoux waaic sic nyei mienh, ninh mbuo haih zieqv*

duqv meih mbuo zoux nyei kuv sic. Taux Tin-Hungh daaih wuov hnoi, ninh mbuo ziouc ceng Tin-Hungh ; 3:1 Meih mbuo zoux auv nyei mienh yaac fih hnavgv nyei oix zuqc mbuoqc ganh nyei nqox. Hnavgv naaic, haaix dauh nqox maiv gaengh sienx Tin-Hungh nyei doz, ninh nyei auv zoux nyei sic ziouc bun ninh oix sienx, liemh maiv zuqc kuinx yietc joux". Bide gorngv nyei eix-leiz se mbuo zoux nyei sic haih yuocq mienh sienx TH maiv gunv mbuo liemh maiv maaih qiangx duqv gorngv, ninh mbuo duqv qiangx buac mbuo zoux nyei aengv kuv fiengx...

3. Weic naaiv TH gorngv sienx Giduc nyei daic zoux zuiz nyei jauv mi'aqv, maiv haih corc baamz jienv zuiz mingh (Lomaa 6:1-2), fai sueih ganh nyei hnyouv hanc zoux, hnavgv maiv sienx Tin-Hungh nyei mienh zoux nor (1 Te^{saa}loⁿⁱgaa 4:3-5). Weic zuqc, *Heuc meih mbuo daaih wuov dauh se cing-nzengc nyei. Yiem meih mbuo zoux nyei nyungc-nyungc sic meih mbuo yaac oix zuqc hnavgv ninh nor, cing-nzengc.* (1 Bide 1:15)
4. Baulo mbuo Lomaa jiu-baang "ei baamh mienh nyei hnyouv nyunc zoux, oix zuqc daic aqv. Mv baac se gorngv longc Singx Lingh mietc nzengc sin zaangc zoux nyei zuiz, meih mbuo ziouc duqv ziangh jienv (Lomaa 8:12-13). Mbuo nyei Njoux Ziouv Yesu daic weic mbuo nyei zuiz, bun mbuo ziangh weic ninh yiem mbuo zoux nyei nyungc-nyungc sic (2 Ko^{lin}to 5:15). Mbuo kaux Singx Lingh ziangh jienv, ziouc oix zuqc bun Singx Lingh dorh mbuo fai zoux ei jienv Singx Lingh (Gaa^{laa}tie. 5:25).

C. Yienc yie nyei fim-fingx

1. Mbuo nyei fiem-fingx haih duqv Ziouv yienc weic mbuo siang-yungz jiex, fai mbuo sienx Yesu, fai duqv caux Giduc juangc maengc ziangh. Mbuo cingx haih duqv yienc yiem gu'nyouz yienc cuotv ga'nyiec (2 Ko^{lin}to 5:17; Gaa^{laa}tie 3:36). Se gorngv haaix laanh mienh maiv duqv TH yienc ninh nyei hnyouv, ninh nyei fiem-fingx, maiv gunv ganh ndongc haaix oix zuqc horpc zoux longx yaac maiv haih...Sienx nyei mienh yaac fih hnavgv nyei, maiv gunv gorngv ndaam mengh sienx nyei mv baac ninh maiv ziangh jienv Ziouv hnavgv nquaah ziangh jienv hmei nor, Yesu gorngv, *Meih mbuo leih nqoi yie nor, meih mbuo maiv haih zoux haaix nyungc* (Yo^{han} 15:5).
2. Baulo gorngv mbuo nyei fiem-fingx, fai hnyouv, duqv yienc se gorngv mbuo daic dongh ganh oix, hanc, mauv mv baac bun Giduc ziangh yiem mbuo, "*Yie caux Giduc juangc ding ziepc nzaangc jaax daic cingx daaih ih zanc ziangh jienv wuov dauh se maiv zeiz yie, se Giduc yiem yie gu'nyouz ziangh jienv. Yie ih zanc ziangh nyei maengc yie duqv ziangh weic zuqc yie sienx Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn, dongh hnamv yie yaac weic yie siev maengc wuov dauh* (Gal. 2:20)
3. Kungx Tin-Hungh nyei waac maaih qaqv haih yienc mbuo nyei fiem-fingx caux hnyouv "*Tin-Hungh nyei waac se nangh nyei, maaih qaqv nyei, gauh laic jiex yietc zungv i maengx laic nyei nzuqc ndaav. Haih nzopv bieqc taux hnyouv caux lingh wuonh gapv nyei dornx, mbungv-fim caux mbungv-daaux gapv nyei dornx. Zungv haih siemv duqv mienh hnyouv nyunc zoux nyei caux hnyouv hnamv cuotv nyei sic* (Hiv^{lu} 4:12).

4. Se gorngv mbuo duqv TH yienc mbuo nyei hnyouv caux fiem-fingx liuz aqv mbuo ziouc yiem seix zaangc oix zuqc zoux nyungc-nyungc puix duqv Giduc nyei kuv fienx (Fi^{lipv}poi 1:27).

D. Yienc yie nyei caux-fiem

1. Mbuo oix zuqc cau-fiem taux dingx laaih nyei mienh fai maiv gaengh sienx Giduc nyei mienh. Yesu gorngv nyei waac beiv biux mengh gorngv ninh cau-fiem taux dingx laaih mingh nyei mienh “*Se gorngv meih mbuo haaix dauh maaih yietc baeqv dauh ba'gi yungh, maaih dauh dingx laaih mingh, ninh hnangv haaix nor zoux? Ninh maiv zeiz guangc jienv wuov deix juov ziepc juov dauh yiem wuov miev-ciangv, mingh lorz taux buatac dingx laaih wuov dauh fai?* (Luke 15:4)
2. Mbuo oix zuqc cau-fiem taux zoux cing-nzengc nyei sic, 16 Weic zuqc Ging-Sou gorngv, “*Meih mbuo oix zuqc cing-nzengc weic zuqc yie se cing-nzengc nyei* (1 Bide 1:16)
3. Mbuo oix zuqc cau-fiem taux zien leiz, “*Meih mbuo ziouc hiuv duqv zien leiz. Zien leiz yaac oix bungx nqoi meih mbuo.*” (Yo^{han} 8:32) Oix zuqc nzaeng taux Zien leiz...dangv jienv pa'li pa'laaix nyei sic.
4. Cau-fiem fai kuonx hnyouv wuov joux waax janx nyei waac se fi'hnangv nyei. Se gorngv maaih haaix nyungc sic oix zuqc laanh tengx laanh ndaam(Gaa^{laa}tie 6:2) *Yie bun meih mbuo nyiex nyei ga'naaiv yaac heng* (Matv^{tai} 11:30)

Dorh Gin-Sou Nyei Eix-Leiz Daaih Longc Yiem Maengc:

1. **Bide gorngv**, “*Hnamv nyei gorx-youz aac, meih mbuo yiem naaiv baamh gen zoux ganh norm deic-bung daaih nyei kaeqv mienh. Yie ziouc kuinx meih mbuo maiv dungx sueih ganh nyei hnyouv hanc zoux. Ganh nyei hnyouv hanc nyei kungx caux lingsh wuonh mborqv jaax hnangv. Meih mbuo yiem maiv sienx nyei mienh mbu'ndongx kungx oix zuqc zoux longx nyei sic hnangv. Hnangv naaic, se gorngv ninh mbuo daanh meih mbuo, gorngv meih mbuo se zoux waaic sic nyei mienh, ninh mbuo haih zieqv duqv meih mbuo zoux nyei kuv sic. Taux Tin-Hungh daaih wuov hnoi, ninh mbuo ziouc ceng Tin-Hungh* (1 Bide 2:11-12)
2. **Baulo gorngv**, “*Mbuo ziangh se weic Ziouv ziangh. Daic se weic Ziouv daic. Hnangv naaic, maiv gunv mbuo nangh fai daic mbuo benx Ziouv nyei mienh* (Lomaa 14:8)
3. **Mbuo zanc zanc qiemx zuqc TH yienc jienv mbuo mingh goux jienv mbuo mingh**, *Zinh ndaangc meih mbuo se hnangv mingh dorngc jauv nyei ba'gi yungh. Mv baac ih zanc meih mbuo nzuonx daaih gan jienv Ba'gi Yungh Ziouv, dongh Goux Meih Mbuo nyei Lingsh Wuonh Wuov Dauh.* (1 Bide 2:25)
4. Bun mbuo laanh laanh mienh daux gaux tov Tin-Hungh, gorngv, “*Oh Ziouv aac, yienc yiem nyei hnyouv, yienc yie sienx dorngc nyei sic, yienc yie kaux dorngx nyei dorngx, yienc yie mingh dorngc nyei jauv, yienc zoux nyei sic, yienc mbuo nyei fiem-fingx caux mbuo nyei mauv nyei jauv fai cau-fiem taux nyei jauv...bun mbuo laanh laanh mienh zaah mangc gaax haaix nyungc jienv yiem mbuo nyei maengc mbuo ziouc yienc zoux wuov nyungc dongh mbuo maaih nyei ziangh hoc*”.

27. Hoc-Dauh: “Yie Ceng Yie Nyei Njoux Ziouv”

Doqc Nyei Ging-Sou: 1 Zunh Doic Douh 29:10-20

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei Waac:

Mbuo buatc yiem *Zunh Doic Douh* Ndaawitv ganh lengc jeiv nyei fongc-horc 3,450,000 gilo (famh baeqv hm waanc kilo) jiem, 34,500,000 gilo (36 baeqv waanc kilo) nyaanh (1 ZDD 22:14) weic ceix zangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau, liuz ninh aengx zorqv 120 cing gilo jiem caux 240 cin gilo nyaanh aengx fongc horc nzunc. Ninh yaac gorngv mbuox zuangx mienh gapv nyaanh, ninh mbuo gapv duqv 170 cin gilo jiem caux 340 cin gilo nyaanh (29:4,7). Zuangx mienh buangv hnyouv cuotv fim fongc horc bun Ziouv, Ndaawitv ziouc njienc-youh haic ceng Tin-Hungh weic zuqc zuangx mienh zieqv duqv Tin-Hungh nyei en zingh. Ninh ziouc ceng Ziouv nyei waac yiem naaiv 1 Zunh Doic Douh 29:10-120.

Ih jaax hnoi, ih gitv lung h ndiev, ih zanc nyei ziang hoc, mbuo maaih camv nyungc horpc zuqc laengz zingh caux ceng mbuo nyei Njoux Ziouv. Maiv gunv mbuo buangh zuqc haaix nyungc fai maaih haaix nyungc kuonx naanc nyei sic. Weic zuqc ih zanc mbuo duqv daaih taux naaiv, duqv maaih qiex tauv, weic mbuo maaih maengc ziangh jienv. Maiv daan naaic hnavg Tin-Hungh ken caux dorh mbuo taux naaiv meiv guoqv deic bung mbuo haih duqv bungz nqoi nyei ceng ninh, mbuo horpc zuqc laengz zingh haic ninh weic zuqc mbuo maaih Giduc mienh yiem ziex norm deic bung zuqc hungh jaa hoic, zuqc laangx zong mienh hoic -- weic ninh mbuo sienx Yesu Giduc. Se gorngv mbuo zieqv duqv Ziouv ceix dongh nyungc-nyungc, mbuo ceng, laengz zingh, yaac zieqv duqv ninh. Mv baac ih hnoi mbuo lu-mienh yiem jauv mba'ndongx...mbuo qiemx zuqc Tin-Hungh ken mbuo dorh njoux mbuo, bun mbuo haih liepc dingc hnyouv gan ninh. Mbuo qiemx zuqc ceng ninh yiem mbuo nyei maengc.

Porv Mengh Ging-Sou:

A. “Ziouv aac, Yie mbuo ceng meih” (v. 10-12)

1. Mbuo horpc zuqc ceng Ziouv yiem mbuo nyei maengc. Lengc jeiv nyei, mbuo yaac horpc zuqc juangc jienv ceng. Ndaawitv zoux nyei nyungc zeiv, ninh ganh lengc jeiv nyei ceng Ziouv. Yiem ninh fiev nyei singx-nzung mangc Singx Nzung 145:1-3 “*Yie nyei Tin-Hungh, yie nyei Hungh Diex aac, yie oix ceng meih weih hlo. Yie oix yietc liuz ceng meih nyei mengh taux maanc gouv maanc doic. 2 Yie oix hnoi-hnoi ceng meih. Yie oix ceng meih nyei mengh yietc liuz yietc seix. 3 Ziouv za'gengh hlo haic, horpc zuqc camv-camv nyei ceng. Ninh gengh! hlo haic, zungv hnamv maiv zaaic aqv*”. Ninh yaac dorgn jienv gapv zunv nyei zuangx mienh ceng Ziouv (v.10).
2. Mbuo horpc zuqc ceng Ziouv weic ninh gengh hlo haic. Ninh maaih qaqv maaih hatc maaz gunv nyungc nyungc yiem ninh zeix daaih nyei lung h ndiev (v.11).
3. Mbuo horpc zuqc ceng Ninh weic mbuo zieqv duqv hnavg Ndaawitv zieqv duqv gorngv, yietc zungv zinh zoih caux njang laangc yiem Ziouv bun daaih. Yaagorpc 1:17 gorngv, *Yietc zungv longx nyei, dunh yunh nyei zingh nyeic yiem tin-dorgh njiec daaih. Se Tin-Hungh, dongh zeix cuotv lung h nyei nyungc-nyungc njang wuov dauh, ceix bun mbuo. Ninh yietc liuz maiv goiv yienc*
4. Ih hnoi mbuo horpc zuqc zieqv duqv yaac nyiemc mbuo nyei Ziouv Tin-Hungh hnavg Ndaawitv zieqv duqv yaac nyiemc nor, Tin-Hungh se Ye^li, Ziouv ganh oix liuc leiz ziangx” (Tin deic douh 22:14).

B. “Ziouv aac, Yie mbuo laengz zingh meih” (v.13-15)

1. Fiev Singx Nzung sou mienh yiem 92:1, gorngv, “O Yiem Hlang Jiex nyei Ziouv aac, mienh dor-ziec, baaux nzung ceng meih nyei mengh se longx haic.” Mbuo buac yiem naaiv Zunh Doic Douh 29:13 Ndaawitv gorngv “*Yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh aac, ih zanc yie mbuo laengz zingh meih yaac ceng meih nyei njang-laangc nyei mbuox.*”
2. Sienx Yesu Giduc nyei mienh horpc zuqc maaih laengz zingh nyei nyei fiem-fingx caux hnyouv. Baulo mbuox Te[^]saa[^]lo[^]ni[^]gaa jiu-baang mienh “*Yiem maanc sic oix zuqc laengz zingh Tin-Hungh. Meih mbuo caux Giduc Yesu juangc maengc ziangh, Tin-Hungh ziouc oix meih mbuo hhangv naaiv nor zoux*” (1 Te[^]saa[^]lo[^]ni[^]gaa 5:8). Maiv zeiz gorngv laengz zingh weic duqv buangh zuqc hoic nyei sic, mv baac yiem zuqc hoic nyei sic fai ziangh hoc mbuo haih laengz zingh Ziouv. Nyunge zeiv (cie zong jaax...maiv zeiz gorngv laengz zingh cie zong jaax mv baac laengz zingh yiem zong nyei sic, mbuo maiv zuqc mun fai buangh jiex ndangc).
3. Baulo nyei maengc buangv nzengc laengz zingh nyei maengc. Ninh zieqv duqv Tin-Hungh nyei en zingh. (1 Ko[^]lin[^]to 15:57 *Mv baac laengz zingh Tin-Hungh, ninh bun mbuo weic mbuo nyei Ziouv Yesu Giduc duqv hingh* ; 2 Ko[^]lin[^]to 2:14 *Mv baac laengz zingh Tin-Hungh. Mbuo caux Giduc juangc maengc ziangh, Tin-Hungh yaac longc Giduc ciev bieiv dorh mbuo zanc-zanc duqv hingh* ,9:15; E[^]fe[^]so. 5:20 *Yaac oix zuqc dengv mbuo Ziouv Yesu Giduc nyei mbuox zanc-zanc weic maanc sic laengz zingh Zaangc Diex Tin-Hungh.* ; Ko[^]lo[^]si 1:3,3:17;1 Te[^]saa[^]lo[^]ni[^]gaa 1:2,5:8).
4. Yopv nyei maengc, maiv gunv ninh ndortv nzengc zinh zoih, ndortv nzengc fu’jueiv, sin maaih baengh hoic, ninh ceng Tin-Hungh maiv gunv ganh zuqc buangh zuqc nyei haaix nyunge waaic sic fai zuqc mienv hoic haaix nyunge.

C. “Ziouv aac, Yie mbuo fongc-horc bun meih” (v.14, 16-17)

1. Ndaawitv mbuo zieqv duqv gorngv ninh caux ninh nyei baeqc fingx mienh haih fongc-horc se weic Ziouv ceix bun ninh mbuo ndangc, fai ceix dongh ninh mbuo maaih nyei. “*Mv baac yie dongh haaix dauh, yie nyei baeqc fingx yaac dongh haaix dauh, yie mbuo cingx daaih haih ndongc naaic buangv hnyouv fongc horc bun meih? Weic zuqc maanc muotc yiem meih daaih. Yie mbuo kungx zorqv dongh yiem meih ganh nyei buoz daaih nyei ga’naaiv fungx bun meih* (v.14) ... Kungx weic Tin-Hungh nyei en hhangv dongh mbuo maaih hnyouv fongc-horc caux haih maaih fongc horc nyei zingh nyeic fungx bun ziouv. Yiem 2 Ko[^]lin[^]to 9:7-8 Baulo gorngv, “*Mouz dauh oix zuqc bun ziux ganh nyei hnyouv dingc oix bun nyei. Bun yaac oix zuqc buangv hnyouv, maiv dungx korv-fiqv, weic zuqc Tin-Hungh hnamv nyei se nqoi eix bun nyei mienh. 8 Tin-Hungh haih ceix nyungc-nyungc en camv-camv nyei bun meih mbuo. Meih mbuo ziouc zanc-zanc maaih gaux, zungv maaih camv weic zoux nyungc-nyungc kuv sic*”
2. Weic haaix nyunge Tin-Hungh oix ninh nyei mienh fongc-horc? Ndaawitv dau, yiem Zunh Doic Douh 29:17 gorngv “*Tin-Hungh a’hneiv mienh zoux hnyouv zingx, caux buangh hnyouv fongc-horc nyei mienh, weic zuqc fongc horc ga’naaiv, zinh zoih, dongh haih mangc duqv buac nyei biux mengh gorngv mbuo zieqv duqv en zingh, yaac buangx hnyouv Ziouv goux.*”
3. Ndaawitv ganh zoux nyunge zeiv fongc horc, mienh camv buac yaac buangv hnyouv caux jienv fongc-horc, naaiv gengh bun Ndaawitv maaih njien-youh weic ninh buac baeqc fingx zieqv duqv Tin-hungh nyei en zingh yaac bungx hnyouv Tin-Hungh.

D. “Ziouv aac, Yie mbuo tov meih”(v.18-19)

1. Mbuo buatc Ndaawitv yiem Zunh Doic Douh 29:18 tov, TH bun baeqc fingx yietc liuz maaih hnyouv ceng TH, yaac maaih hnyouv gan Tin-Hungh fai taaih TH eix ninh nyei za'eix zoux.
2. Ndaawitv yaac tengx ninh nyei dorn Saa^lo^mon daux gaux tov TH bun ninh nyei dorn maaih hnyouv ei Ziouv nyei lingc caux hatc nyei waac zoux (v.19). Mbuo laanh laanh zoux dae nyei mienh horpc zuqc maaih naaiv nyungc hnyov oix buatc mbuo nyei fu'jueiv gan longx TH yaac daux gaux zanc zanc weic ninh mbuo.
3. Ndaawitv yaac tov TH tengx ninh nyei dorn ei jienv ninh laengz nyei waac zoux caux ceix zangc TH nyei biauv.
4. Mbuo maiv maaih weic mbuo maiv tov (Yaagorc 4:2). Se gorngv mbuo tov maiv duqv weic tov dorngc, weic naaiv se gorngv mbuo tov Ziouv, mbuo oix zuqc faix fim, faix fim mbuo tov nyei caux hnavg haaix nor tov. Hnamv mangc gaax, mbo ganh nyei fu'jueiv nzunc baav ninh mbuo tov nyei, ninh mbuo nyei fiem fingx fai gorngv nyei waac caux qiex...mbuo tov Zangc Diex yiem Yesu nyei mbuox...eix ninh nyei za'eix, doix diuc Ging-sou nyei waac...

E. “Ziouv aac, yie mbuo ndoqv m'nqorngv baaix meih” (v.20)

1. Mbuo buatc zuangx mienh ceng Ziouv yaac dnoqv m'nqorngv baaix Ziouv biux mengh ninh mbuo zieqv duqv Tin-Hungh yaac nyiemc ninh.
2. Ninh mbuo ndoqv m'nqorngv, gauh jienv jiex se ninh mbuo ndoqv ninh mbuo nyei hnyouv, nyiemc, zieqv duqv, ceng, laengz zingh, fongc-horc bun Ziouv. Se gorngv hnyouv caux Tin-Hungh horpc, maiv gunv sin zangc hnavg haaix nor ndoqv, puoqv gueic fai, nyungc-nyungc zoux nyei se biux mengh yiem beih zangc gorngv hnyouv zieqv duqv, hnyouv nyiemc ganh zoux faix, hnyouv taaih, caux mbuoqc Tin-Hungh”.
3. Mbuo niv? Mbuo gengh ndoqv, puoqv, gueic mbuo nyei hnyouv, mbuo hnamv nyei sic yiem Tin-Hungh nyei nza'hmien nyei fai, mbuo gengh buoqc zangc ceng baaix ninh nyei fai, mbuo gengh buangv hnyouv fongc-horc, sin, hnyouv, lingh wuonh bun ninh nyei fai?
4. Weic zuqc Yesu Giduc zoux nyei gong, maih hnoi,” weic taaih Yesu nyei mbuox, yiem tin-dorng, yiem yaangh gen, caux yiem yiemh gen nyei yietc zungv oix zuqc gueic njiec baaix” (Fi^lipv^poi 2:10). Ih hnoi mbuo ganv gin v ceng ninh, taaih ninh, baaix ninh, laengz zingh ninh, fongc-horc bun ninh.

Dorh Ging-Sou Nyei Eix-Leiz Daaih Longc Yiem Maengc:

1. Yiem laauc yaangh sou, mbuo buatc taux hox nqang hingv nyei sic, mbuo buatc nyic ziepc feix dauh mienh gox ziouc gueic njiec baaix Ziouv, “*Yie mbuo nyei Ziouv, yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh aah! Meih puix duqv yie mbuo ceng, puix duqv yie mbuo taaih, puix duqv zipv lingc, weic zuqc meih zeix maanc muotc cuotv daaih. Maanc muotc ei meih nyei eix duqv zeix cuotv daaih, yaac duqv ziangh jienv.*” (Laauc Yaangh 4:11). Ziouv nzie mbuo, liuz leiz goux mbuo, dorh mbuo.
2. Mbuo ceng ninh, laengz zingh ninh, fongc-horc bun ninh, tov ninh, ndoqv njiec baaix ninh weic mbuo zieqv duqv ninh se puix duqv mbuo ceng, mbuo nyiemc gorngv nyungc-nyungc mbuo maaih nyei yiem ninh daaih. Mbuo maaih ziangh maengc se weic ninh nzie jienv mbuo.

3. Sienx Yesu nyei mienh horpc zuqc ceng Tin-Hungh, weic zuqc Yesu Giduc zoux nyei gong, njoux mbuo, bun mbuo haih duqv caux Zangc Diex maaih jiu-tong. Mbuo horpc zuqc laengz zingh yiem manc sic, nyungc nyungc mbuo buangh zuqc nyei mbuo haih lorz duqv nyungc daaih laengz zingh nyei, maiv zeix gorngv nyungc nyungc buangh zuqc nyei mbuo laengz zingh...mv baac *yiem nyungc nyungc*.
4. Dongh mbuo tov Tin-Hungh nyei ziangh hoc, gengh oix zuqc zieqv duqv ninh se dongh haaix dauh, tov ei jienv ging-sou, faix fim nyei dongh mbuo tov nyei mv baac bungx laangh nyei mingh tov, tov ei ninh nyei za'eix...yietc nyungc mbuo hiuv dingc maiv gunv mbuo nyei maengc hhangv haaix nor, yiem haaix norm dorngx buangh zuqc haaix nyungc, mbuo haih lorh qiangx, lorh nyungc daaih ceng Tin-Hungh nyei.

28.Hoc-Dauh: Zangc Horngh Nyei M'jangc Dorn

Doqc Nyei Ging-Sou: 1 Ti^{mo}^tai 3:1-7 caux Tidatc 1:5-9

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei Waac:

Laanh-laanh sienx Giduc mienh m'jangc dorn oix hlo yiem Giduc, oix benx kuv nqox, kuv dae, kuv nyungc zeiv, kuv doic, kuv mienh. Mbuo oix benx zangc horngh mienh. Mv baac zangc horngh nyei m'jangc dorn se hhangv haaix nor? Horpc zuqc taaih fai zic duqv taaih nyei m'jangc dorn se haaix nyungc mienh? Mbuo hhangv haaix nor haih zieqv duqv naaiv nyungc mienh? Ninh mbuo se hhangv haaix nor? I cin hnyangx jiex daaih Baulo porv mengh horpc zuqc, fai zic duqv, taaih nyei m'jangc dorn hhangv haaix nor (1 Ti^{mo} ^tai 3:1-7; Tidatc 1:5-9). Ninh fiev taux zangc horngh fai horpc zuqc taaih nyei mienh nyei mauv caux mouz deic, ninh mbuo nyei minc yuangh, ninh mbuo nyei mengh sing, ninh mbuo nyei ziangh maengc, ninh mbuo nyei hmuangv doic, caux ninh mbuo zoux nyei sic.

Porv Mengh Ging-Sou:

A. Ninh Nyei Mauv fai Mouz deic

1. Gengh maaih hnyouv oix fux sux Tin-Hungh (1 Ti^{mo}^tai 3:1)
2. Maaih hnyouv hnamv zien leiz, hoqc zien leiz, yaac njaaux zien leiz... (1 Ti^{mo}^tai 3:2 *njaaux mienh*; Tidatc 1:9 *goux longx kaux duqv wuonv nyei zien doz*)
3. Maaih hnyouv zoux sic weic maiv bun mienh maaih dorngx daanh (1 Ti^{mo}^tai 3:2; Tidatc 1:7 *maiv horpc zuqc maaih dorngx bun mienh daanh*). Mbuo maiv haih gunv mienh nyei nzuih bun ninh mbuo maiv daanh mbuo, mv baac mbuo haih gunv mbuo zoux nyei bun ninh mbuo daanh nyei se maiv zien.
4. Maaih hnyouv hnamv zoux kuv sic (Tidatc 1:8)

B. Ninh Nyei Minc Yuangh

1. Ninh maiv oix caux mienh nzaeng jaax (1 Ti^{mo}^tai 3:3; Tidatc 1:7). Maiv zeix faix-fiuv sic mv baac oix nzaeng taux hingh nyei mienh.
2. Ninh maiv ga'qiex beqv (1 Ti^{mo}^tai 3:3; Tidatc 1:7). Maiv longc waac gorngv hoic, hemx doqc, fai zoux ciouv bun mienh. Ninh hnamv duqv tong yiem buangh zuqc nyei sic.

3. Ninh maiv zoux ciouv (1 Tim^{mo}^tai 3:3) gunv duqv ganh nyei ga'qiex yiem gorngv nyei, zoux nyei, dau nyei.
4. Ninh hnyouv suonc nyei (1 Ti^{mo}^tai 3:3), hiuv, caux bieqc hnyouv taux mienh qiex zuqc nyei.

C. Ninh Nyei Mengh Sing

1. Ninh maiv maaih dorngx daanh nyei mienh (1 Ti^{mo}^tai 3:2; Tidatc 1:6-7). Mienh gorngv ninh zoux waaic sic nyei maiv maaih yietc nyungc zien.
2. Ninh zoux “*zoux dorh leiz*” nyei mienh (1 Ti^{mo}^tai 3:2). Ninh nyei maengc se dongh dangh nyei, maaih yietv maaih nyeic nyei.
3. Ninh zoux baengh fim nyei (Tidatc 1:8), zoux zingx nyei mienh.
4. Ninh se ga'nyiec nyei mienh funx mengh hoc longx nyei mienh (1 Ti^{mo}^tai 3:7), Maiv sienx nyei mienh hiuv duqv, zieqv duqv yaac taaih. Ninh sienx wuonv caux dingc dongh ninh sienx nyei.

D. Ninh nyei Maengc Fim

1. Ninh sienx wuonv, maiv zeix siang sienx (1 Ti^{mo}^tai 3:6). Zangc horngv nyei m'jancg dorn fai horpc zuqc taaih nyei m'jancg nyei sienx fim se wuonv caux dingc, maiv mbungh mbienv...zoux jiex daaih nyei sic buac doix-diuc Ziouv.
2. Ninh zoux cing-nzengc (Tidatc 1:8). Ninh zieqv duqv Tin-Hungh, meih buangh zuqc ninh, ninh maiv ceng ninh ganh mv baac ceng ninh nyei Ziouv.
3. Ninh goux longx zien leiz, yaac longc duqv horpc zien leiz (Tidatc 1:9). Ninh gengh maaih hnyouv zaah caux zoux ei zien leiz yiem Ging-sou.
4. Ninh haih njaaux mienh (1 Ti^{mo}^tai 3:2). Ninh maaih hnyouv oix bun mienh juangc jienv hiuv dongh ninh hiuv nyei.

E. Ninh Nyei Hmuangv Doic caux Zoux Nyei sic

1. Ninh benx ziepc zuoqv nyei nqox (1 Ti^{mo}^tai 3:2; Tidatc 1:6). Ninh gengh zunv dingc hnyouv bun ninh nyei auv ganh hngangv.
2. Ninh benx ziepc zuoqv nyei dae (1 Ti^{mo}^tai 3:4-5) *Oix zuqc haih gunv/dorh duqv longx ganh nyei hmuangv doic, njaaux ganh nyei fu'jueiv taaih ninh, muangx ninh nyei waac. Zoux kuv nyungc zeiv bun ninh nyei fu'jueiv zuotc (Tidatc 1:6)*
3. Ninh maiv hengx hopv diuv (1 Ti^{mo}^tai 3:3; Tidatc 1:7), *yaac maiv mauv nyaanh fai maiv ziangh weic nyaanh, maiv nzaeng-ngaengc fai zoux maiv zingx duqv fai pienx mienh duqv.*
4. Ninh maaih hnyouv zoux kuv sic (Tidatc 1:8), fai jorm hnyouv taux longx nyei sic, a'hneiv taux longx nyei sic.

Dorh Ging-Sou Nyei Eix-Leiz Daaih Longc Yiem Maengc:

1. Naaiv deix fiem-fingx se benx nyungc zeiv bun mbuo zoux, zuotc, caux ziangh. Hungh heic nyei hoqc taux, gengh aqc duqv zoux ei... Yie mangc ganh nyei maengc gengh buac maaih camv oix zuqc yienc, oix zuqc tiuv, yaac oix zuotc...
2. Ih ndorm mbuo buac Baulo fiev taux zangc horngv fai horpc zuqc taaih nyei mienh nyei mauv fai mouz deic (*ninh mbuo maaih hnyouv fux-sux TH, hnamv zien leiz, zoux kuv sic*), ninh mbuo nyei minc yuangh (*Ninh mbuo maiv nzaeng jaax, qiex beqv, maiv zoux ciouv, hnyouv suonc*) ninh mbuo nyei mengh sing (*zoux sic maiv dorngx daanh*

nyei mienh, dorh leiz mienh, baengh fim nyei mienh, ga'nyiec nyei mienh, funx mengh hoc longx nyei mienh) ninh mbuo nyei ziangh maengc (*Siex wuonv, zoux cing-nzengc, longc horpc zien leiz nyei mienh*), caux ninh mbuo nyei hmuangv doic caux ninh mbuo zoux nyei sic (*ninh gengh benx ziepc zuoqv nyei nqox caux dae, zoux nyungc zeiv bun fu'jueiv*)...

3. Tov Tin-Hungh bun mbuo laanh laanh m'jangc dorn, zoux nqox nyei mienh, zoux dae nyei mienh maaih hnyouv oix benx zangc horngh mienh, maaih hnyouv hnamv Ziouv, maaih hnyouv zoux sic weic bun Tin-Hungh nyei mbuox haih duqv njang-laangc...Tov Singx Lingh yienc mbuo bun mbuo haih benx hnavg Baulo njaaux nyei waac yiem 1 Ti^{mo}^tai 3 caux Tidatc 1 wuov nyungc m'jangc dorn. Se gorngv mbuo maaih hnyouv nyiemc Ziouv yiem mbuo sienx ninh wuov zanc ninh jiex gorn yienc mbuo yietc hnoi gauh zuangv ninh camv jienv faaux.

29.Hoc-Dauh: Ziouv Bungz Nqoi Yie

Doqc Nyei Ging-Sou: Gaa^{laa}^tie 5:1; Yo^{han} 8:36

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei Waac:

Maiv maaih yietc nyungc saengh kuv oix wuonx jienv longh, fai njoh, yaac maiv maaih haaix dauh mienh oix wuonx jienv loh. Nyungc-nyungc oix duqv bungz nqoi nyei yiem. Saengh kuv oix benx bungz nqoi nyei lomc zangc; baamh mienh oix duqv bungx nqoi nyei yiem. Maaih mienh camv maiv zuqc wuonx hungh jaa nyei loh, mv baac zuqc wuonx jienv mienv nyei nyei loh, zuiz nyei loh, leiz fingx nyei loz, caux jaav leiz nyei loz. Giduc mienh duqv Ziouv Yesu Giduc bungz nqoi mbuo. Maaih nyungc norqc heuc Mocking bird. Yie tengx naaiv nyungc norqc cuotv mbuox heuc norqc "saauc yaev". Naaiv nyungc norqc hnavg mbuo nyei loz deic bung heuc norqc liangx gor nor. Ninh haiz haaix nyungc qiex ziouc zuote wuov nyungc qiex. Zaah naaiv nyungc norqc nyei mienh gorngv ninh mbuo haih zoux 40 lengh nyungc qiex. Zinh ndangc maaih dauh dorn oix muangx naaiv nyungc norqc ninh zaeng duqv norm norqc dorn daaih wuonx jienv longh. Da'nyeic ndorm buatec norqc maac ndaam biouv daaih uix. Ninh hnyouv hnamv naaic dauh norqc maac gengh ndongc naaiv hnyouv longx. Mv baac da'faam ndorm ninh buatec wuov norm norqc dorn daic mi'aqv...ninh hnamv maiv mengh baeqc...liuz ninh naaic dauh zaah norqc saauv yaev nyei mienh. Wuov laanh mienh porv mengh mbuox ninh gorngv, naaiv nyungc norqc sienx gorngv daic gauh longx deix zuqc wuonx jienv longh. Se gorngv maiv duqv bungx nqoi maiv zic duqv ziangh. Norqc maac ziouc ndaam biouv-laengc daaih bun ninh nyei dorn dongh zuqc zorqv mingh wuonx jienv longh...

Porv Mengh Ging-Sou:

A. Bungz nqoi yiem ZIENH/Mienv -daaih zangc zien wuov dauh Ziouv (Lomaa 5:18)

1. Baulo gorngv, kungx Ziouv Yesu hnavg dongh haih bungz nqoi mbuo, "*Haaix dauh haih njoux yie leih ndutv naaiv haih zuqc daic nyei sin?*" *Zongc zingh Tin-Hungh! Ninh bun mbuo nyei Ziouv Yesu Giduc njoux cuotv yie.* (Lomaa 7:24-25)
2. Yiem Gaa^{laa}^tie 5:13, Baulo gorngv, "*Tin-Hungh heuc meih mbuo daaih zoux bungx nqoi nyei mienh.*"

3. Giduc bun mbuo duqv bungz nqoi yiem zienh nyei qaqv “*Weic bun mbuo zoux bungx nqoi nyei mienh, Giduc tengx mbuo duqv bungx nqoi mi'aqv. Oix zuqc liepc duqv wuonv zoux bungx nqoi nyei mienh, maiv dungx aengx zoux nzunc nouh*” (Gaa^laa^tie 5:1)
4. Baulo mbuox Ko^lo^si mienh, “*Tin-Hungh njoux mbuo leih ndutv hmuangx nyei qaqv, suiv bieqc ninh Dorn-hnamv nyei guoqv.*” (Ko^lo^si 1:13)

B. Bungz nqoi yiem ZUIZ daaih zoux horpc nyei sic. (Yo^han 8:36; Lomaa 6:18-22)

1. Baulo gorngv dongh maiv gaengh sienx Yesu nyei ziangh hoc “*Zinh ndaangc meih mbuo longc sin nyei nyungc-nyungc zoux zuiz nyei nouh, zoux laih hlopv, maiv cing-nzengc nyei sic, gunv zoux gunv waaic. Mv baac sienx liuz Yesu, “Ih zanc meih mbuo oix zuqc fih hnangv nyei fungx sin nyei nyungc-nyungc bun zoux horpc nyei jauv gunv nzengc meih mbuo, yaac benx cing-nzengc nyei mienh.* (Lomaa 19-20)
2. Sienx Giduc nyei mienh “*Ih zanc Tin-Hungh bungx meih mbuo biaux ndutv zuiz, daaih zoux Tin-Hungh nyei nouh ziouc benx cing-nzengc nyei mienh...*” (Lomaa 6:22)
3. Tin-Hungh bungx meih mbuo leih ndutv zuiz nyei qaqv, zoux horpc nyei jauv ziouc gunv meih mbuo (Lomaa 6:18).
4. Yiem Lomaa 6:1-4, Baulo gorngv, “*mbuo maiv haih baamz jienv zuiz mingh weic zuqc ei zoux zuiz nyei jauv mbuo zungv daic mi'aqv. Mbuo ziangh se weic Giduc weic zoux horpc nyei sic hnangv*”.

C. Bungz nqoi yiem zuqc zoux ei Leiz-latc fai leiz-fingx nyei jauv daaih yiem Ziouv Nyei en (Lomaa 8:2)

1. Mbuo buatac Bide bieqc Ko^ne^li^atc nyei biau v wuov zanc ninh gorngv, “*Meih mbuo hiuv duqv, ei yie mbuo nyei leiz, Yiutai Mienh maiv haih bieqc Janx nyei dorngx, maiv haih caux Janx jiu tong. Mv baac Tin-Hungh bun yie hiuv duqv maiv horpc zuqc funx haaix dauh maiv cing-nzengc, fai maaih uix.*” (Gong-Zoh 10:24-28)
2. *Zuiz maiv duqv aengx zoux meih mbuo nyei ziouv, weic zuqc meih mbuo maiv yiem leiz-latc ga'ndiev. Meih mbuo yiem Tin-Hungh nyei en ga'ndiev* (Lomaa 6:14)
3. Baulo gorngv mbuox Lomaa mienh, “*Meih mbuo se hnangv daic mi'aqv nor. Leiz-latc gunv maiv duqv meih mbuo, weic zuqc meih mbuo juangc Giduc nyei sin. Ih zanc meih mbuo benx ganh dauh ziouv nyei mienh, dongh daic mingh aengx nangh daaih wuov dauh Giduc nyei mienh, weic zoux longx fu-sux Tin-Hungh* (Lomaa 7:1-6)
4. Tin-Hungh paaiv ninh nyei dorn daaih “*weic zuoqc yiem leiz-latc ga'ndiev nyei mienh nzuonx, bun mbuo duqv benx Tin-Hungh nyei naamh nyouz.*” (Gaa^laa^tie 4:1-7)

D. Bungz nqoi yiem jaav nyei daaih hiuv duqv zien leiz (Yo^han 8:32)

1. Yesu gorngv, *Meih mbuo ziouc hiuv duqv zien leiz. Zien leiz yaac oix bungx nqoi meih mbuo.*” (Yo^han 8:32)
2. Bide gorngv, “*Meih mbuo zoux bungx nqoi nyei mienh ziouc oix zuqc hnangv bungx nqoi nyei mienh yiem nor. Mv baac maiv dungx longc bungx nqoi nyei leiz zoux haaix nyungc waaic sic. Oix zuqc ziangh jienv zoux Tin-Hungh nyei nouh.*” (1 Bide 2:16)
3. Bungz nqoi yiem hmuangx nyei qaqv, suiv bieqc ninh Dorn-hnamv nyei guoqv (Ko^lo^si 1:13)

4. Bungz nqoi haih zoux nyungc-nyungc weic bun mienh taaih Tin-Hungh (1 Ko^{lin}^{to} 10:23-33). Maiv zeiz weic bun mienh taaih fai daanh...

Dorh Ging-Sou Nyei Eix-Leiz Daaih Longc Yiem Maengc:

1. Tin-Hungh bungz nqoi mbuo fai ninh zorqv gaaz mbuo nyei ndiangx-gaaz nqoi, fai bungz mbuo bun mbuo maiv zuqc zoux nouh, tengx beiv zoux gong...weic naaiv hngangv Singx Nzung Sou 119:45, gorngv “*Yie ziouc yangh bungx nqoi nyei jauv, weic zuqc yie ei jienv meih hatc nyei waac.*”
2. **Baulo gorngv mbuox Ko^{lin}^{to} Jiu-baang**, “*Ziouv se dongh Singx Lingh. Ziouv nyei Singx Lingh yiem haaix, yiem wuov mienh duqv bungx nqoi aqv* (2 Ko^{lin}^{to} 3:17)
3. **Baulo gorngv mbuox Gaa^{li}^{tie} jiu-baang** “*Weic bun mbuo zoux bungx nqoi nyei mienh, Giduc tengx mbuo duqv bungx nqoi mi'aqv. Oix zuqc liepc duqv wuonv zoux bungx nqoi nyei mienh, maiv dungx aengx zoux nzunc nouh*” (Gaa^{laa}^{tie} 5:1)
4. **Yiem Gaa^{laa}^{tie} 5:13 Baulo kuinx gorngv**, “*Zuangx gorx-youz aac, Tin-Hungh heuc meih mbuo daaih zoux bungx nqoi nyei mienh. Meih mbuo duqv bungx nqoi mv baac maiv dungx weic naaiv sueih ganh ei ganh nyei hnyouv hanc zoux. Daaux nzuonx oix zuqc laanh hnamv laanh ziouc laanh fu-sux laanh*” **Duqv bungz nqoi nyei mienh oix zuqc ziangh hngangv bungz nqoi mienh nor, yaac oix zuqc zunh bungz nqoi nyei kuv fiex** (I^{saa}^{yaa} 61:1).

30.Hoc-Dauh: Yie Gengh Taaih Ziouv

Doqc Nyei Ging-Sou: Nzamc Leiz Latc 10:12-13 Mose gorngv mbuox I^{saa}^{laa}^{en} mienh Mienh Oix Zuqc Hngangv Haaix Nor Taaih Ziouv, “ O I^{saa}^{laa}^{en} Mienh aah! Ih zanc Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, oix meih mbuo hngangv haaix nor zoux? Ninh oix meih mbuo taaih Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, ei jienv ninh nyei eix, longc nzengc hnyouv longc nzengc za'eix hnamv ninh, fu-sux ninh. 13 Oix zuqc gan longx Ziouv nyei leiz-latc caux leiz, se yie ih hnoi jiu bun meih mbuo nyei leiz weic bun meih mbuo duqv longx” 13:4 *Meih mbuo oix zuqc gan Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, taaih ninh, ei jienv ninh nyei leiz-latc, muangx ninh nyei waac, fu-sux ninh, kaux wuonv ninh*

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei Waac:

Weic haaix nyungc mbuo oix zuqc gamh nziex fai taaih Tin-Hungh mbuo nyei Ziouv? Mose gorngv mbuox O I^{saa}^{laa}^{en} Mienh! *Ih zanc Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, oix meih mbuo hngangv haaix nor zoux? Ninh oix meih mbuo taaih Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, ei jienv ninh nyei eix, longc nzengc hnyouv longc nzengc za'eix hnamv ninh, fu-sux ninh.* (Nzamc Leiz Latc 10:12). Weic haaix nyungc I^{saa}^{laa}^{en} mienh horpc zuqc gamh nziex taaih Tin-Hungh? Weic zuqc Ziouv ceix ziex nyungc fuqv bun ninh mbuo, guangc ninh mbuo nyei zuiz, dorh ninh mbuo cuotv I^{yipv} maiv zuqc zoux nouh, laengz dorh ninh mbuo mingh dongh Ziouv laengz bun ninh mbuo nyei ong taaix Apc^{laa}^{ham} nyei deic bung. Mbuo niv? Mbuo weic haaix nyungc oix zuqc gamh nziex fai taaih Ziouv?

Gamh nziex, fai taaih, wuov joux waac maaiah haaix nyungc eix-leiz? Jiex gorn se bun mbuo gamh nziex Tin-Hungh, mv baac weic ninh zoux mbuo nyei Ziouv, mbuo jiex gorn

zieqv duqv ninh, zieqv duqv ninh se cing-nzengc wuov dauh Tin-Hungh, jiex gorn zieqv duqv ninh nyei hnamv bun taux mbuo, mbuo ziouc jiex gorn hnamv ninh, mbuoqc ninh, ei ninh nyei za'eix zoux. Mbuo jiex gorn mbuoqc zangc ninh, jorm hnyouv hiuv duqv ninh caux ninh jiu-tong, mbuo mbuoqc horng h gor ninh. Mbuo yaac mbuoqc ninh paaiv bun mbuo nyei zien leiz ei jienv ninh nyei eix zoux. Naaiv se taaih Tin-Hungh.

Porv Mengh Ging-Sou:

A. Ziouv oix mbuo taaih/gamh nziex Ninh

1. Ziouv oix ninh gin v daaih nyei mienh taaih fai gamh nziex Ninh (Nzamec leiz latec 10:12). “ O I^saa^laa^en Mienh aah! Ih zanc Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, oix meih mbuo hnavg haaix nor zoux? Ninh oix meih mbuo taaih Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, ei jienv ninh nyei eix, longc nzengc hnyouv longc nzengc za'eix hnamv ninh, fu-sux ninh. (Deut. 13:4 *Meih mbuo oix zuqc gan Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, taaih ninh, ei jienv ninh nyei leiz-latec, muangx ninh nyei waac, fu-sux ninh, kaux wuonv ninh ; Ps. 2:11*)
2. Zuqc taaih fai faux duqv gamh nziex wuov dauh se Tin-Hungh (I^saa^yaa 8:13) “*Se Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv meih oix zuqc funx cing-nzengc. Se dongh ninh meih oix zuqc taaih, yaac dongh ninh meih oix zuqc gamh nziex.*” Se gorngv mienh oix zuqc gamh nziex, horpc zuqc gamh nziex Ziouv, ninh mbuo oix hiuv duqv hnavg haaix nor zoux, oix zuqc taaih Ziouv yiem ninh nyei nza'hmien mbuoqc horng ninh zoux nyei.
3. Mbuo haih bieqc hnyouv taux taaih Ziouv fai gamh nziex Ziouv se yiem Ging-sou nyei waac. (Cong-mengh 2:4-5 *se gorngv meih lorz cong-mengh hnavg lorz nyaanh, zimh, lorz cong-mengh hnavg zimh lorz bingx jienv nyei zinh zoih, hnavg naaic meih ziouc mengh baeqc taaih Ziouv, yaac hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh.*). Se gorngv haaix laanh mienh lorz cong-mengh, ninh zieqv duqv gorngv taaih fai gamh nziex Ziouv se cong-mengh nyei gorn. Dongh hiuv caux maaih jiu-tong caux Ziouv nyei mienh zieqv duqv yaac taaih Tin-Hungh.
4. Haaix nyungc mienh oix zuqc taaih/gamh nziex Tin-Hungh? *Tov bun gormx lungh ndiev taaih Ziouv. Tov bun lungh ndiev mienh gamh nziex ninh* (Singx nzung 33:8).

B. Ziouv bun zingh nyeic dongh taaih/gamh nziex Ninh nyei mienh.

1. Taaih fai gamh nziex Ziouv nyei mienh duqv longx (Cong-mengh 15:16 *Maaih zinh zoih zoqc yaac taaih Ziouv se gauh longx maaih zinh zoih camv mv baac nzauh faanh. (19:23 Taaih Ziouv ziouc bun mienh duqv maengc ziangh, duqv daaih nyei mienh buangv hnyouv nyei hitv kuonx, yaac maiv zuqc haaix nyungc hoic.)*. (Cong-Mengh 1:7 *Wuonh zaang nyei gorn se oix zuqc taaih Ziouv*).
2. Taaih fai gamh nziex Ziouv nyei mienh duqv ziangh maengc (Cong-mengh 14:27 *Mienh taaih Ziouv se ziangh maengc nyei wuom-zingv, weic bun mienh simv nqoi zuqc daic nyei koux.*) *Mienh taaih Ziouv bun ziangh nyei hnoi-nyieqc jaa ndaauv, mv baac orqv mienh nyei hnyangx-soux nangv njiec.* (Cong-mengh 10:27).
3. Taaih fai gamh nziex Ziouv nyei mienh duqv Ziouv nzaaux nzengc. (Singx Nzung 19:9 *Mienh taaih Ziouv se longx haic, oix zuqc taaih taux maanc gouv maanc doic. Ziouv nyei leiz se zien nyei, diuh diuh baengh fim nyei.*) ****Janx nyei waac gorngv fioux nzengc weic zuqc muangx ziouv nyei waac ei jienv zoux ziouc ziangh duqv horpc cing-nzengc nyei maengc.**

4. Taaih fai gamh nziex Ziouv nyei mienh duqv Ziouv goux “Mv baac Ziouv nyei m'zing mange jienv gamh nziex ninh, taaih ninh wuov deix, dongh kaux ninh ziepc zuoqv hnamv mienh nyei hnyouv wuov deix.(Singx Nzung 33:18; 34:7 Ziouv nyei fin-mienh beu jienv taaih Ziouv nyei mienh yaac njoux ninh mbuo).

C. Zoux nyei sic biux mengh mbuo taaih/gamh nziex Ziouv

2. Taaih caux gamh nziex Ziouv nyei mienh simv nqoi orqv sic (Yopv 1:1 *"Yiem Utc Deic maaih laanh mienh, mbuox heuc Yopv. Naaiv laanh mienh se hnyouv zingx nyei mienh, maiv maaih dorngx nqemh. Ninh taaih Tin-Hungh, yaac simv nqoi, maiv zoux haaix nyungc orqv sic"*)
3. Taaih caux gamh nziex Ziouv nyei mienh muangx Ziouv nyei waac, maiv zeiz muangx mienh waac mienh nyei waac. (Cuotvⁱyipv 1:17-21 *Mv baac tengx yungz gu'nguaaz nyei m'sieqv dorn gamh nziex Tin-Hungh, taaih Tin-Hungh, ziouc maiv ei I'yipv Hungh nyei waac. Ninh mbuo liouh gu'nguaaz-dorn nyei maengc.*)
4. Taaih caux gamh nziex Ziouv nyei mienh maiv mueic jieqv zuiz mienh (Cong-mengh 23:17 *Maiv dungx maaih hnyouv mueic jieqv zuiz-mienh, oix zuqc hnoi-hnoi taaih Ziouv).*)
5. Taaih caux gamh nziex Ziouv nyei mienh nzorng orqv sic (Cong-mengh 8:13 *Taaih Ziouv nyei jauv se nzorng orqv nyei sic. Yie nzorng ceng-hlo, zoux maux nyei sic, zoux orqv nyei jauv caux gorngv-baeqc nduov mienh nyei waac.*)
6. Taaih caux gamh nziex Ziouv nyei mienh guangc nqoi zienh caux zangc zienh nyei jauv. (Ye^{su}waa 24:14 *Weic naaiv, meih mbuo oix zuqc taaih Ziouv, yaac longc nzengc hnyouv ziepc zuoqv nyei fu-sux ninh. Oix zuqc zorqv zinh ndaangc meih mbuo nyei ong-taaix-ngaeqv yiem Yu^{fe}^d^{itc} Ndaaih dong bung maengx yaac yiem I'yipv Deic-Bung zaangc wuov deix zienh guangc nzengc fu-sux Ziouv).*)
7. Taaih caux gamh nziex Ziouv nyei mienh oix zuqc ceng Tin-Hungh (Singx Nzung 22:23 *Gamh nziex Ziouv nyei mienh aah! Oix zuqc ceng ninh;* Singx Nzung 33:8 *Tov bun gormx lungh ndiev taaih Ziouv. Tov bun lungh ndiev mienh gamh nziex ninh).*)

D. Za'gengh taaih/gamh nziex Ziouv nyei mienh maiv zuqc gamh nziex...

1. Maiv zuqc gamh nziex baamh mienh weic mbuo gamh nziex zeix baamh mienh wuov dauh Ziouv. (Cong-mengh 29:25 *Mienh gamh nziex mienh se benx koux hlopv, mv baac haaix dauh kaux Ziouv duqv yiem longx.*) (I^{saa}yaa 8:12-13 *Naaiv deix mienh gorngv benx beic ndiev daav nyei za'eix, meih maiv dungx gorngv nyungc-nyungc benx beic ndiev daav nyei za'eix. Ninh mbuo gamh nziex nyei meih maiv dungx gamh nziex, yaac maiv dungx bun haeqv zuqc ganh. 13 Se Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv meih oix zuqc funx cing-nzengc. Se dongh ninh meih oix zuqc taaih, yaac dongh ninh meih oix zuqc gamh nziex).*)
2. Maiv zuqc gamh nziex zienh (2 Hungh Douh 17:37-38 *Oix zuqc zanc-zanc faix fim, ei jienv ninh fiev bun meih mbuo nyei lingc caux leiz-latc caux leiz caux hatc nyei waac. Maiv dungx zaangc/gaamh nziex ganh dauh zienh. 38 Maiv dungx la'kuqv yie caux meih mbuo liepc nyei ngaengc waac, yaac maiv dungx zaangc nyiec nyei zienh)*)

3. Maiv zuqc gamh nziex waaic nyei sic. (Singx Nzung 23:4 *Maiv gunv yie yangh zuqc daic nyei dongh linh, hmuangx nyei horngz mingh, yie maiv gamh nziex zuqc haaix nyungc hoic, weic zuqc meih caux yie yiem.*)
4. Maiv gamh nziex yietc nyungc... *Ziouv zoux yie nyei njang caux njoux yie wuov dauh, yie oix zuqc gamh nziex haaix dauh? Ziouv se yie nyei maengc kaux wuonv nyei dornx, yie oix zuqc gamh nziex haaix dauh?* Singx Nzung 27:1).

Dorh Ging-Sou Nyei Eix-Leiz Daaih Longc Yiem Maengc:

1. **Tin-Hungh oix ninh nyei mienh taaih ninh, gamh nziex zieqv duqv ninh, zieqv duqv ninh,** *“Se cing-nzengc wuov dauh Tin-Hungh, jiex gorn zieqv duqv ninh nyei hnamv bun taux mbuo, mbuo ziouc jiex gorn hnamv ninh, mbuoqc ninh, ei ninh nyei za'eix zoux, jiex gorn buoqc zangc ninh, jorm hnyouv caux ninh jiu-tong, mbuo mbuoqc hornggh gor ninh, hnavg liemh nzuih zungv maiv jangc guon...weic zuqc ninh ndongc naaic mv baac corc zoux mbuo nyei ziouv, zeiz mbuo, goux mbuo dorh mbuo weic ninh hnamv mbuo”.*
2. **Yiem ging-sou gengh maaih camv laanh taaih caux gamh nziex Tin-Hungh mienh nyei nyungc zeiv: Apc[^]laa[^]ham (Tin deic douh 22:12** *Fin-mienh gorngv, “Maiv dungx hoic naaiv dauh dorn. Maiv dungx zoux haaix nyungc bun ninh. Ih zanc yie hiuv duqv meih gamh nziex yaac taaih Tin-Hungh weic zuqc meih maiv nzaeng meih nyei dorn, nyunc zorqv meih nyei ndoqc dorn fungx bun yie.”*), **Yo[^]sepv (Tin[^]Deic[^]Douh 39:9** *Yiem naaiv biauv yie maaih hatc maaz ndongc ninh hlo. Yie nyei ziouv maiv nzaeng haaix nyungc cuotv liuz meih weic zuqc meih zoux ninh nyei auv. Yie fungc haih zoux waaic sic ndongc naaic hlo, baamz zuiz dornx Tin-Hungh?”* **42:18), O[^]baa[^]ndi (1 Hungh 18:12), Ne[^]haa[^]mi (Ne[^]haa[^]mi 5:15** *Mv baac yie maiv hnavg naaic zoux weic zuqc yie taaih Tin-Hungh.), Yopv (Yopv 1:1,8).*
3. Se gorngv mbuo ginv taaih Ziouv, gamh nziex Ziouv, nyiemc Ziouv, mbuoqc Ziouv, ei ninh nyei za'eix zoux, ninh goux jienv mbuo, nzie jienv mbuo dorh jienv mbuo. Se gorngv mbuo hnavg naaiv nor mbuo maiv zuqc gamh nziex haaix nyungc yiem naaiv seix zangc.
4. **Mbuo horpc zuqc gamh nziex fai taaih haaix dauh? I[^]saa[^]yaac gorngv,** *Se Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv meih oix zuqc fungx cing-nzengc. Se dongh ninh meih oix zuqc taaih, yaac dongh ninh meih oix zuqc gamh nziex.”* (**I[^]saa[^]yaa 8:13**).

31.Hoc-Dauh: “Yie (Nyiemc) Zorqv Yietc Zungv fungx Bun Yesu”

Doqc Nyei Ging-Sou: Tin-deic douh 22:1-14

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei Waac:

Gorngv taux nyiemc fai zorqv yietc zungv fungx bun Tin-Hungh, Apc[^]laa[^]ham se zoux yietc laanh kuv nyungc zeiv. Nyiemc fai zorqv yietc zungv fungx bun Ziouv maaih eix leiz gorngv, mbuo laengz bun, sueih bun, ginv bun, dongh mbuo hnamv nyei, oix nyei, hanc nyei, maaih nyei, weic zuotc Yesu nyei nyungc zeiv yiem siang Ging-sou. Yiem naaiv Tin[^]Deic[^]Douh mbuo buatec dongh TH bun Apc[^]laa[^]ham caux ninh nyei auv duqv dauh dorn nyei ziangh hoc ninh mbuo gox aqv. Naaiv dauh dorn gengh benx ninh hnamv haic

neyi dorn. Ninh neyi dorn gengh benx nyungc-nyungc bun ninh. Benx ninh neyi jienv, nziamv-fei, benx ninh maaih lamh hnamv dorngc, kaux dorngx...

Apc^laa^ham mangc ninh neyi dorn faix neyi hlo jienv mingh taux benx mienh lunx mienh...mv baac Tin-Hungh oix Apc^laa^ham bun Ninh zoux Ziouv, bun ninh zoux da'yietc yiem ninh neyi maengc...Oix Apc^laa^ham jangx jienv maiv dungx bun haaix nyungc daaih nqaevq jienv fai torngv jienv Tin-Hungh caux ninh, oix zuqc bun Tin-Hungh zoux da'yietv neyi hnamv, hanc, mauv, maaih neyi....Weic naaiv TH oix mangc gaax ninh neyi sienx fim. TH bun ninh duqv dauh dorn, maiv maaih fu'jueiv neyi mienh gox nzengc duqv 100 hnyangx nor gengh benx a'hneiv jiex neyi mv baac maiv oix ninh hnamv dorngc, hanc dorngc, mauv dorngc...

Se gorngv Tin-Hungh fiev taux mbuo nor niv, mbuo nyiemc zorqv fai nyunc zorqc yietc zungv fungx bun Yesu neyi fai? Dongh mbuo hnamv neyi, mbuo oix neyi, mbuo mauv neyi, mbuo hanc neyi, mbuo maaih neyi, mbuo hnavg Yesu neyi fai guangc jienv Tin dorngv neyi njang-laangc njiec daaih benx dauh bamh mienh daic yiem ziepc nzangc jaax. Hnavg zinh ndangc fiev nzung mienh mbuox heuc Judson Van De Venter yiem 1896 (113 hnyangx jiex daaih) fiev gorngv, "Yie nyiemc zorqv yietc zungv fungx bun Yesu. A'hneiv zorqv yietc zungv fungx nzengc weic zuqc yie hnamv ninh...Yie ganh tov fongc horc zorqv yietc zungv fungx bun Yesu..."

Porv Mengh Ging-Sou:

A. Mbuo oix zuqc nyiemc zorqv mbuo hnamv neyi yietc zungv bun Ziouv.

1. Bun taux Apc^laa^ham - ninh neyi dorn se ninh neyi hnamv, ninh neyi hnyouv, ninh neyi *nzipc zong zei* neyi mein. TH heuc ninh zoux se maaih eix-leiz gorngv oix ninh nyiemc zorqv dongh ninh hnamv jiex neyi bun Ziouv. Tin-Hungh oix mangc gaax Apc^laa^ham hnamv ninh dorn gauh camv hnamv TH fai? *Oix zuqc longc nzengc hnyouv, longc nzengc za'eix, longc nzengc qaqv hnamv Ziouv, meih mbuo neyi Tin-Hungh* (Nzame Leiz-late 6:5)
2. Yo^han gorngv heuc mbuo, "Maiv dungx hnamv baamh gen fai hnamv baamh gen neyi ga'naaiv. Haaix dauh hnamv baamh gen, wuov dauh maiv maaih hnyouv hnamv Zaangc Diex. Weic zuqc yietc zungv yiem baamh gen neyi ga'naaiv se baamh mienh hanc neyi, m'zing buate ziouc mueic jieqv neyi, caux mienh ceng-hlo, zoux mauv neyi sic. Naaiv deix yietc zungv se yiem baamh gen cuotv daaih neyi, maiv zeiz yiem Zaangc Diex daaih (1 Yo^han 2:15-16)
3. Yesu gorngv, "*Gauh longc jienv jiex, meih mbuo oix zuqc bun Tin-Hungh zoux Ziouv gunv meih mbuo ndaangc, yaac oix zuqc ei nzengc ninh neyi eix* (Matv^tai 6:33)
4. Yesu gorngv mengh yiem siang ngaengc waac jienv jiex wuov diuh lingc se, '*Oix zuqc longc nzengc hnyouv, longc nzengc za'eix, longc nzengc cong-mengh hnamv Ziouv, meih neyi Tin-Hungh*. Naaiv se hlo jiex, gauh longc jienv jiex neyi leiz aqv (Matv^tai 22:37-38).

B. Mbuo oix zuqc nyiemc zorqv mbuo hanc neyi yietc zungv bun Ziouv

1. Baulo gorngv mbuox Ko^lo^si jiu-baang, "*Meih mbuo zungv duqv caux Giduc nangh daaih, meih mbuo ziouc oix zuqc lorz yiem gu'nguaaic neyi sic, dongh Giduc zueiz jienv ninh neyi Die neyi mbiaauc maengx bung wuov norm dorngx. Meih mbuo oix zuqc zunv hnyouv hnamv gu'nguaaic neyi sic, maiv zeiz yiem naaiv baamh gen neyi sic*" (Ko^lo^si 3:1-2).

2. Yiem Cong-mengh sou “*Oix zuqc longc nzengc hnyouv kaux Ziouv, maiv dungx kaux ganh haih mengh baeqc. Yiem meih zoux nyei diuh diuh jauv oix zuqc nyiemc ninh, ninh ziouc dorh meih yangh horpc nyei jauv-louc*”(Cong-mengh 3:5-6).
3. Ndaa^witv gorngv, “*Ziouv aah! Yie nyei hnyouv oix longc (hanc) nyei meih hiuv nzengc mi'aqv* (Singx Nzung 38:9) *Ninh ceix longx nyei ga'naaiv bun yie buangv eix* (Singx Nzung 103:5).
4. Singx Nzung sou gorngv, “*Orqv mienh hnamv oix duqv nyei, ziang naaic baac mi'aqv* (Singx Nzung 112:10) *Yo^sepv nyei maengc zoux nyungc zeiv bun mbuo buatac gorngv ninh nyiemc zorqv hanc nyei yietc zungv bun Tin-Hungh*” (Tin-deic douh 39:7-9).

C. Mbuo oix zuqc nyiemc zorqv mbuo maaih nyei yietc zungv bun Ziouv

1. Butv zoih nyei mienh lunx mienh haiz Yesu gorngv heuc ninh oix zuqc nyiemc zorqv ninh maaih nyei yietc zungv bun Ziouv, ninh ziang naaic nzauh-nzauh nyei mingh mi'aqv, weic zuqc ninh maaih jaa-dingh hoz haic (Matv^tai 19:22). Yesu mbuox ninh, “*Se gorngv meih oix zoux dunh yunh nyei mienh, oix zuqc mingh maaic nzengc meih maaih nyei ga'naaiv, zorqv wuov deix nyaanh bun mienh jomc mienh. Hnangv naaiv meih ziouc maaih jaaix nyei ga'naaiv siou jienv wuov tin-dorngh*” (Matv^tai 19:21).
2. Yiem naaiv seix zangc mbuo oix zuqc zieqv duqv gorngv “*yietc zungv longx nyei, dunh yunh nyei zingh nyeic yiem tin-dorngh njiec daaih*” (Yaagorpc 1:17). Nyungc-nyungc mbuo fongc-horc bun Tin-Hungh caux mienh se benx siou jaaix yiem Tin-dorngh. (Matv^tai 16:27;19:21;10:42 *Yie gorngv zien mbuox meih mbuo, haaix dauh bun korqv wuom-namx yietc dauh naaiv deix faix jiex nyei sai-gorx hopv weic zuqc ninh zoux yie nyei sai-gorx, wuov dauh nyei zingh nyeic za'gengh maiv haih ndortv*).
3. Nyungc-nyungc mbuo fongc horc se ziux mbuo nyei sienx fim, ziux mbuo muangx ninh nyei waac ndongc haaix camv, ndongc haaix bungz hnyouv Ziouv. (Matv^tai 16:26-27 *Haaix dauh duqv nzengc lungx ndiev nyei ga'naaiv, mv baac zuqc guangc ninh nyei maengc, ninh duqv wuov deix ga'naaiv zoux cuotv haaix nyungc. Yesu daaih nyei ziangh hoc “Daaih wuov zanc yie ziux gorqv-mienh zoux nyei sic bun zingh nyeic ninh mbuo.”*
4. Nyungc-nyungc mbuo fongc horc se aengv taux mbuo zieqv duqv Tin-Hungh nyei en. Jiex gorn nyei jiu-baang “*maaic ninh mbuo nyei lingh deic jaa-dingh ga'naaiv, zorqv wuov deix nyaanh ziux gorqv-mienh qiemx longc nyei bun nqoi longc*”(Gong-zoh 2:45).

D. Mbuo oix zuqc nyiemc zuotc Yesu nyei nyungc zeiv siev nyungc-nyungc.

1. Mbuo oix zuqc zuotc Yesu nyei nyungc zeiv. Maaih hnyouv hnangv Giduc Yesu nyei hnyouv (Fi^lipv^poi 2:7-8): “*Maaih nyei nyungc-nyungc siev jienv guangc nzengc, zipv nouh nyei fiem-fingx, cuotv seix benx dauh baamh mienh. Za'gengh maaih mienh nyei fangx zeiv. Ninh ganh yaac laengz zoux faix, muangx Tin-Hungh nyei waac taux daic, taux zuqc yiem ziepc nzaangc jaax daic.*”
2. Yesu ganh gorngv, “*Yie maiv zeiz oix ei yie ganh nyei eix zoux. Kungx oix ei paaiv yie daaih wuov dauh*” (Yo^han 5:30).
3. Yesu gorngv mbuox ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo, “*Haaix dauh oix gan yie mingh oix zuqc siev jienv ninh ganh, ndaam jienv ninh nyei ziepc nzaangc jaax gan yie mingh*” (Matv^tai 16:24).

4. Maaih camv laanh yiem Ging-sou nyiemc zorqv nyungc-nyungc fungx bun Tin-Hungh, mbuo oix zuqc zuotc Apc^laa^ham nyei nyungc, Yo^sepv nyei nyungc, Ndaa^ni^en caux ninh nyei doic nyei nyungc, Baulo nyei nyungc.

Dorh ging-Sou Nyei Eix-Leiz Daaih Longc Yiem Maengc:

- 1 Maaiah dauh janx heuc Judson W. Van DeVenter, 1896 (113 hyangx jiex daaih) fiev mbuo baaux wuov diuh nzung, “*Yie zorqv yietc zungv fungx bun Yesu, a’hneiv zorqv yietc zungv fungx nzengc, weic zuqc yie hnamv ninh...nzung nzaamc gorngv, yie ganh tov fongc horc, zorqv yietc zungv nyei fungx bun Yesu weic zuqc ninh zoux Ziouv.*”
- 2 Mbuo ganh naaic gaax ganh, “*Yie zorqv yie nyei hnamv, yie nyei hanc, yie nyei oix, yie maaiah nyei yietc zungv fungx bun Yesu nyei fai? Maaiah eix-leiz gorngv nyungc-nyungc meih maaiah nyei, meih zieqv duqv gorngv yiem Ziouv daaih benx ninh nyei. Meih se goux nyei mienh hngv. Meih bun Tin-Hungh zoux Ziouv gunv meih, gunv dongh ninh bun meih nyei, gunv meih nyei maengc, meih nyei mauv...Ninh se zoux da’yietc jienv jiex yiem meih nyei maengc.*
- 3 “*Yie nyiemc zorqv yietc zungv fungx bun Tin-Hungh maaiah*” eix-leiz gorngv meih bun Tin-Hungh zoux Ziouv yiem meih nyei maengc. Ninh se zoux da’yietv jienv yiem maengc. Ninh zoux meih nyei hnamv jiex nyei maengc. Maiv maaiah haaix nyungc nqaevq jienv yiem Tin-Hungh caux mbuo.
- 4 Mbuo duqv nzengc nyungc-nyungc mv baac ndortv lingsh wuonh se maaiah haaix nyungc eix-leiz bun mbuo? Mv baac se gorngv haaix dauh maaiah, fai sienx Yesu Giduc, wuov dauh duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc. (Yo^han 20:31;1 Yo^han 5:15). Meih gengh zorqv nzengc yietc zungv fungx bun Yesu mi’aqv fai? Meih caux Tin-Hungh ganh hiuv duqv nyei..

32.Hoc-Dauh: Guangc Zuiz Nyei Ziouv

Doqc Nyei Ging-Sou: Singx Nzung 103:1-14

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei Waac:

Mbuo juangc jienv hoqc taux yietc norm hoc-dauh dongh guen zuqc, fai nyiez zuqc, taux mbuo caux Tin-Hungh jiu-tong nyei jauv aengx caux ganh laanh mienh jiu-tong nyei jauv. Naaiv norm hoc-dauh se gorngv taux guangc zuiz nyei jauv. Mbuo oix hoqc taux *Guangc Zuiz Nyei Ziouv* hngv haaix nor guangc mbuo nyei zuiz, mbuo oix zuqc hngv haaix nor guangc mienh nyei zuiz. Maaiah mienh camv gamh nziex maiv gorngv mbuox mienh gorngv ninh mbuo qiemx zuqc Tin-Hungh guangc ninh mbuo nyei zuiz. Maiv gunv buac jienv, hiuv jienv ninh mbuo zoux dorngc, nzauh mienh nyaev fai maiv oix zoux bun mienh maiv benx yiem, ziouc zoux hngv maiv guen maiv goux. Naaiv nyungc mienh hnamv daaih “*Maiv hiuv, maiv buac nor daix maiv benx haaix nyungc mv bei*”...Gorngv heuc mienh tov Tin-Hungh guangc zuiz nor biux mengh gorngv mbuo zieqv Ziouv hiuv mbuo nyei zuiz...maiv daan maiv oix gorngv mbuox mienh tov TH guangc zuiz hngv, mbuo yaac maiv oix mbuox mienh mingh tov ganh laanh dongh ninh mbuo zoux dorngc guangc ninh mbuo nyei zuiz, weic maiv oix nyiez mienh nyei sic. Ging-sou mengh nyei njaaux taux Giduc nyei mienh: “*Se gorngv mbuo nyiemc mbuo nyei zuiz, Tin-Hungh se ziepc zuoqv nyei, baengh fim*

neyi, ziouc guangc mbuo neyi zuiz caux mbuo zoux neyi yietc zungv waaic sic, fioux mbuo cing-nzengc daaih.” (1 Yo^han 1:9). Ging-sou yaac njaaux: Se gorngv mbuo dorngc mienh fai mienh dorngc mbuo, mbuo oix zuqc mingh tov. Mbuo yaac oix zuqc guangc mienh neyi zuiz hnavg Tin-hungh guangc mbuo neyi zuiz nor. Se gorngv mbuo maiv guangc mienh neyi zuiz, TH yaac maiv guangc mbuo neyi (Matv^tai 6:14). Weic naaiv mbuo duqv Guangc Zuiz neyi Ziouv hnavg haaix nor guangc mbuo neyi zuiz? Duqv zuiz guangc liuz neyi mienh oix zuqc hnavg haaix nor zoux, hnavg haaix nor ziangh?

Porv Mengh Ging-Sou:

A. Guangc Zuiz Nyei Ziouv guangc nzengc mbuo neyi yietc zungv zuiz

1. Tin-Hungh Ninh guangc yie neyi yietc zungv zuiz (Singx Nzung 103:3)... Ninh guangc ndongc haaix camv? Guangc nzengc *yietc zungv*. Maaih haaix nyungc ninh maiv guangc neyi fai? Maiv maaih... Cuotv liuz meih hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh zoux neyi sic mv baac dorh mingh ceng Mienv.
2. Yesu maaih hatc maaz guangc zuiz, weic zuqc ninh se Singx Dorn. Yiem Matv^tai 9:6 Yesu gorngv, *Mv baac yie oix bun meih mbuo hiuv duqv yie, Baamh Mienh neyi Dorn, yiem lungh ndiev maaih hatc maaz guangc mienh neyi zuiz. Weic mbuo kaux Giduc neyi nziaamv zuoqc mbuo nzuonx daaih, guangc mbuo neyi zuiz. Naaiv se Tin-Hungh hlo haic neyi en (E^fe^so 1:7;Ko^lo^si 1:14).*
3. Tin-Hungh maiv dan guangc nzengc mbuo neyi zuiz hnavg ninh yaac korh lienh mbuo maiv dorh mbuo zoux neyi zuiz daaih nzamc. Ninh maiv ziux mbuo zoux neyi zuiz dingc, yaac maiv ziux mbuo zoux dorngc neyi jauv winh bun. *Dong bung leih fai bung ndongc haaix go, ninh zorqv mbuo zoux dorngc neyi zuiz guangc ndongc wuov go (Singx Nzung 103:12).* Mbuo yiem dong bung hungx jienv mingh fai bung mingh maiv maaih hnoi taux...maaih eix-leiz gorngv ninh guangc yietc liuz. Maaih mienh guangc mienh neyi zuiz maiv go...zoux dorngc nor mingh wetv cuotv nzengc zinh ndaangc zoux neyi zuiz...Laengz zingh TH neyi en, Ninh korv-lienh taaih Ninh neyi mienh.
4. Tin-Hungh guangc nzengc mbuo neyi zuiz, weic zuqc ninh ginv maiv jangx fai maiv longc mbuo zoux dorngc neyi zuiz. Yiem I^saa^yaa 43:25 Tin-Hungh gorngv, “Kungx maaih yie weic ganh sortv guangc meih zoux dorngc neyi sic, yaac maiv jangx meih neyi zuiz..” Mbuo buac maiv gunv Tin-Hungh guangc ninh mbuo neyi zuiz, mv baac Tin-Hungh corc mborqv njaaux. Mbuo zuangx neyi mbuo oix zuqc siou. Nyungc zeiv mbuo maiv muangx hungh jaa niouv cie siepv...weic mbuo dorngc Tin-Hungh maiv muangx hungh jaa. Se gorngv hungh jaac neyi leiz maiv dorngc TH mbuo horpc zuqc ei neyi, maiv ei mbuo ziouc zuqc hungh jaa zorqv duqv daaih yaac zuqc ndortv zinh nyanh weic dorngc leiz...Mbuo tov TH guangc zuiz, ninh guangc mbuo neyi zuiz neyi mv baac mbuo yaac zuqc mborqv njaaux fai zuqc kouv hoic.

B. Guangc Zuiz Nyei Ziouv Zanc-Zanc Guangc mbuo neyi Zuiz

1. Guangc zuiz neyi Ziouv zanc-zanc guangc mbuo neyi zuiz se gorngv mbuo nyiemc yaac guangc mbuo zoux neyi zuiz. (1 J Yo^han 1:5-9 *Se gorngv mbuo nyiemc mbuo neyi zuiz, Tin-Hungh se ziepc zuoqv neyi, baengh fim neyi, ziouc guangc mbuo neyi zuiz caux mbuo zoux neyi yietc zungv waaic sic, fioux mbuo cing-nzengc daaih.*)
2. Ziouv zanc-zanc guangc mbuo neyi zuiz, se hnavg mbuo longc nzaaux sin neyi su mbuv. Mbuo zuqc nyiemc fai longc su mbuv nzaaux sin cingx nzengc...Maaih

- ga'naaiv guoqv oix zuqc nzaaux. Zoux zuiz oix zuqc nyiemc, yaac guangc maiv zoux jienv mingh. Hnangv Ndaawitv hungh daux gaux tov nor, *“Tin-Hungh aah! Tov yiem yie gu'nyuoz zeix cing-nzengc nyei hnyouv, yaac bun yie maaih ziepc zuoqv nyei siang-hnyouv”* (Singx Nzung 51:10).
3. Weic zuqc Ziouv zanc-zanc guangc mbuo nyei zuiz, mbuo yaac horpe zuqc guangc zoux dorngc mbuo nyei mienh nyei zuiz (Matv[^]tai 6:15; 18:35). *“Mbuo duqv Ziouv guangc zuiz nyei mienh, , laanh korv-lienh laanh, yaac oix zuqc guangc laanh zoux dorngc laanh nyei sic hnangv Tin-Hungh longc Giduc guangc meih mbuo nyei zuiz wuov nor”* (E[^]fe[^]so 4:32).
 4. Weic zuqc Tin-Hungh zanc-zanc guangc mbuo nyei zuiz maiv zeiz bun mbuo bungx nqoi sueih ganh ei ganh nyei hnyouv zoux zuiz. Zoux zuiz nyei mienh gengh duqv siou ninh mbuo zuangx nyei zuiz. *Haaix dauh caux Giduc juangc maengc ziangh, ninh maiv baamz jienv zuiz mingh. Haaix dauh baamz jienv zuiz mingh, wuov dauh maiv buatec jiex Giduc, yaac maiv hiuv duqv ninh. Haaix dauh baamz zuiz se mienv nyei hungh nyei mienh, weic zuqc mienv nyei hungh m'daaiah yiem gorn baamz zuiz taux ih zanc. Weic naaiv Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn daaih, se weic mietc nzengc mienv nyei hungh zoux nyei gong. 9 Haaix dauh zoux Tin-Hungh nyei naamh nyouz, wuov dauh maiv baamz jienv zuiz mingh weic zuqc Tin-Hungh nyei fiem-fingx yiem jienv ninh nyei hnyouv. Tin-Hungh zoux ninh nyei Die, ninh ziouc maiv haih baamz jienv zuiz mingh* (1 Yo[^]han 3:4-10)

C. Weic Guangc Zuiz Nyei Ziouv guangc mbuo nyei zuiz, mbuo ziouc maaih hnyouv...

1. Duqv Tin-Hungh guangc mbuo nyei zuiz, mbuo ziouc maaih hnyouv oix ziangh weic ninh weic mbuo zieqv duqv ninh nyei en zingh. Weic ninh guangc mbuo nyei zuiz, maiv zeiz gorngv sueih mbuo ziangh fai zoux dongh mbuo oix fai hanc mv baac oix zuqc zoux cing-nzengc weic ninh se cing-nzengc.
2. Duqv Tin-Hungh guangc mbuo nyei zuiz, mbuo ziouc fih hnangv nyei oix zuqc guangc mienh zoux dorngc mbuo nyei zuiz. Mbuo guangc mienh zoux dorngc nyei weic Tin-Hungh guangc mbuo nyei, maiv zeiz gorngv mienh zic duqv. Guangc mienh nyei zuiz yaac maiv zeiz gorngv oix tengx mienh jaa zoux jienv zuiz mingh... Yesu ganh zoux nyungc zeiv. Ding Yesu nyei mienh maiv tov, mv baac Yesu ganh guangc bun, *““Aa Die aah! TovDie guangc nqoi ninh mbuo nyei zuiz, weic zuqc ninh mbuo zoux nyei ninh mbuo maiv hiuv.” Ninh mbuo yaac zorqv Yesu nyei lui-houx daaih ndouv mangc weic bun nqoi* (Lugaa 23:34)
3. Duqv Tin-Hungh guangc mbuo nyei zuiz, mbuo ziouc hnamv TH gauh camv. Yesu gorngv taux *“Dox youh ndaang hietv yie nyei zaux wuv laanh m'sieqv dorn - ninh nyei zuiz ndongc naaic camv duqv guangc liuz aqv weic zuqc ninh hnamv yie camv. Mv baac haaix dauh duqv guangc zuiz zoqc wuov dauh hnamv gauh zoqc”* (Lugaa 7:47). Maiv zeiz zoux zuiz camv jienv mingh.
4. Duqv Tin-Hungh guangc mbuo nyei zuiz, mbuo ziouc maaih hnyouv laengz zingh Yesu Giduc weic zuqc *“Ninh weic mbuo siev ninh ganh nyei maengc zuoqc mbuo nzuonx, leih ndutv yietc zungv waaic nyei, orqv nyei sic. Ninh yaac nzaaux mbuo cing-nzengc daaih, benx ninh ganh nyei mienh, mbuo ziouc jorm hnyouv nyei zoux nyungc-nyungc kuv sic”* (Tidate 2:14).

Dorh Ging-Sou Nyei Eix-Leiz Daaih Longc Yiem Maengc:

1. Mbuo hoqc nyei se Guangc zuiz nyei Ziouv Tin-Hungh guangc nzengc mbuo nyei yietc zungv zuiz, mbuo duqv guangc zuiz se weic Yesu longc ninh nyei nziaamv maaiz mbuo. Ninh daic div mbuo nyei zuiz. *Maiv maaih nziaamv liouc cuotv nor, Tin-Hungh yaac maiv haih guangc mienh nyei zuiz* (Hipv^{lu} 9:22).
2. Guangc zuiz nyei Ziouv Tin-Hungh zanc-zanc guangc mbuo nyei zuiz se gorngv mbuo nyiemc yaac guangc mbuo zoux nyei zuiz. Weic ninh zanc-zanc guangc mbuo maiv haih aengx zoux jienv zuiz mingh...
3. Weic Guangc zuiz nyei Tin-Hungh guangc yietc zungv mbuo nyei zuiz, yaac zanc-zanc guangc mbuo nyei zuiz, mbuo ziouc horpc zuqc laengz zingh ninh yaac ei jienv ninh nyei nyungc zeiv guangc mienh dorngc mbuo nyei. Weic Tin-Hungh guangc mbuo nyei zuiz maiv zeiz weic dorngc mbuo nyei mienh daaih tov fai zic duqv mbuo guangc. Mbuo guangc weic mbuo zieqv duqv TH nyei en.
4. Se gorngv haaix laanh mienh corc zoux zuiz yaac maiv gaengh nyiemc fai guangc...yie oix orn, nunz, caux kuinx meih mbuo nyiemc zuiz mbuox Ziouv, yaac guangc meih mbuo zoux nyei waaic sic. Se gorngv meih mbuo nyiemc nor, TH laengz jienv fioux meih mbuo benx cing-nzengc nyei mienh daaih. Weic zuqc Ging-sou mengh nyei gorngv zien sienx Tin-Hungh nyei mienh maiv haih baamh jienv zuiz mingh. Se gorngv mbuo ndorpc mbuo oix zuqc nyiemc zuiz...mv baac haaix laanh baac-baac baamz jienv zuiz mingh Ging-sou gorngv naaiv nyungc mienh maiv hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh, mv baac benx mienv nyei (1 Yo^{han} 1:9; 3:8-9). Maaih mienh gorngv weic Tin-Hungh guangc nzengc mbuo nyei zuiz, zanc-zanc guangc, wuov nyungc, Mbuo corc oix zuqc baamz jienv zuiz mingh Tin-Hungh cingx daaih haih ceix en camv jienv faaux fai? [2] Zungv maiv zeiz! Ei zoux zuiz nyei jauv mbuo zungv daic mi'aqv. Wuov nyungc mbuo hngangv haaix nor haih zoux jienv zuiz mingh? (Lomaa 6:1-2).

33.Hoc-Dauh: YESU GIDUC SE DONGH HAAIX DAUH?

Doqc Nyei Ging-Sou:

Matv^{tai} 16:13-16 *Yesu aengx mingh Si^{saa}li^{yaa} Fi^{lipv}poi Zingh nyei deic-jaaix. Yiem wuov Yesu naaic ninh nyei sai-gorx, “Mienh gorngv yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, dongh haaix dauh?” Ninh mbuo dau, “Maaih deix gorngv meih dongh tengx mienh jiex wuom nyei leiz wuov dauh Yo^{han}. Maaih deix gorngv, E^{li}yaa. Aengx maaih deix gorngv Ye^{le}mi fai yietc dauh douc waac mienh.” Yesu aengx naaic ninh mbuo, “Meih mbuo ni? Meih mbuo gorngv yie dongh haaix dauh?” Simon Bide dau, “Meih dongh Giduc, ziangh jienv wuov dauh Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn.”*

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei Waac:

Yesu Giduc se dongh haaix dauh? Mbuo hngangv haaix nor bieqc hnyouv taux Ninh mbuo hngangv wuov nor buoqc zangc ninh, fux sux ninh, ei ninh nyei waac zoux. Gorngv taux Sienx Yesu nyei jauv louc, fai sienx Yesu nyei mienh nyei sienx fim, gorn ndoqv se yiem Yesu. Gengh benx domh jienv yiem gan ninh nyei mienh nyei maengc. Jiex liuz dauh doic Giduc Yesu nyei mienh, jiex daaih nyei mienh maiv duqv buac Ninh, weic naaiv gengh

jienv oix zuqc hiuv duqv ninh se dongh haaix dauh, ninh zoux haaix nyungc, ninh se hnangv haaix nor, ninh nyei fiem-fingx se hnangv haaix nor.

Porv Mengh Ging-Sou:

A. Yesu Giduc Nyei Eix-leiz

1. Giduc fai Me[^]si[^]yaa se maaih eix-leiz gorngv “Ginv daaih wuov dauh” *fai Tin-Hungh paaiv daaih wuov dauh Njoux Ziouv... Ninh yaac zoux Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn.*
2. Tin-Hungh laengz bun ninh nyei Dorn benx ginv daaih wuov dauh daaih njoux lungh ndiev mienh (Tin deic douh 3:15; Nzamc leiz latc 18:15-18; Singx nzung sou 2, 16, 22, 110, I[^]saa[^]yaa 7:14; 9:6, 1, 11, 14, 52, 53, 61; Ye[^]laa[^]mi 23:5-6; Mi[^]kaa 5:2).
3. Yiem Loz-ngaengc waac, douc waac mienh gorngv Giduc oix cuotv seix benx laanh baamh mienh.

B. Mienh gorngv Yesu se Giduc

1. Bide gorngv Yesu se Giduc (Matv[^]tai 16:16 “*Meih dongh Giduc, ziangh jienv wuov dauh Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn.*”)
2. Fin-mienh gorngv mbuox mangc yungh nyei mienh Yesu se Giduc (Ih hnoi, yiem Ndaawitv nyei mungv, meih mbuo nyei Njoux Ziouv cuotv seix daaih aqv, dongh Ziouv Giduc” Lugaa 2:11)
3. Matv[^]tai 1:16 “Yesu dongh mienh heuc Giduc wuov dauh”
4. Yesu ganh gorngv ninh se Giduc
5. Mienv zieqv duqv Yesu se Giduc (Lugaa 4:41 *Mienv yiem mienh camv nyei sin cuotv nih nungx nauc nyei heuc jienv gorngv, “Meih se Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn.” Mv baac Yesu hatc mienv, maiv bun ninh mbuo gorngv waac, weic zuqc ninh mbuo hiuv duqv ninh se Giduc*)
6. Maa[^]taa gorngv Yesu se Giduc (Yo[^]han 11:27 27 *Maataa dau, “Ziouv aah! Yie sienx nyei. Yie sienx meih za'gengh Giduc, Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn, dongh oix njiec daaih yiem naaiv baamh gen wuov dauh.”*)
7. Sai-gorx caux gong-zoh zunh taux Yesu Giduc (Gong-zoh 2:31-38;5:42;8:5; 9:22, maaih camv nyei...)

C. Sienx Yesu Giduc Nyei Mienh

1. Giduc mienh (Gong-zoh 11:26 *Lorz buatac, Saulo caux jienv nzuonx An[^]ti[^]okc Zingh. Ninh mbuo i dauh yiem wuov yietc hnyangx, zanc-zanc caux jiu-baang gapv zunv njaaux mienh camv. Mienh heuc sienx Yesu nyei mienh zoux “Giduc Mienh” se yiem An[^]ti[^]okc Zingh jiez gorn heuc daaih*)
2. Duqv njoux nyei mienh (Yo[^]han 20:31 *Fiev jienv naaiv deix se weic bun meih mbuo sienx Yesu zoux Giduc * Giduc nyei eix leiz se Tin-Hungh paaiv daaih wuov dauh Njoux Ziouv. yaac zoux Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn. Weic zuqc meih mbuo sienx ninh, meih mbuo ziouc duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc.*)
3. Sienx Baulo zunh taux Yesu Giduc nyei kuv fienv se benx Giduc nyei mienh (Gong-zoh 26:28 *Aa[^]nqi[^]paa Hungh mbuox Baulo, “Ziangh hoc ndongc naaiv nangv. meih hnamv daaih meih haih bun yie oix benx Giduc Mienh fai?”*)
4. Benx dauh Naa[^]saa[^]letv wuov jauv mienh (Gong-zoh 24:5)

5. Gan Ziouv nyei jauv nyei mienh (Gong-zoh 9:2)
6. Benx Giduc mienh se maaih eix-leiz gorngv benx Giduc nyei bou (Lomaa 1:1; 6:22; 1 Bide 2:16; Yaagorpc 1:1)

Ginv Ei Ging-Sou nyei eix-leiz:

1. Yesu Giduc se dongh haaix dauh?
2. Yesu Giduc se dongh haaix nyungc mienh bun meih? Ziouv fai bou
3. Meih hngv haaix nor buac meih caux ninh jiu-tong nyei jauv?
4. Meih benx Giduc Yesu nyei mienh ei Ziouv nyei waac nyei fai?

34.Hoc-Dauh: Yesu Giduc se Singx Dorn, Baamh mienh nyei Dorn

Doqc Nyei Ging-Sou: Matv[^]tai 9:6; 12:8

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei Waac:

Matv[^]tai 16:13-16 *Yesu aengx mingh Si[^]saa[^]li[^]yaa Fi[^]lipv[^]poi Zingh nyei deic-jaaix. Yiem wuov Yesu naaic ninh nyei sai-gorx, “Mienh gorngv yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, dongh haaix dauh?” Ninh mbuo dau, “Maaih deix gorngv meih dongh tengx mienh jiex wuom nyei leiz wuov dauh Yo[^]han. Maaih deix gorngv, E[^]li[^]yaa. Aengx maaih deix gorngv Ye[^]le[^]mi fai yietc dauh douc waac mienh.” Yesu aengx naaic ninh mbuo, “Meih mbuo ni? Meih mbuo gorngv yie dongh haaix dauh?” Simon Bide dau, “Meih dongh Giduc, ziangh jienv wuov dauh Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn.”*

Porv Mengh Ging-Sou:

A. Singx Dorn Nyei mbuox (Doz caux Mienh Yiem)

1. Lugaa sou 2:11 Ih hnoi, yiem Ndaawitv nyei mungv, meih mbuo nyei Njoux Ziouv cuotv seix daaih aqv, dongh Ziouv Giduc
2. To[^]matv gorngv, “Yie nyei Ziouv, yie nyei Tin-Hungh aah! (Yo[^]han 20:28) Mangc muonc yiem Yo[^]han 20:24-28
3. Hngv naaiv, weic taaih Yesu nyei mbuox, yiem tin-dorng, yiem yaangh gen, caux yiem yiemh gen nyei yietc zungv oix zuqc gueic njiec baaix. Dauh dauh oix nyiemc Yesu Giduc zoux Ziouv, ziouc taaih Zaangc Diex Tin-Hungh. (Fi[^]lipv[^]poi 2:10-11).
4. Weic zuqc maaih dauh gu'nguaaz weic yie mbuo cuotv seix. Maaih dauh dorn ceix bun yie mbuo. Ninh duqv hungh lingc gunv yie mbuo ninh yaac duqv mbuox heuc Mbuoqc Horng, nyei Caangh Laangh Mienh, Henv Haic nyei Tin-Hungh, Yietc Liuz Yiem nyei Die, Baengh Orn nyei Hungh Dorn (I[^]saa[^]yaa 9:6)

B. Singx Dorn nyei fiem-fingx (Yietc liuz yiem, maiv qiemx zuqc haaix nyungc, maaih hatc maaz)

1. Yesu hiuv nyungc-nyungc: Yo[^]han 2:25 Yesu maiv qiemx zuqc haaix dauh mbuox ninh baamh mienh hngv haaix nor, weic zuqc ninh ganh hiuv duqv mienh nyei hnyouv ; Yesu yietc liuz yiem: 8:58 Yesu dau, “Yie gorngv zien mbuox meih mbuo, Apc[^]laa[^]ham maiv gaengh cuotv seix, yie zungv yiem nyei.”;

Yesu hiuv maanc sic: 21:17-18 Yesu aengx naaic da'faam nzunc, “Yo^han nyei dorn, Simon aah! Meih hnamv yie nyei fai?” Yesu naaic taux da'faam nzunc, “Meih hnamv yie nyei fai?” Bide ziouc haiz hnyouv mun haic. Ninh gorngv, “Ziouv aah! Meih hiuv duqv maanc sic. Meih hiuv duqv yie hnamv meih nyei.” Yesu mbuox ninh, “Goux longx yie nyei ba'gi yungh oc

2. Yesu maiv goiv yienc: Hipv^lu 13:8 Yesu Giduc maiv goiv yienc. Aa'hnoi, ih hnoi, yietc liuz fih hngangv nyei.
3. Laauc Yaangh 1:8 *Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv Tin-Hungh gorngv, “Yie zoux An^faa yaac zoux O^me^gaa, dongh zinh ndaangc yiem, ih zanc yiem, nqa'haav oix daaih wuov dauh*

C. Singx Dorn nyei gong (Kungx Tin-Hungh, Singx Dorn ganh haih zoux hngangv)

1. Ninh zeiz nyungc-nyungc *Tin-Hungh longc ninh zeix cuotv maanc muotc. Maiv maaih yietc nyungc Tin-Hungh maiv longc Doz zeix (Yo^han 1:3)*
2. Zeix maanc muotc daaih: Ko^lo^si 1:16 Tin-Hungh longc ninh zeix yiem lungx yiem ndau nyei maanc muotc daaih, maiv gunv mangc duqv buac nyei fai mangc maiv buac nyei, yiem ndaamv-lungx zueiz weic nyei, zoux ziouv nyei, maaih lingc maaih qaqv nyei. Tin-Hungh longc ninh nyei Dorn zeix maanc muotc daaih yaac zeix daaih weic ninh.
3. Siemv Zuiz: Yo^han 5:21-27 Zaangc Diex ganh maiv siemv haaix dauh nyei zuiz. Ninh zorqv lingc jiu bun ninh nyei Dorn siemv yietc zungv zuiz, weic bun mienh taaih ninh nyei Dorn hngangv ninh mbuo taaih Zaangc Diex nor. Haaix dauh maiv taaih ninh nyei Dorn, wuov dauh maiv taaih Zaangc Diex, dongh paaiv ninh nyei Dorn daaih wuov dauh.
4. Bun mienh nangh daaih: Yo^han 11:25-26 Yesu gorngv mbuox ninh, “Yie se dongh bun mienh nangh daaih maaih maengc ziangh wuov dauh. Haaix dauh sienx yie, maiv gunv ninh daic mingh, ninh aengx oix nangh daaih. Haaix dauh ziangh jienv yaac sienx yie, wuov dauh yietc liuz maiv daic. Naaiv meih sienx nyei fai”

D. Singx Dorn nyei Mengh Hoc

1. Kungx Tin-Hungh ganh hngangv haih guangc zuiz (Matv^tai 9:6)
2. Kungx Singx Dorn ganh hngangv haih zoux ei Singx Die nyei za'eix.
3. Ninh maaih sin hngangv mbuo mv baac weic ninh benx Singx Dorn, ninh cingx haih zuoqc mbuo, daic weic mbuo.

35.Hoc-Dauh: LAANH KUINX LAANH

Doqc Nyei Ging-Sou: : *Oix zuqc gapv zunv zoux leiz-baaix, maiv dungx guangc hngangv maaih deix mienh guangc guenx nor. Daaux nzuonx laanh oix zuqc yietc ze kuinx laanh weic zuqc meih mbuo hiuv duqv Ziouv Siemv Zuiz nyei Hnoi taux fatv aqv (Hipv^lu 10:25).*

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei Waac:

Laanh oix zuqc yietc ze kuinx laanh zoux haaix nyungc? Kuinx mienh gapv zunv buoqc zangc, kuinx mienh daux gaux, kuinx mienh ei Ziouv nyei waac zoux, kuinx mienh sienx

Ninh, kuinx mienh jorm hnyouv taux sienx nyei jauv. Weic haaix nyungc zuqc kuinx? Se weic zuqc Ziouv siemv zuiz nyei hnoi taux fatv aqv. Se gorngv mbuo buac laanh m'zing maengc mienh yangh jienv aav laamh ndortv mbaengx mbuo fungc zuov, fungc nzauh gorngv ninh mun hnyouv, fai nzauh mienh maiv oix? Mbuo zungv katv katv nyei heuc donv, heuc ninh maiv dungx mingh. Kuinx se maiv zeix apv, mv baac porv mengh gorngv taux ndaam-dorng nyei sic. Laanh kuinx laanh weic duqv gapv zunv doic. Mbuo maiv haih kuinx se gorngv mbuo ganh mingh lengc fai zoux lengc fai yiem lengc.

Porv Mengh Ging-Sou:

A. Laanh Kuinx Laanh Nyei eix-leiz

1. Kuinx wuov joux waac maaih eix-leiz gorngv daaih taux ga'hlen caux ganh laanh mienh juangc jienv yangh fai nitv fatv nyei liuz orn fai mbuox ninh mbuo taux kuv fienv fai ei kuv fienv...
2. Baulo gorngv yiem Lomaa 12:8 *“Duqv zingh nyeic kuinx mienh, oix zuqc kuinx aqv.”* Maaih laanh baav mienh maaih Tin-Hungh nyei en gauh haih kuinx mienh, haih kuinx mienh goiv hnyouv guangc zuiz nzuonx daaih lorz Tin-Hungh. Kuinx se gorngv donv, orn, fai mbuox taux gorngv zuqc ginv, zuqc zoux nyei oix zuqc hngangv naaiv nor...
3. Oix zuqc gapv zunv cingx haih kuinx, weic zuqc daaih buoqc zangc nyei ziangh hoc maiv dan duqv haiz kuv fienv mv baac duqv Ziouv nyei waac orn hnyouv, duqv hoqc hiuv gorngv hngangv haaix nor dorh Ziouv nyei waac daaih longc duqv horpc yiem hnoi-hnoi buangh zuqc nyei maengc.
4. Bun mienh haih jangx fai mangc duqv buac hoz nqaang Tin-Hungh laengz nyei ngaengc waac.

B. Laanh Hngangv Haaix Nor Kuinx Laanh

1. Laanh kuinx laanh dongh gapv zunv buoqc zangc nyei ziangh hoc...(ziepc zuoqv nyei daaih buoqc zangc se benx kuinx nyei yietc nyungc zeiv)...kuinx oix zuqc gorngv cuotv caux zoux cuotv...
2. Laanh kuinx laanh yiem zien leiz, mbuo oix zuqc longc hnamv mienh nyei hnyouv gorngv zien leiz kuinx mienh (E^{fe}se 4:15).
3. Se gorngv ganh ei jienv zoux nor gauh hungh heic kuinx mienh juangc jienv zoux. *“kuinx ninh mbuo haaix zanc oix zuqc gan longx sienx Yesu nyei jauv, yaac mbuox ninh mbuo, “Mbuo oix zuqc diev camv-nyungc kouv naanc cingx daaih haih duqv bieqc Tin-Hungh nyei guoqv.”* (Gong-zoh 14:22)
4. Hngangv dae kuinx dorn nor *“Meih mbuo hiuv duqv yie mbuo daaix/kuinx/nunz meih mbuo hngangv die daaix ninh ganh nyei fu'jueiv nor”* (1 Te^{saa}loⁿⁱga 2:11). Dae kuinx, orn, donv, heuc maiv dungx zoux fai zoux weic dae hnamv dorn, oix dorn duqv longc, maiv zeix oix gunv, oix dorn la'guaih ei dae nyei hnyouv fai hoic, fai maiv oix bun dorn duqv bungz nqoi...
5. Baulo gorngv, *“Zuangx gorx-youz aac, yie mbuo tov meih mbuo oix zuqc kuinx mienh lueic mienh, oix zuqc tengx daamv faix nyei mienh zungx daamv, oix zuqc tengx mau nyei mienh, yaac oix zuqc longc noic daaix zuangx mienh.”* (1 Te^{saa}loⁿⁱgaa 5:14)

C. Laanh kuinx laanh zoux haaix nyungc

1. Kuinx mienh yiem puix Tin-Hungh “*Yie mbuo tengx meih mbuo zungx qaqv, nunz meih mbuo nyei hnyouv, zanc-zanc kuinx meih mbuo yiem seix zaangc oix zuqc yiem puix Tin-Hungh, dongh heuc meih mbuo daaih bieqc ninh nyei guoqv yaac juangc ninh nyei njang-laangc wuov dauh* (1 Te[^]saa[^]lo[^]ni[^]gaa 2:12)
2. Kuinx mienh jorm hnyouv jienh fu-sux Tin-Hungh “*Maiv dungx lueic. Oix zuqc jorm hnyouv jienh fu-sux Ziouv* (Lomaa 12:11)
3. Kuinx mienh gapv zunv buoqc zangc Tin-Hungh – “*Oix zuqc gapv zunv zoux leiz-baaix, maiv dungx guangc hhangv maaih deix mienh guangc guenx nor. Daaux nzuonx laanh oix zuqc yietc zei kuinx laanh weic zuqc meih mbuo hiuv duqv Ziouv Siemv Zuiz nyei Hnoi taux fatv aqv* (Hipv[^]lu 10:25).
4. Kuinx mienh kaux wuonv Tin-Hungh nyei en, hhangv Bide gorngv nor -“*Yie fiev kuinx meih mbuo yaac zoux zornz-zengx gorngv naaiv se Tin-Hungh nyei zien en. Meih mbuo oix zuqc kaux wuonv ninh nyei en aqv*” (1 Bide 5:12).
5. Kuinx mienh nzaeng jienv mbuo sienx nyei doz. Yiu[^]ndaa gorngv mbuox hnamv Tin-Hungh nyei mienh, “*Mv baac yie haiz ndongc haaix oix zuqc fiev kuinx meih mbuo nzaeng jienv meih mbuo sienx nyei doz, maiv dungx bun ndortv. Tin-Hungh zorqv ninh nyei doz jiu bun ninh nyei mienh, bun yietc nzunc ziouc dunh yunh nzoih aqv*” (Yiu[^]ndaa 1:3).

Dorh Ging-Sou Nyei Eix-Leiz Daaih Longc Yiem Maengc:

1. Giduc nyei mienh oix zuqc kuinx weic zuqc siemv zuiz nyei hnoi taux fatv (Hipv[^]lu 10:25). Se gorngv mbuo oix kuinx nyei mv baac mienh maiv oix muangx nor niv? Hhangv Cong-mengh sou 23:9 gorngv nor “*Maiv dungx gorngv waac bun mienh hngongx mienh muangx, weic zuqc ninh oix mangc piex meih nyei cong-mengh waac.*” Mbuo hhangv haaix nor haih zoux doix-dangc...lorz haih njaaux nyei qiangx daaih kuinx...
2. Mbuo haih kuinx mienh taux camv-nyungc dongh Tin-Hungh kuinx mbuo nyei. Mbuo kungx haih kuinx, maiv haih aapv mienh ei Ziouv, weic aapv nyei se maiv ziepc zuoqv nyei ei fai mbuoqc. Kuinx ninh mbuo bun ninh mbuo haih zieqv duqv Tin-Hungh caux ninh nyei eix...
3. Weic haaix nyungc mbuo maiv oix kuinx mienh? Weic mbuo nzauh mienh maiv oix mbuo, fai mbuo maiv kuonx hnyouv taux mienh, fai ninh mbuo maiv oix muangx ...
4. Maaih mienh maiv muangx mienh kuinx, maiv muangx mienh orn, maiv muangx donv...hhangv Cong-mengh sou gorngv nor “*Cong-mengh nyei dorn muangx ninh nyei die njaaux nyei waac, mv baac huotv mienh nyei mienh maiv muangx mienh gorngv-hemx ninh.*” (Cong-Mengh 13:1).

36.Hoc-Dauh: Ziepc Zuoqv Yiem Faix-Fiuv Sic

Doqc Nyei Ging-Sou: Lugaa 16:1-13 “Haaix dauh yiem faix-fiuv sic zoux duqv zingx, yiem hlo nyei sic yaac zoux duqv zingx. Se gorngv faix-fiuv sic zoux maiv zingx, hlo nyei sic yaac zoux maiv zingx aqv. 11 Se gorngv baamh gen nyei zinh nyaanh meih mbuo goux maiv zingx, haaix dauh oix bun meih mbuo goux zien zinh zoih? 12 Se gorngv meih mbuo goux

ganh dauh nyei ga'naaiv maiv zingx, meih mbuo ganh horpc zuqc duqv nyei ga'naaiv, haaix dauh oix bun meih mbuo?

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei Waac:

Yesu longc *hnyouv maiv zingx nyei gunv gong mienh* nyei waac-beiv njaaux taux ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo gorngv oix zuqc longc nyungc-nyungc dongh Tin-Hungh ceix bun mbuo nyei weic bun zoux ninh nyei gong, bun ninh nyei mbuox duqv njang-laangc. Yiem Lugaa 16:1-8 yiemc, ninh gorngv taux waac beiv, yiem 9-13 gorngv taux eix-leiz dorh daaih longc yiem maengc. Ninh njaaux nyei maaih **buo** nyungc eix-leiz: [1] Mbuo maaih nyei zinh nyaanh oix zuqc longc weic bun kuv fiensex jangv jienv mingh, [2] Se gorngv haaix dauh yiem faix-fiuv sic (longc zinh nyaanh) zoux duqv zingx, Tin-Hungh gauh haih bungx duqv hnyouv bun goux zien zinh zoih, [3] Yietc laanh mienh maiv haih dongh dangh zoux duqv i dauh ziouv nyei bou (TH fai nyaanh nyei bou, fai bun TH fai nyaanh zoux Ziouv). Yesu ganh gorngv, “Haaix dauh yiem faix-fiuv sic zoux duqv zingx/ziepc zuoqv, yiem hlo nyei sic yaac zoux duqv zingx”.

Zoux ziepc zuoqv se hhangv haaix nor? Mbuo mangc gaax nyungc zeiv... 1). zinh ndaangc maaih laanh goux ba'gi yungh mienh caux ninh nyei juv... njiec mungv liuz, mienh daic, juv yiem zouv-hlen zuov. Maiv zeix zuov yietc hnoi, yietc norm leiz baaix, yietc hlaax, fai yietc hnyangx mv baac 12 hnyaangx... zuov taux juv ganh daic. 2). Zinh ndangc maaih laanh Giduc mienh mbuo heuc George Mueller dauh gaux 52 hnyangx weic yietc laanh mienh cingx buatc naaiv laanh mienh goiv hnyouv sienx Yesu. 3). Maaih laanh zunh doz mienh mingh 21 nzunc yietc dauh ong nyei biauv cingx duqv bieqc mingh mbuox ninh taux kuv fiensex, liuz cingx dorh ninh sienx Yesu. Zinh ndangc maaih laanh Ying Guoc janx zoux fungx fiensex nyei gong. Ninh zoux 43 hnyangx maiv piatv yietc hnoi... Ying Guoc hungh maaz Elizabeth bun zingh nyeic ninh. Mbuo duqv dangc njang mangc duqv buatc weic maaih laanh Janx heuc. 4). Thomas Edison seix 18,000 javu weic mangc gaax hhangv haaix nor haih zoux duqv dang... Naaiv gengh ziepc zuoqv nyei sic. Mbuo oix zuqc a'hneiv yaac laengz zingh Yesu Giduc weic ninh ziepc zuoqv nyei diev daic weic mbuo. Tov Ziouv bun mbuo haih ziepc zuoqv nyei ziangh weic ninh yiem faix-fiuv sic mingh taux hlo nyei sic.

Porv Mengh Ging-Sou:

A. Ziepc zuoqv nyei eix-leiz

1. Tin-Hungh se ziepc zuoqv nyei, ziepc zuoqc se ninh nyei fiem-fingx. Mose ceng Tin-Hungh gorngv, *Ninh se beu mbuo wuov dauh Ziouv, ninh zoux nyei gong dunh yunh nzengc. Ninh zoux nyei javu yietc zungv baengh fim nyei. Ninh se ziepc zuoqv nyei Tin-Hungh, maiv zoux dorngc haaix nyungc. Ninh baengh fim nyei, yaac zoux duqv horpc.* (Nzamec Leiz Latc 32:4).
2. Tin-Hungh zoux nyei nyungc-nyungc gong biux mengh ziepc zuoqv hnyouv. Maiv gunv baamh mienh maiv ziepc zuoqv Tin-Hungh se ziepc zuoqv nyei. (Singx Nzung 33:4 *Weic zuqc Ziouv nyei waac se zien nyei, ninh zoux nyei yietc zungv gong ninh ziepc zuoqv nyei zoux.*), Tin-Hungh ziepc zuoqc yiem nyungc nyungc ninh laengz nyei. Fai mbuo haih bungz hnyouv duqv (Lomaa 3:3 *Se gorngv maaih deix maiv ziepc zuoqv hhangv haaix nor? Wuov nyungc ninh mbuo zoux bun Tin-Hungh ziepc zuoqv nyei javu maiv lamh longc fai?*).
3. Ye^la^mi gorngv, “Ndorm-ndorm zungv siang nyei. Meih za'gengh! ziepc zuoqv haic (Naanc Zingh Nzung 3:23) Tin-Hungh za'gengh ziepc zuoqv, ninh buangv nzengc en

caux zien leiz, yiem nyungc-nyungc sic, maiv gunv ninh nyei mienh maiv ziepc zuoqv. Mv baac ziepc zuoqv bun Ziouv nyei mienh taaih ninh, gamh nziex ninh, bun ninh zoux da'yietv yiem ninh mbuo nyei maengc. (Mbuo buac yiem Ne^haa^mi 7:2, Ne^haa^mi paaiv i dauh gunv Ye^lu^saa^lem, maaih dauh heuc Haa^nan^yaa, *weic zuqc ninh hnyouv zingx yaac taaih Tin-Hungh gauh camv zuangx mienh*).

4. “Maaih ziepc zuoqv nyei hnyouv” se Singx Lingh ziangh nyei mienh (Gaa^laa^tie 5:22). Se gorngv Singx Lingh zoux gong yiem Giduc mienh nyei maengc, naaic laanh mienh yaac ziangh jienv yiem Yesu, Yesu nyei maengc hinc tong yiem ninh...ninh horpc zuqc ziangh fai benx ziepc zuoqv nyei mienh...ziepc zuoqv weic haih bungz duqv hnyouv, haih baangc duqv zuqc ninh, hngangv yietc dauh kuv bou maaih cong-mengh nyei bou tengx Ziouv goux ninh nyei jaa-dingh nyei mienh (Lugaa 16:10-12). Sienx Tin-Hungh nyei mienh oix zuqc ziepc zuoqv (E^fe^so 1:1; Ko^lo^si 1:1; 1 Ti^mo^tai 6:2).

B. Ziepc zuoqv nyei nyungc zeiv

1. Yo^sepv zoux kuv nyungc zeiv taux ziepc zuoqv nyei bou goux ninh nyei ziouv nyei jaa-dingh yaac biux mengh ging-sou njaaux nyei eix-leiz gorngv, *Haaix dauh yiem faix-fiuv sic zoux duqv zingx, yiem hlo nyei sic yaac zoux duqv zingx* (Matv^tai 25:21 *Meih se longx haic, hnyouv zingx nyei bou. Deix baav nyaanh hngangv meih goux duqv ndongc naaic longx, yie oix bun meih goux camv nyei. Gunv bieqc daaih caux yie njien-youv maah; 1 Ko^lin^to 4:2 Baulo gorngv, “duqv ziux goux Tin-Hungh gem jienv nyei zien leiz nyei bou gauh longc jienv jiex se oix zuqc ziepc zuoqv nyei zoux*). Yo^sepv ziepc zuoqv goux ninh nyei dae nyei saengh kuv (TDD 37:2). Ninh goux Bo^ti^faa biau v zong caux jaa-dingh yietc zungv ga'naaiv (TDD 39:4-6). Yosepv goux yietc zungv yiem loh nyei zuiz-mienh (TDD 39:22). Faalo Hungh aengx orn ninh gunv nzengc I^yipv Deic-Bung (TDD 41:41-46). Yiem 17 hnyangx mingh taux 30...ziepc zuoqv nyei goux nyungc-nyungc yiem faix-fiuv sic...taux ninh duqv zoux *jienv* weic Tin-Hungh ganh ceix bun ninh.
2. Ndaa^witv zoux kuv nyungc zeiv taux ziepc zuoqv nyei bou goux ninh nyei ziouv nyei jaa-dingh yaac biux mengh Ging-sou njaaux nyei eix-leiz gorngv, *Haaix dauh yiem faix-fiuv sic zoux duqv zingx, yiem hlo nyei sic yaac zoux duqv zingx*: Ninh lunx nyei ziangh hoc tengx ninh nyei dae ziepc zuoqv nyei goux ba'gi yungh (1 Saa^mu^en 16:11). Hlo daaih, ninh tengx Saulo goux baeng mienh (1 Saa^mu^en 17:32-18:5). Nqa'haav ninh tengx Tin-Hungh goux I^saa^laa^en fingx mingh (2 Saa^mu^en 2:4;5:3).
3. Mose zoux kuv nyungc zeiv taux ziepc zuoqv nyei bou goux ninh nyei ziouv nyei jaa-dingh yaac biux mengh Ging-sou njaaux nyei eix-leiz gorngv, *Haaix dauh yiem faix-fiuv sic zoux duqv zingx, yiem hlo nyei sic yaac zoux duqv zingx*. Mose nyei maengc bun nqoi zoux 3 douc, yietc douc 40 hnyangx. 40 hnyangx yiem hungh dinc, 40 hnyangx yiem deic bung huang ziepc zuoqv nyei tengx ninh nyei ong daa goux saengh kuv, 40 hnyangx dorh goux I^saa^en mienh dorh ninh mbuo cuotv I^yipv deic bung (Cuotv^i^yipv 2-40; Num. 12:7; Heb. 3:2,5).
4. Ndaa^ni^en zoux kuv nyungc zeiv taux ziepc zuoqv nyei bou goux ninh nyei ziouv nyei jaa-dingh yaac biux mengh Ging-sou njaaux nyei eix-leiz gorngv, “*Haaix dauh yiem faix-fiuv sic zoux duqv zingx, yiem hlo nyei sic yaac zoux duqv zingx*.” Lunx nyei ziangh hoc Ndaa^ni^en dingc hnyouv maiv zoux zuiz dorngc. Da'yietv, ninh gin v

maiv zoux zuiz yiem ninh nyanc nyei ga'naaiv (eix-leiz se naaiv beiv taux faix-fiuv sic -> Ndaa^ni^en 1:8). Liuz, nga'haav ninh duqv zoux hlo gunv gormx Mbaa^mbi^lon saengv ninh yaac ziepc zuoqv nyei (Dan. 2:48; 5:29; 6:2; 6:28). Maiv gunv mienh oix zoux hoic ninh, mv baac ninh mbuo lorz maiv duqv haaix nyungc gorn-baengx fai ninh dorngc nyei sic. Weic zuqc ninh hnyouv zingx nyei, maiv dorngc nyei dorngc yaac maiv bungx ndortv haaix nyungc (Ndaa^ni^en 6:4-5).

C. Ziepc zuoqv ziangh nyei maengc

1. Baulo gorngv, “duqv ziux goux Tin-Hungh gem jienv nyei zien leiz naaiv nyungc bou gauh longc jienv jiex se oix zuqc ziepc zuoqv nyei zoux” (1 Ko^lin^to 4:2). Mbua laanh laanh Giduc nyei mienh lengc jeiv zoux ninh nyei bou. Zunh kuv fienx nyei mienh oix zuqc goux longx TH jiu bun nyei waac weic zuqc mbuo zoux goux nyei mienh. Weic naaiv Hipv^lu sou gorngv, “*Oix zuqc muangx meih mbuo nyei bieiv zeiv yaac mbuoqc ninh mbuo gunv. Ninh mbuo zanc-zanc goux jienv meih mbuo nyei lingh wuonh. weic zuqc ninh mbuo oix zuqc gorngv mengh ninh mbuo zoux nyei gong mbuox Tin-Hungh. Oix zuqc muangx ninh mbuo weic bun ninh mbuo njien-youh nyei zoux ninh mbuo nyei gong. Maiv zeiv aeqv, ninh mbuo nzauh. Naaiv yaac maiv tengx haaix nyungc meih mbuo (Hipv^lu 13:17).*”
2. Zoux hnyouv zingx, fai ziepc zuoqv maaih cong-mengh nyei bou se dongh *ging hnyouv mbungh jienv, weic zuqc meih mbuo maiv hiuv duqv meih mbuo nyei Ziouv haaix hnoi daaih (Matv^tai 24:42,45).*
3. Ih zanc mbuo maaih qiex nyei ziangh hoc mbuo haih ginv zoux ziepc zuoqv fai maiv ziepc zuoqv, hnangv fiev Singx nzung sou 119:30 wuov laanh mienh gorngv nor, “*Yie ginv ziepc zuoqv nyei jauv yangh. Yie zorqv meih nyei leiz an jienv yie nyei nza'hmien.*” *Meih mbuo niv? Meih hnangv haaix nor ginv...Maiv dungx jaev sin...*
4. Baulo mbuox Ti^mo^tai dongh ninh duqv hoqc jiex nyei, *oix zuqc jiu bun ziepc zuoqv nyei mienh, dongh maaih banh zeic njaaux mienh wuov deix. (2 Ti^mo^tai 2:2 wuov nzunc hnoi doic nzipc doic njaaux jienv zien doz leiz mingh. Ziouv gorngv mbuox Saa^me^naa jiu-baang oix zuqc sienx wuonv taux daic, yie ziouc ceix ziangh maengc nyei ningv bun meih. (Lauc Yaangh 2:10 Ziepc zuoqv nyei mienh maaih ninh mbuo nyei zingh nyeic).*

Dorh Ging-Sou Nyei Eix-Leiz Daaih Longc Yiem Maengc:

1. Yesu gorngv, “Haaix dauh yiem faix-fiuv sic zoux duqv zingx, yiem hlo nyei sic yaac zoux duqv zingx. Se gorngv faix-fiuv sic zoux maiv zingx, hlo nyei sic yaac zoux maiv zingx aqv. 11 Se gorngv baamh gen nyei zinh nyaanh meih mbuo goux maiv zingx, haaix dauh oix bun meih mbuo goux zien zinh zoih? Mbua oix zuqc ziepc zuoqv yiem faix-fiuv sic...se gorngv mbuo nyei zangc diex buatec mbuo ziepv zuoqv nor ninh ziouc bun mbuo goux hlo nyei, jienv nyei, jaaix nyei camv jienv faux.
2. Mbua ziepc zuoqv fai zingx nyei goux faix fiuv sic dongh Ziouv paaiv bun mbuo goux nyei fai? Mbua nyei ziangh maengc, mbua nyei zingh ginx, mbua nyei ziangh hoc, mbua nyei zingh nyeic, caux mbua nyei zinh zoih. Naaiv faix-fiuv sic, mv baac se gorngv mbua zungv goux maiv zingx, Ziouv fungc oix bun mbua goux zien zinh zoih?
3. Mbua hoqc jiex daaih, yaac buatec kuv nyungc zeiv dongh daaih ndangc mbua nyei mienh. Bun mbua zuotc Yo^sepv, Mose, Ndaa^witv, Ndaa^ni^en nyei nyungc zeiv. Tov Tin-Hungh bun mbua haih zoux nyungc zeiv bun dieh doic mienh zuotc...Mbua

laanh laanh mienh haih ginv benx ziepc zuoqv, zingx yiem nyungc nyungc sic se gorngv mbuo dingc hnyouv oix zoux horpc Zangc Diex. Mbuo haih ziepc zuoqv nyei zunh kuv fienx, ziepc zuoqv nyei zoux Ziouv nyei gong, ziepc zuoqv nyei fux-sux, ziepc zuoqv nyei goux longx dongh TH ceix bun mbuo nyei nyungc-nyungc fuqv (mangc #2).

4. Mbuo laanh laanh mienh duqv buangh Ziouv nyei hnoi oix haiz ninh gorngv, “*Longx aqv. Meih se longx haic, hnyouv zingx nyei bou. Deix baav nyaanh hngangv meih goux duqv ndongc naaic longx, yie oix bun meih goux camv nyei. Gungv bieqc daaih caux yie njien-youh maah*” (Matv[^]tai 25:21).
5. Baulo fiev fienx bun Te[^]saa[^]lo[^]ni[^]gaa, ninh hiuv duqv wuov norm jiu-baang mienh haih zuqc mienh nduov, haih zoux sic maiv ziepc zuoqv bun Ziouv. Mv baac Baulo sienx dingc gorngv, “*Mv baac Ziouv se ziepc zuoqv nyei. Ninh oix tengx meih mbuo maaih qaqv yaac beu jienv maiv bun hiuang orqv wuov dauh hoic meih mbuo (2 Te[^]saa[^]lo[^]ni[^]gaa 3:3). Baulo orn caux nunz ninh mbuo nyei hnyouv gorngv Tin-Hungh oix ziepc zuoqv nyei goux jienv ninh mbuo maiv bun hiuang orqv wuov dauh haih daaih hoic ninh mbuo. Naaic yaac benx orn hnyouv bun taux mbuo. Maiv gungv mbuo maiv ziepc zuoqv mv baac Tin-hungh ninh ziepc zuoqv nyei. (2 Ti[^]mo[^]tai 2:13 Maiv gungv mbuo hnyouv maiv zingx, ninh hnyouv zingx nyei, weic zuqc ninh maiv haih nduov ninh ganh).*

37. Hoc-Dauh: Guangc Mbuo nyei Zuiz Wuov Dauh Tin-Hungh

Doqc Nyei Ging-Sou: Singx Nzung 103:1-14

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei Waac:

Mbuo juangc jienv hoqc taux yietc norm hoc-dauh dongh guen zuqc fai nyiez zuqc taux mbuo caux Tin-Hungh jiu-tong nyei jauv aengx caux ganh lanh mienh jiu-tong nyei jauv. Naaiv norm hoc-dauh se gorngv taux guangc zuiz nyei jauv. Mbuo oix hoqc taux *Guangc Zuiz Nyei Ziouv* hngangv haaix nor guangc mbuo nyei zuiz, mbuo oix zuqc hngangv haaix nor guangc mienh nyei zuiz. Maaih mienh camv gamh nziex maiv gorngv mbuox mienh gorngv ninh mbuo qiemx zuqc Tin-Hungh guangc ninh mbuo nyei zuiz, maiv gungv buatc jienv hiuv jienv ninh mbuo zoux dorngc, nzauh mienh nyaev fai maiv oix zoux bun mienh maiv benx yiem ziouc zoux hngangv maiv guen maiv goux, maiv hiuv, maiv buatc nor daix maiv benx haaix nyungc mv bei...Gorngv heuc mienh tov Tin-Hungh guangc zuiz nor biux mengh gorngv mbuo zieqv duqv ninh mbuo nyei zuiz...Maiv dan maiv oix gorngv mbuox mienh tov TH guangc zuiz, mbuo yaac maiv oix mbuox mienh mingh tov ganh laanh dongh ninh mbuo zoux dorngc guangc ninh mbuo nyei zuiz, weic maiv oix nyiez mienh nyei sic. Ging-sou mengh nyei njaaux taux Giduc nyei mienh gorngv se gorngv, *Se gorngv mbuo nyiemc mbuo nyei zuiz, Tin-Hungh se ziepc zuoqv nyei, baengh fim nyei, ziouc guangc mbuo nyei zuiz caux mbuo zoux nyei yietc zungv waaic sic, fioux mbuo cing-nzengc daaih.* (1 Yo[^]han 1:9). Ging-sou yaac njaaux mbuo, se gorngv mbuo dorngc mienh fai mienh dorngc mbuo, mbuo oix zuqc mingh tov. Mbuo yaac oix zuqc guangc mienh nyei zuiz hngangv Tin-hungh guangc mbuo nyei zuiz nor. Se gorngv mbuo maiv guangc mienh nyei zuiz, TH yaac fih hngangv nyei maiv guangc mbuo nyei zuiz (Matv[^]tai 6:14). Weic naaiv mbuo duqv *Guangc Zuiz nyei*

Ziouv hnavg haaix nor guangc mbuo nyei zuiz? Duqv zuiz guangc liuz nyei mienh oix zuqc hnavg haaix nor zoux, hnavg haaix nor ziangh?

Porv Mengh Ging-Sou:

A. Guangc Zuiz Nyei Ziouv guangc nzengc mbuo nyei yietc zungv Zuiz

1. Tin-Hungh, Ninh se dongh guangc yie nyei zuiz wuov dauh (Singx Nzung 103:3). Guangc ndongc haaix camv? Guangc nzengc yietc zungv. Maaih haaix nyungc ninh maiv guangc nyei fai? Maiv maaih...Cuotv liuz meih hiuv duqv TH zoux nyei sic mv baac dorh mingh ceng Mienv.
2. Yesu maaih hatc maaz guangc zuiz, weic zuqc ninh se Singx Dorn. Yiem Matv[^]tai 9:6 Yesu gorngv, *Mv baac yie oix bun meih mbuo hiuv duqv yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, yiem lungh ndiev maaih hatc maaz guangc mienh nyei zuiz. Weic mbuo kaux Giduc nyei nziaamv zuoqc mbuo nzuonx daaih, guangc mbuo nyei zuiz. Naaiv se Tin-Hungh hlo haic nyei en* (E[^]fe[^]so 1:7; Ko[^]lo[^]si 1:14).
3. Tin-Hungh maiv dan guangc nzengc mbuo nyei zuiz hnavg ninh yaac korh lienh mbuo maiv dorh mbuo zoux nyei zuiz daaih nzamc. Ninh maiv ziux mbuo zoux nyei zuiz dingc, yaac maiv ziux mbuo zoux dorngc nyei jauv winh bun. *Dong bung leih fai bung ndongc haaix go, ninh zorqv mbuo zoux dorngc nyei zuiz guangc ndongc wuov go* (Singx Nzung 103:12). Mbuo yiem dong bung hungx jienv mingh fai bung mingh maiv maaih hnoi taux...maaih eix-leiz gorngv ninh guangc yietc liuz. Maaih mienh guangc mienh nyei zuiz maiv go...zoux dorngc nor mingh wetv cuotv nzengc zinh ndangc zoux nyei zuiz...Laengz zingh TH nyei en, ninh korv-lienh taaih ninh nyei mienh.
4. Tin-Hungh guangc nzengc mbuo nyei zuiz, weic zuqc ninh ginv maiv jangx fai maiv longc mbuo zoux dorngc nyei zuiz. Yiem I[^]saa[^]yaa 43:25 Tin-Hungh gorngv, “Kungx maaih yie weic ganh sortv guangc meih zoux dorngc nyei sic, yaac maiv jangx meih nyei zuiz..” Mbuo buatc maiv gunv Tin-Hungh guangc ninh mbuo nyei zuiz, mv baac Tin-Hungh yaac mborqv njaaux ninh mbuo, ninh mbuo zuangx nyei ninh mbuo zuqc siou. Nyungc zeiv mbuo maiv muangx hungh jaa niouv cie siepv...weic mbuo dorngc Tin-Hungh maiv muangx hungh jaa, se gorngv hungh jaac nyei leiz maiv dorngc TH mbuo horpc zuqc ei nyei. Se gorngv maiv ei mbuo ziouc zuqc hungh jaa zorqv duqv daaih yaac zuqc ndortv zinh nyanh weic dorngc leiz...mbuo tov TH guangc zuiz, ninh guangc mbuo nyei zuiz nyei, mv baac mbuo yaac zuqc mborqv njaaux fai zuqc kouv hoic.

B. Guangc Zuiz Nyei Ziouv Zanc-Zanc Guangc mbuo nyei Zuiz

1. Guangc zuiz nyei Ziouv zanc-zanc guangc mbuo nyei zuiz - se gorngv mbuo nyiemc yaac guangc mbuo zoux nyei zuiz. (1 J Yo[^]han 1:5-9 *Se gorngv mbuo nyiemc mbuo nyei zuiz, Tin-Hungh se ziepc zuoqv nyei, baengh fim nyei, ziouc guangc mbuo nyei zuiz caux mbuo zoux nyei yietc zungv waaic sic, fioux mbuo cing-nzengc daaih.*)
2. Ziouv zanc-zanc guangc mbuo nyei zuiz, se hnavg mbuo longc nzaux sin nyei su mbuv, mbuo zuqc nyiemc fai longc su mbuv nzaaux sin cingx nzengc...Maaih ga'naaiv guoqv oix zuqc nzaaux, zoux zuiz oix zuqc nyiemc, yaac guangc maiv zoux jienv mingh. Hnavg Ndaawitv hungh dauh gaux tov nor, *Tin-Hungh aah! Tov yiem yie gu'nyuoz zeix cing-nzengc nyei hnyouv, yaac bun yie maaih ziepc zuoqv nyei siang-hnyouv* (Singx Nzung 51:10)

3. Weic zuqc Ziouv zanc-zanc guangc mbuo nyei zuiz, mbuo yaac horpc zuqc guangc zoux dornge mbuo nyei mienh nyei zuiz (Matv[^]tai 6:15; 18:35). *Mbuo duqv Ziouv guangc zuiz nyei mienh, , laanh korv-lienh laanh, yaac oix zuqc guangc laanh zoux dornge laanh nyei sic hnavg Tin-Hungh longc Giduc guangc meih mbuo nyei zuiz wuov nor* (E[^]fe[^]so 4:32).
4. Weic zuqc Tin-Hungh zanc zanc guangc mbuo nyei zuiz maiv zeiz bun mbuo bungx nqoi sueih ganh ei ganh nyei hnyouv zoux zuiz. Zoux zuiz nyei mienh gengh duqv siou ninh mbuo zuangx nyei zuiz. *Haaix dauh caux Giduc juangc maengc ziangh, ninh maiv baamz jienv zuiz mingh. Haaix dauh baamz jienv zuiz mingh, wuov dauh maiv buatc jix Giduc, yaac maiv hiuv duqv ninh. Haaix dauh baamz zuiz se mienv nyei hungh nyei mienh, weic zuqc mienv nyei hungh m'daaih yiem gorn baamz zuiz taux ih zanc. Weic naaiv Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn daaih, se weic mietc nzengc mienv nyei hungh zoux nyei gong. [9] Haaix dauh zoux Tin-Hungh nyei naamh nyouz, wuov dauh maiv baamz jienv zuiz mingh weic zuqc Tin-Hungh nyei fiem-fingx yiem jienv ninh nyei hnyouv. Tin-Hungh zoux ninh nyei Die, ninh ziouc maiv haih baamz jienv zuiz mingh* (1 Yo[^]han 3:4-10).

C. Weic Guangc Zuiz Nyei Ziouv guangc mbuo nyei zuiz, mbuo ziouc maaih hnyouv...

1. Duqv Tin-Hungh guangc mbuo nyei zuiz, mbuo ziouc maaih hnyouv oix ziangh weic ninh weic mbuo zieqv duqv ninh nyei en zingh. Weic ninh guangc mbuo nyei zuiz, maiv zeiz gorngv sueih mbuo ziangh fai zoux dongh mbuo oix fai hanc mv baac oix zuqc zoux cing-nzengc weic ninh se cing-nzengc.
2. Duqv Tin-Hungh guangc mbuo nyei zuiz, mbuo ziouc fih hnavg nyei oix zuqc guangc mienh zoux dornge mbuo nyei zuiz. Mbuo guangc mienh zoux dornge nyei weic Tin-Hungh guangc mbuo nyei, maiv zeiz gorngv mienh zic duqv. Guangc mienh nyei zuiz yaac maiv zeiz gorngv oix tengx mienh jaa zoux jienv zuiz mingh... Yesu ganh zoux nyungc zeiv, ding Yesu nyei mienh maiv tov, mv baac Yesu ganh guangc bun, “ ‘*Aa Die aah! Tov Die guangc nqoi ninh mbuo nyei zuiz, weic zuqc ninh mbuo zoux nyei ninh mbuo maiv hiuv.*’ *Ninh mbuo yaac zorqv Yesu nyei lui-houx daaih ndouv mangc weic bun nqoi*” (Lugaa 23:34).
3. Duqv Tin-Hungh guangc mbuo nyei zuiz, mbuo ziouc hnamv Tin-Hungh gauh camv. Yesu gorngv taux dox youh ndaang hietv yie nyei zaux wuov laanh m'sieqv dorn “*ninh nyei zuiz ndongc naaic camv duqv guangc liuz aqv weic zuqc ninh hnamv yie camv. Mv baac haaix dauh duqv guangc zuiz zoqc wuov dauh hnamv gauh zoqc* (Lugaa 7:47)... Maiv zeiz zoux zuiz camv jienv mingh.
4. Duqv Tin-Hungh guangc mbuo nyei zuiz, mbuo ziouc maaih hnyouv laengz zingh Yesu Giduc... “Ninh weic mbuo siev ninh ganh nyei maengc zuoqc mbuo nzuonx, leih ndutv yietc zungv waaic nyei, orqv nyei sic. Ninh yaac nzaaux mbuo cing-nzengc daaih, benx ninh ganh nyei mienh, mbuo ziouc jorm hnyouv nyei zoux nyungc-nyungc kuv sic (Tidate 2:14).

Dorh Ging-Sou Nyei Eix-Leiz Daaih Longc Yiem Maengc:

1. Guangc Zuiz nyei Ziouv Tin-Hungh guangc nzengc mbuo nyei yietc zungv zuiz, mbuo duqv guangc zuiz se weic Yesu longc ninh nyei nziaamv maaiz mbuo, ninh daic div mbuo nyei zuiz. *Maiv maaih nziaamv liouc cuotv nor, Tin-Hungh yaac maiv haih guangc mienh nyei zuiz* (Hipv[^]lu 9:22).

2. Guangc zuiz nyei Ziouv Tin-Hungh zanc-zanc guangc mbuo nyei zuiz se gorngv mbuo nyiemc yaac guangc mbuo zoux nyei zuiz. Weic ninh zanc-zanc guangc mbuo maiv haih aengx zoux jienv zuiz mingh...
3. Weic Guangc zuiz nyei Tin-Hungh guangc yietc zungv mbuo nyei zuiz, yaac zanc-zanc guangc mbuo nyei zuiz, mbuo ziouc horpc zuqc laengz zingh ninh yaac ei jienv ninh nyei nyungc zeiv guangc mienh dorngc mbuo nyei. Weic Tin-Hungh guangc mbuo nyei zuiz maiv zeiz weic dorngc mbuo nyei mienh daaih tov fai zic duqv mbuo guangc...mbuo guangc weic mbuo zieqv duqv TH nyei en.
4. Se gorngv haaix laanh mienh corc zoux zuiz yaac maiv gaengh nyiemc fai guangc...yie oix orn, nunz, caux kuinx meih mbuo nyiemc zuiz mbuox Ziouv, yaac guangc meih mbuo zoux nyei waaic sic. Se gorngv meih mbuo nyiemc nor, TH laengz jienv fioux meih mbuo benx cing-nzengc nyei mienh daaih. Weic zuqc ging-sou mengh nyei gorngv zien sienx Tin-Hungh nyei mienh maiv haih baamh jienv zuiz mingh. Se gorngv mbuo ndorpc mbuo oix zuqc nyiemc zuiz...mv baac haaix laanh baa-baac baamz jienv zuiz mingh Ging-sou gorngv naaiv nyungc mienh maiv hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh, mv baac benx mienv nyei (1 Yo^han 1:9; 3:8-9). Maaih mienh gorngv weic Tin-Hungh guangc nzengc mbuo nyei zuiz, zanc-zanc guangc. *Wuov nyungc, mbuo corc oix zuqc baamz jienv zuiz mingh Tin-Hungh cingx daaih haih ceix en camv jienv faaux fai? [2] Zungv maiv zeiz! Ei zoux zuiz nyei jauv mbuo zungv daic mi^aqv. Wuov nyungc mbuo hhangv haaix nor haih zoux jienv zuiz mingh?* (Lomaa 6:1-2).

38. Hoc-Dauh: Tin-Hungh dongh Dingc Zuiz Nyei Ziouv

Doqc Nyei Ging-Sou: Gorngv Seix Zangc 12:14; I^saa^yaa 33:22; Hipv^lu 10:30

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei Waac:

Jiex daaih wuov norm leiz baaix mbuo hoqc taux gorngv, Tin-Hungh se guangc zuiz nyei Ziouv. Ninh guangc nzengc mbuo nyei yietc zungv zuiz, ninh zanc-zanc guangc mbuo nyei zuiz se gorngv mbuo nyiemc mbuo zoux nyei zuiz. Weic ninh guangc mbuo nyei zuiz mbuo ziouc oix zuqc ziangh weic ninh hhangv ninh nor guangc mienh zoux dorngc mbuo nyei zuiz. Hhangv yietc kuaaiv ndiangx nyei normh maaih i maengx - se gorngv jiex daaih wuov norm leiz baaix mbuo mangc yietc maengx, ih hnoi mbuo oix mangc wuov maengx...Mbuo oix hoqc taux zeix nyungc-nyungc wuov dauh Ziouv dingc ninh zeix daaih nyei - se gorngv zeix nyei mienh maiv ei ninh nyei za'eix. Weic zuqc Tin-Hungh se cing-nzengc, cing-nzengc nyei Ziouv oix zuqc dingc zuiz. Mbuo oix mangc taux ninh dingc jiex daaih nyei zuiz, oix mangc taux ih zanc ninh dingc nyei zuiz caux nqa'haav hingv fai hoz nqaang dingc nyei zuiz. Weic mbuo duqv hoqc, duqv hiuv taux naaiv norm hoc dauh, naaiv se horpc zuqc benx donv, nunz, kuinx taux mbuo oix zuqc hhangv haaix nor ziangh weic hnamv Tin-Hungh caux mbuo zoux nyei jienv nyei yiem maengc.

Porv Mengh Ging-Sou:

A. Tin-Hungh Dingc Zuiz Jiex daaih nyei ziangh hoc

1. Yiem gorn, ndangc I^saa^laa^en mienh, mbuo buac Tin-Hungh dingc daauh doix mienh (Aa^ndam Caux Haawaa) nyei zuiz weic ninh mbuo maiv muangx Tin-Hungh nyei waac

(Tin deic douh 3). Mienh maanh zoux waaic, Tin-Hungh longc mbiungc-suiv-imx yiemx lungh ndiev (Tin deic douh6-9). Lungh ndiev mienh yietc zungv gorngv nduqc nyungc waac hnavg, caa-laangh maiv muangx Tin-Hungh nyei waac, Ziouv ziouc bun ninh mbuo nzaanx nzengc, bun ninh mbuo laanh maiv mengh baeqc laanh (Tin deic douh 11:1-9). So^ndom zingh caux Go^mo^laa zingh zuiz hniev haic zuqc mietc nzengc, zengc Lot caux ninh nyei i dauh sieqv hnavg (Tin-deic douh 18:20).

2. Tin-Hungh caux No^yaa, caux Apc^laa^ham, caux ninh nyei dorn mbuo laengz ngaengc waac nyei ziangh hoc, ninh gorngv mengh nyei: se gorngv Tin-Hungh nyei mienh ei jienv ninh nyei za'eix zoux nor ninh ceix fuqv, se gorngv maiv ei nor zuqc dingc zuiz. (Nzamec Leiz latc 27:1-26 *Se gorngv meih mbuo muangx Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, nyei waac, meih mbuo ziouc duqv nzengc naaiv deix fuqv.* ; 28:1-68 *Mv baac se gorngv meih mbuo maiv muangx Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, nyei waac, maiv ziepc zuoqv nyei ei jienv yie ih hnoi jiu bun meih mbuo nyei yietc zungv lingc caux leiz-latc, meih mbuo ziouc zuqc naaiv deix yietc zungv zioux nyei waac nyei zeqc naanc.*)
3. Yiem I^saa^laa^en mienh nyei douh zong cuotv I^yipv deic bung daaih, mbuo buatc taux Tin-Hungh dingc ninh mbuo nyei win-wangv nyei zuiz, yaac dingc ninh mbuo nyei zuiz. Dongh ninh mbuo maiv muangx Tin-Hungh nyei waac, maiv ei ninh nyei za'eix nyei ziangh hoc, Tin-Hungh bun ganh fingx mienh daaih hoic ninh mbuo.
4. Tin-Hungh dingc zuiz ninh nyei mienh maiv zeiz weic oix mietc ninh mbuo, mv baac oix bun ninh mbuo goiv hnyouv guangc zuiz nzuonx daaih lorz Tin-Hungh (Naanc zingh nzung 3:40).

B. Tin-Hungh Ih zanc Dingc Nyei Zuiz

1. *Maiv dungx nduov ganh. Maiv maaih haaix dauh haih nduov duqv Tin-Hungh. Mienh zuangx haaix nyungc ziouc siou duqv wuov nyungc. 8 Se gorngv mienh sueih ganh nyei hnyouv hanc zoux se hnavg zuangx nyim njiec ndau nor, siou daaih nyei se bun ninh zuqc daic. Mv baac mienh ei Singx Lingh zuangx, Singx Lingh ziouc bun ninh siou daaih nyei se yietc liuz nyei maengc (Gaa^laa^tie 6:7-8).*
2. Se gorngv mbuo duqv Tin-Hungh guangc liuz zuiz nyei mienh mbuo oix zuqc muangx Yesu gorngv nyei waac mbuox m'sieqv dorn hienx nqox zuqc mienh zorqv daaih nyei donv, “*Yangh naaiv jiex maiv dungx aengx baamz zuiz oc.*” (Yo^han 8:11). Se gorngv mbuo corc baanh jienv zuiz mingh nor gengh haih buangh zuqc domh naanc zingh. Nyungc zeiv: Yesu zorc laanh mienh maaih baengc duqv 38 hnyangx – y iem wuov Mbetc^saa^taa wuom domh hlen zorc baac Yesu mingh mi'aqv (Yo^han 5:1-13). Nqa'haav Yesu aengx (lorz) buatc ninh zorc longx wuov dauh mienh yiem zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biauv ziouc gorngv mbuox ninh, “*Mangc gaax, meih nyei baengc zorc longx nzengc. Yangh naaiv jiex maiv dungx baamz zuiz aqv oc. Nziex meih aengx haih buangh gauh kouv jiex nyei naanc zingh*” (Yo^han 5:14).
3. Mbuo buatc Ziouv nyei waac Yiem Hipv^lu 10:30 gorngv, “*Ziouv oix siemv ninh nyei baeqc fingx*” Yiem naaiv yiemc Ging-sou gorngv taux Ziouv dingc mienh duqv hoqc, duqv haiz jiex, duqv seix jiex mueix, duqv hiuv duqv Yesu corc baac-baac maiv zipv, caux maiv nyiemc ninh nyei mienh. Naaiv nyungc mienh zinh ndangc jorm hnyouv taux kuv fiex nyei, mv baac ih zanc naamx hnyouv, leih go Tin-Hungh.
4. Ih zanc Singx Lingh biux mengh bun baamh mienh hiuv duqv ninh mbuo dorngc taux zuiz nyei jauv, taux zoux horpc nyei jauv, aengx taux siemv zuiz nyei jauv (Yo^han 16:8).

C. Tin-Hungh nqaa-haav hingv fai hoz nqaang dingc nyei zuiz

1. Taux Setv Mueiz Nyei Hnoi-Nyieqc “*Daic mingh nyei mienh camv nyei oix nangh daaih. Maaih deix ziouc duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc, maaih deix yietc liuz zuqc baaic hmien diev nyaiv* (Ndaaⁿⁱ^{en} 12:1-3) Siensex Tin-Hungh daic mingh nyei mienh nangh daauh baan dongh Yesu aengx daaih nyei hnoi (Fi^{lipv}^{poi} 4). Zengc njiec wuov deix daic mingh nyei mienh zuov taux buangh wuov deix yietc cin hnyangx cingx daaih nangh daaih dingc zuiz (Laauc yaangh 20:5).
2. Ih zanc maiv siensex Tin-Hungh nyei mienh hnamv gorngv, “*yie oix zoux haaix nyungc yaac sueih yie ganh eix zoux, mv baac ninh mbuo bieqc dorngc hnyouv mi’aqv*”. Nyungc-nyungc zoux nyei ganh oix zuqc ndaamh dorng. Maaih hnoi ninh mbuo oix zuqc souv jienv Tin-Hungh nyei nza’hmien gorngv mengh ninh mbuo zoux nyei zuiz. (Gorngv Seix Zangc sou 11:9 *Mienh lunx mienh aac, yiem meih hnyangx-jeiv lunx nyei ziangh hoc gunv orn-lorqc. Yiem meih lunx nyei hnoi-nyieqc gunv bun meih nyei hnyouv njien-youh. Meih nyei hnyouv oix zoux nyei gunv zoux, meih nyei m’zing buatac haaix nyungc gunv mangc aqv. Mv baac oix zuqc hiuv duqv ziux meih zoux nyei naaiv deix yietc zungv sic, Tin-Hungh oix siemv; 12:14 Weic zuqc baamh mienh zoux nyei yietc zungv sic, liemh bingx jienv nyei sic, maiv gunv longx fai ciouv, Tin-Hungh oix siemv nzengc. ; 1 Bide 4:5 Mv baac maaih hnoi maiv siensex nyei mienh, ninh mbuo oix zuqc gorngv mengh ninh mbuo zoux nyei sic mbuox Tin-Hungh, dongh liuc leiz ziangx siemv ziangh jienv nyei mienh caux daic mingh nyei mienh wuov dauh ; Laauc Yaangh 20:10-15 Siemv Nqa’haav Laai Wuov Nzunc Zuiz: Yo^{han} buatac taux nqo nqaang nyei dingc zuiz, “*Yie aengx buatac daic mingh nyei mienh, maiv gunv zoux hlo zoux faix, souv jienv hungh weic nyei nza’hmien. Sou ziouc koi nqoi mi’aqv. Aengx ganh maaih njunc sou koi nqoi se ziangh maengc daan. Daic mingh nyei mienh ziouc ziux ninh mbuo zoux nyei sic, ei fiev jienv wuov deix sou, zuqc siemv*”).*
3. Hoz nqaang dingc nyei se: Mbuo hnamv nyei sic “*Ninh oix zorqv bingx jienv yiem hmuangx gu’nyuoz nyei sic cuotv daaih yiem njang. Mienh yiem hnyouv hnamv nyei sic ninh yaac oix bun cuotv nzengc daaih. Taux wuov zanc ei Tin-Hungh buatac gorqv-mienh puix duqv ceng, Tin-Hungh ziouc ceng aqv* (1 Ko^{lin}^{to} 4:5). Mbuo zoux nyei nyungc-nyungc sic (Gorngv Seix Zangc sou 11:9). Mbuo gorngv nyei joux joux waac (Matv^{tai} 12:36 *taux siemv zuiz wuov hnoi, mouz laanh mienh gorngv nyei joux-joux henh waac, gorqv-mienh ganh oix zuqc ndaam-dorng*).
4. Dingc zuiz se *maiv zeix* zuqc hoic zuqc naanc zingh. Siensex Yesu nyei mienh maiv zuqc dingc zuiz, weic Yesu daic yaac nangh daaih weic mbuo nyei zuiz, mbuo zuqc dingc nyei se Tin-Hungh oix mangc gaax mbuo maengc horpc zuqc duqv nyei zingh nyeic. (1 Ko^{lin}^{to} 3:10-15 Baulo gorngv, “*Taux Siemv Zuiz Hnoi, gorqv-mienh zoux nyei gong oix biux mengh cuotv daaih, weic zuqc wuov norm Hnoi douz oix seix dauh dauh nyei gong hhangv haaix nor Se gorngv haaix dauh yiem naaiv norm liepc ziangx nyei gorn-ndoqv ceix jiez daaih nyei, zuqc douz buov yaac maiv zieqc nor, wuov dauh oix duqv zingh nyeic. 15 Mv baac haaix dauh zoux nyei gong zuqc douz zieqc nzengc nor, wuov dauh nyei zingh nyeic ndortv mi’aqv. Ninh ganh aeqv, duqv njoux, mv baac hhangv yiem douz biaux cuotv daaih nor*”). Tin-Hungh jiez gorn siemv zuiz nyei ziangh hoc taux aqv. Tin-Hungh ganh nyei mienh oix zuqc siemv ndaangc. Se gorngv yiem mbuo jiez gorn zuqc siemv, maiv siensex Tin-Hungh nyei kuv fiensex wuov deix, setv mueiz hhangv haaix nor? (1 Bide 4:17).

Dorh Ging-Sou Nyei Eix-Leiz Daaih Longc Yiem Maengc:

1. Se gorngv Tin-Hungh dingc zuiz ninh se “baengh fim nyei siemv” (Yo[^]han 5:30; Lomaa 2:2).
2. Mbuo dauh dauh mienh zoux nyei yietc zungv oix zuqc binv mengh mbuox Tin-Hungh. (Lomaa 14:12 Baulo gorngv, “Ziux yie zunh nyei kuv fienx, taux siemv nyei hnoi, Tin-Hungh oix longc Giduc Yesu hnavg naaiv nor siemv mienh gem jienv nyei sic” (aengx mangc Lomaa 2:16).
3. Yiem Siang Ngaengc Waac, Tin-Hungh se zoux dingc zuiz nyei Ziouv. Ninh dingc zoux waaic, zoux zuiz, zoux dorngc ninh nyei sic.
4. Mbuo buatac Tin-Hungh dingc jiex daaih nyei zuiz. Mbuo yaac buatac ih zanc ninh dingc nyei zuiz. Ninh nyei waac biux mengh gorngv nqa[^]haav hingv ninh oix dingc nyei zuiz. Wuov nyungc mbuo oix zuqc hnavg haaix nor ziangh? Mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh fungx ninh nyei ndoqc dorn njiec daaih da[^]yietv nzunc tengx mbuo zoux Njoux Ziouv, da[^]nyeic nzunc ninh daaih, ninh daaih dingc zuiz. Se gorngv mbuo zipv ninh, mbuo duqv njoux; se gorngv maiv zipv, mbuo zuqc dingc zuiz.
5. Maaih maiv sienx Tin-Hungh nyei mienh laaic duqv yie oix zoux haaix nyungc yaac sueih yie...Zien nyei...mv baac jangx jienv baamh mienh zoux nyei yietc zungv sic, liemh bingx jienv nyei sic, maiv gunv longx fai ciouv, Tin-Hungh oix siemv nzengc (Gorngv Seix Zangc 12:14).
6. Sienx nyei mienh maiv dungx laaic duqv Tin-Hungh nyei en hlo, ndaaav haic bun mbuo oix zoux haaix nyungc yaac sueih mbuo...Jangx jienv maiv dungx nduov ganh. Maiv maaih haaix dauh haih nduov duqv Tin-Hungh. Mienh zuangx haaix nyungc ziouc siou duqv wuov nyungc (Gaa[^]laa[^]tie 6:7). Mbuo oix zuqc hoqc taux jiex daaih dongh Tin-Hungh dingc nyei zuiz benx donv mbuo nyei nyungc zeiv gorngv mbuox mbuo hnavg haaix nor simv nqoi ninh dingc nyei zuiz...Nyungc-nyungc mbuo zoux nyei se maaih dingc. Maiv dungx hnamv “yie ziangh nzunc hnavg, sueih ganh nyei hnyouv hanc zoux aqv”...Maiv zeiz...daic se maiv zeiz jomc...oix zuqc hiuv gorngv, “*Tin-Hungh oix siemv kuv mienh caux orqv mienh, weic zuqc nyungc-nyungc sic caux nyungc-nyungc zoux nyei javv maaih dingc nyei ziangh hoc*” (Gorngv Seix Zangc 3:17). Baulo yaac gorngv fih hnavg nyei yiem 2 Ko[^]lin[^]to 5:10 *Weic zuqc mbuo yietc zungv oix zuqc yiem Giduc nyei nza[^]hmien bun ninh siemv. Ziux dauh dauh mienh yiem baamh gen nyei sin zoux longx fai ciouv, Giduc ziouc winh bun ninh mbuo.* Mbuo buatac taux hoz nqaang nyei dingc zuiz fai duqv zipv zingh nyeic yiem mbuo ih zanc ginv zoux nyei, ginv sienx nyei...

39. Hoc-Dauh: Zien Waac Mbuox Nyienh, Nyienh Maiv Tingx! Jaav Waac Mbuox Nyienh, Tingx Yaac Maiv Hingh!

Doqc Nyei Ging-Sou: Sauv Mienh 13:25-14:10

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei Waac:

Zinh ndangc mienh gorngv, “Zien waac mbuox nyienh, nyienh maiv tingx. Jaav waac mbuox nyienh tingx yaac maaiv hingh”. Se gorngv hnavg naaic nor, mbuo dingc maiv mbuox mienh taux zien waac, zien leiz, zien wuov dauh Ziouv aav fai? Zungv maiv zeiz!

Daux nzuonx, mbuo oix zuqc mbuox mienh dongh ninh mbuo qiemx zuqc haiz, maiv zeiz ninh mbuo oix muangz nyei. Mv baac mbuo oix zuqc longc Tin-Hungh nyei hnamv mbuox nyienh taux zien waac, zien kuv fienx, taux zien wuov dauh Ziouv (E^{fe}so 4:15). Tengx mienh jiex leiz wuov dauh Yo^{han} yiem deic bung huang maiv zunh gorngv, “Baengh orn oc, Tin-Hungh hnamv meih nyei oc.” Ninh heuc mienh goiv hnyouv guangc zuiz. *Douc Tin-Hungh nyei waac nyei mienh oix zuqc mbuox Tin-Hungh nyei mienh dongh Tin-Hungh oix ninh mbuo hiuv, oix ninh mbuo zoux ei nyei, maiv laauh oix cuotv daaih nyei sic. Maiv zeiz gorngv dongh mienh oix muangz nyei. Ye^{le}mi tengx Tin-Hungh douc waac, ninh maiv gorngv mbuox mienh gorngv, “Meih longx nyei, yie yaac longx nyei”.* Ninh zuqc zorqv zoi njiec kuotv weic zuqc ninh zunh gorngv taux Tin-Hungh oix dingc ninh mbuo zoux nyei zuiz (Ye^{le}mi 7:8-10). No^{ah} maiv gorngv mbuox mienh, “Maiv laauh oix maaih longx nyei sic cuotv”. Mv baac ninh zunh gorngv taux Tin-Hungh oix dingc lungh ndiev mienh zoux nyei zuiz (Hipv^{lu} 11:7; 2 Bide 2:5). Mienh zorqv Yesu ding daic ziepc nzangc jaax weic ninh gorngv zien leiz “*Yie kungx gorngv dongh yie haiz Tin-Hungh gorngv jiex nyei zien leiz mbuox meih mbuo, mv baac meih mbuo oix daix yie*” (Yo^{han} 8:40). Yesu dingc mienh nyei zuiz...Meih mbuo beih zaqc hnyouv njuotv njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng caux Faa^{li}si Mienh “*Meih mbuo dorh jauv nyei m'zing maengh mienh aah...[19] M'zing maengh nyei mienh aah* (Matt. 23:13-29).

Mbuo haiz ziex nyungc yietc hnoi, yietc norm leiz baaix, yietc hlaax, yietc hnyangx, yietc seix mienh. Mbuo oix hnavg haaix nor hiuv duqv gorngv haaix nyungc oix zuqc tingx weic zuqc zien fai haaix nyungc benx jaav nyei? Giduc mienh maaih Ziouv nyei waac, Ging-sou, zoux mbuo nyei dang...*Meih nyei waac se hnavg dang ziux yie nyei zaux-mbiec, yaac zoux yie jauv zaangc nyei njang* (Singx Nzung 119:105). Mbuo hiuv duqv Ziouv nyei waac maiv goiv yienc “*O Ziouv aac, meih nyei waac yiem lungh gu'nguaaic liepc wuonv taux yietc liuz*” (Singx Nzung 119:89); “*Meih nyei waac nzutv zunv gorngv se zien leiz, meih nyei yietc zungv gong-fim nyei leiz yietc liuz yiem*” (119:160).

Porv Mengh Ging-Sou:

A. Zien waac mbuox nyienh

1. Yiem Sauv Mienh 13 zang, mbuo buac Tin-Hungh heuc Mose “*Paaiv deix mienh mingh zaah Kaa^{naa}an Deic-Bung, dongh yie oix ceix bun I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh nyei deic-bung.*” Mose paaiv 12 laanh mienh mingh zaah 40 hnoi. Zaah liuz nzuonx daaih mbuox Mose caux I^{saa}laa^{en} mienh taux ninh mbo buac nyei. Yietc zungv buac fih hnavg nyei, mv baac kungx Yo^{su}waa caux Kaa^{lepv} maaih sienx fim (Sauv mienh 13:30; Hipv 3:19) hnavg. Ninh mbuo gorngv zien waac taux ninh mbuo buac nyei deic bung caux ninh mbuo sienx nyei Tin-Hungh laengz nyei waac mbuox zuangx mienh (Sauv mienh 14:6-9). Ninh mbuo gorngv “*Mbuo horpc zuqc ih zanc mingh caangv wuov norm deic-bung aqv. Mbuo za'gengh haih mborqv duqv hingh ninh mbuo nyei.*”
2. Yiem siang ngaengc waac, Yesu gorngv ninh se dongh zien wuov dauh (Yo^{han} 14:6). Ninh gorngv zien nyei waac, zien fai ziepc zuoqv se yiem Tin-Hungh jiex gorn (Singx Nzung 31:5).
3. “*Tin-Hungh yaac maiv haih gorngv-baeqc*” (Hipv^{lu} 6:18).
4. “*Se maiv gorngv-baeqc nyei Tin-Hungh yiem dongh cor maanc gouv maanc doic wuov zanc laengz bun nyei maengc*” (Tidatc 1:2). Meih nyei waac se zien leiz

(Yo[^]han 17:17). Wuov nyungc se gorngv mbuo mbuox nyienh taux zien waac mbuo oix zuqc mbuox ninh mbuo taux Tin-Hungh, weic zuqc kungx nduqc dauh Tin-Hungh hngangv benx zien leiz, maiv gorngv baeqc.

B. Nyienh maiv tingx

1. I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en mienh maiv tingx fai muangz Tin-Hungh, yaac maiv muangz ninh nyei bou dongh taaih Tin-Hungh nyei wuov deix i laanh mienh Yo[^]su[^]waa caux Kaa[^]lepv.
2. I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en maiv tingx zien waac weic zuqc ninh mbuo maiv zipv yaac guaix Tin-Hungh paaiv daaih dorh ninh mbuo nyei mienh. Ninh mbuo cai Tin-Hungh nyei hnamv caux hnyouv ndongc haaix korh lienh ninh mbuo (Sauv mienh 14:1-4 *Wuov muonz zuangx mienh qaqv nyiemv mbui nyei. 2 I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei zuangx mienh ngopv Mose caux Aalon. Ninh mbuo gorngv, "Feix duqv yie mbuo yiem I[^]yipv Deic-Bung daic, fai yiem naaiv deic-bung-huaang daic maiv zei! 3 Ziouv weic haaix diuc dorh yie mbuo taux naaiv norm deic-bung zuqc nzuqc ndaav daix? Liemh yie mbuo nyei auv-jueiv yaac oix zuqc caangv mingh. Yie mbuo nzuonx I[^]yipv Deic-Bung zungv gauh longx maiv zeiz?" 4 Laanh yaac mbuox laanh, "Mbuo gin v dauh zoux bieiv zeiv dorh mbuo nzuonx I[^]yipv Deic-Bung orqc?"*).
3. I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en mienh maiv tingx zien waac, mingh tingx jaav waac. Maaih i diuh javv hngangv: muangx zien waac fai muangx jaav waac. Muangx Tin-Hungh nyei waac fai muangx mienv nyei waac. I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en mienh maiv muangx Kaalepv caux Yo[^]su[^]waac gorngv zien waac. Daaux nzuonx ninh mbuo muangx wuov deix 10 dauh gorngv nduov, gorngv doqc, gorngv jaav taux ninh mbuo zaah liuz wuov norm deic-bung nyei javv-louc. Douc jaav nyei waac sing buangv I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei zuangx mienh. Ninh mbuo gorngv, "*Yie mbuo zaah wuov norm deic-bung haih nyanc mienh nyei. Yiem naaic nyei zuangx mienh yaac hlo haic, hlang haic*" (Sauv Mienh 13:31-33).
4. Mbuo yaac fih hngangv nyei - Mbuo maiv tingx zien waac, Tin-Hungh nyei waac, se gorngv mbuo yangh hmuangx nyei javv, zoux zuiz dorngx Tin-Hungh. Se gorngv mbuo maiv ei Tin-Hungh nyei waac biux mengh mbuo maiv tingx zien waac fai zien leiz (1 Yo[^]han 1:6 *Se gorngv mbuo gorngv mbuo caux Tin-Hungh jiu tong mv baac corc yangh hmuangx nyei javv nor, mbuo kungx gorngv-baeqc hngangv, maiv ei zien leiz zoux*).

C. Jaav waac mbuox nyienh

1. Jaav waac nyei gorn nyuonh se yiem Saadaan, mienv nyei hungh daaih. (Yo[^]han 8:44 *Yesu gorngv Yiutai mienh, Meih mbuo nyei die se mienv nyei hungh. Meih mbuo kungx oix ei jienv meih mbuo nyei die nyei eix zoux hngangv. Yiem gorn wuov ninh m'daaiah daix mienh. Ninh yietc liuz maiv a'hneiv zien leiz, weic zuqc yiem ninh ganh maiv maaih zien leiz. Ninh gorngv-baeqc weic zuqc ninh ei ninh ganh nyei fiem-fingx m'daaiah gorngv-baeqc. Ninh kungx gorngv-baeqc hngangv yaac zoux gorngv-baeqc nyei die*). Mienv nyei hungh gorngv-baeqc weic zuqc yiem ninh se maiv maiah zien nyei sic.
2. Ziepc laanh div ziepc fingx mienh mingh zaah deic bung nyei mienh gorngv baeqc, gorngv jaav taux ninh mbuo buac nyei javv-louc. Ninh mbuo gorngv jaav nyei *sing buangv I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei zuangx mienh. Ninh mbuo gorngv, "Yie mbuo zaah wuov*

- norm deic-bung haih nyanc mienh nyei. Yiem naaic nyei zuangx mienh yaac hlo haic, hlang haic* (Sauv mienh 13:32). Ninh mbuo gorngv baeqc, gorngv jaav, gorngv huangv haeqv. Ninh mbuo gorngv nyei, zoux nyei sic doix dekc Tin-Hungh, dorngc Tin-Hungh weic zuqc Tin-Hungh laengz jienv bun ninh mbuo duqv naaic norm deic bung. Ninh mbuo zoux nyei sic biux mengh gorngv ninh mbuo maiv sienx, fai cai, Tin-Hungh nyei waac.
3. Se gorngv mbuo gorngv baeqc, gorngv jaav, gorngv huangv, mbuo bun mienv nyei hungh gunv mbuo (Gong-zoh 5:3). Bide gorngv mbuox Aa^naa^nie caux Sapc^fi^laa, “*Meih zoux haaix nyungc bun Saadaan gunv meih, bun meih maaih hnyouv gorngv-baeqc nduov Singx Lingh ziouc nzepv cuotv deix maaic ndau nyei nyaanh?*” Ninh mbuo zoux nyei se gorngv ninh mbuo zuotc Mienv nyei hungh nyei nyungc. Ninh mbuo oix duqv mengh dauh, mv baac oix zoux zingx fai zien sic, dauh nzuonx ninh mbuo gorngv nduov.
 4. Se gorngv mienh maiv tingx, maiv sienx zien waac, mienh m’daaih tingx caux sienx jaav nyei waac. Wuov nzunc hnoi, bun qiangx Saadaan zoux gong tong ninh mbuo. (2 Te^saa^lo^ni^gaa 2:11-12 *Baamz leiz-latc wuov dauh daaih wuov zanc se ziux Saadaan zoux nyei gong, yaac maaih Saadaan nyei qaqv zoux nyungc-nyungc jaav nyei jangx-hoc caux mbuoqc horngx nyei sic. 10 Ninh yaac oix longc nyungc-nyungc guv guaix nyei orqv za'eix nduov oix zuqc mietc nyei mienh. Ninh mbuo zuqc mietc weic zuqc ninh mbuo maiv hnamv zien leiz ziouc maiv duqv njoux. 11 Weic naaiv Tin-Hungh bun ninh mbuo zuqc nduov mienh zoux dorngc nyei qaqv gunv jienv, nduov ninh mbuo sienx jaav nyei. 12 Hnangv naaic, maiv sienx zien leiz, daaux nzuonx a'hneiv zoux zuiz nyei zuangx mienh, zungv oix zuqc dingc zuiz aqv).*

D. Tingx yaac maiv hingh

1. Mbuo zipv jaav nyei se gorngv mbuo muangx jaav nyei. I^saa^laa^en mienh muangx mienh sing gorngv, “*Yie mbuo zaah wuov nom deic-bung haih nyanc mienh nyei. Yiem naaic nyei zuangx mienh yaac hlo haic, hlang haic. 33 Yiem naaic yie mbuo duqv buatac Nefin Mienh.(hieh mienh) Mangc mbuo ganh nor, se lomh jopv-nyeic hnangv. Ei ninh mbuo nyei m'zing mangc mbuo, daaix buatac mbuo lomh jopv-nyeic fih hnangv nyei* (Sauv mienh 13:32), Maiv dan zipv jaav fai huangv nyei, mv baac zoux ei jaav nyei, ninh Wuov muonz zuangx mienh qaqv nyiemv mbui nyei (Sauv mienh 14:1) ninh mbuo nyiemv weic zuqc muangx mienh gorngv jaav waac, ziouc laaic duqv maiv lamh kaux dorngx fai hnamv dorngx ziouc nyiemv, Ziouc oix nzuonx loz maengc, zoux nouh nyei maengc, ngopv Mose caux Aalon. Ninh mbuo gorngv, “*Feix duqv yie mbuo yiem I^yipv Deic-Bung daic, fai yiem naaiv deic-bung-huaang daic maiv ze.* (Sauv mienh 14:2), Ninh mbuo jhex gorn cai Tin-Hungh(14:3 *Ziouv weic haaix diuc dorh yie mbuo taux naaiv norm deic-bung zuqc nzuqc ndaauv daix? Liemh yie mbuo nyei auv-jueiv yaac oix zuqc caangv mingh. Yie mbuo nzuonx I^yipv Deic-Bung zungv gauh longx maiv zeiz?*), , Ninh mbuo yaac maiv buangv hnyouv Tin-Hungh paaiv dorh ninh mbuo nyei beiv zeiv. “*Mbuo ginv dauh zoux bieiv zeiv dorh mbuo nzuonx I^yipv Deic-Bung orqc?*” (14:4).
2. Tingx jaav waac nyei mienh laaic duqv gan Tin-Hungh se zuqc ndortv fai kwei ninh mbuo. Hnangv I^saa^laa^en mienh laaic duqv cuotv dorngc I^yipv, maiv jangx taux Tin-Hungh nyei en dorh ninh mbuo cuotv zoux nouh nyei deic bung...Maaih sienx Yesu nyei mienh ih jaax hnoi yaac tingx jaav waac, laaic duqv sienx Yesu Giduc se

- kuei zuqc ninh mbuo, maiv jangx Tin-Hungh hnavg haaix nor njoux ninh mbuo yiem Mienv cuotv daaih. Corc hnamv nzuonx fai oix nzuonx mingh zoux zuiz bun mienv zoux hungh gunv ninh mbuo (Sauv Mienh 14:1).
3. Tingx jaav waac nyei mienh za'gengh camv, jaav nyei sic yaac camv...Hnavg I^saa^laa^en mienh nor, dorh ganh mingh beiv ninh mbuo nyei win-wangv, maiv zieqv duqv Tin-Hungh laengz jiex nyei waac bun ninh mbuo.
 4. Tingx jaav waac maiv ziepc zuoqv bungx hnyouv Tin-Hungh yaac maiv ei ninh nyei waac fiev yiem ging-sou. Weic naaic cingx daaih zuqc jaav nyei waac buonc ninh mbuo hnavg nziaux nor. Weic zuqc ninh mbuo maiv ziangh wuonv yiem Ziouv nyei waac.

Dorh Ging-Sou Nyei Eix-Leiz Daaih Longc Yiem Maengc:

1. Pou- tong mienh maiv oix muangx zien waac, mv baac jaav nyei waac muangx maiv gauv. Yesu ganh gorngv mbuox Yiutai mienh, ninh mbuo se mienv nyei hungh nyei zeiv-fun weic zuqc ninh mbuo maiv muangx zien leiz. Yesu gorngv mbuox zien nyei javv, dongh mingh Tin-dorngv nyei javv. Ninh mbuo corc oix daix Yesu, *Haaix dauh yiem Tin-Hungh daaih, wuov dauh zungv muangx Tin-Hungh nyei waac. Meih mbuo maiv zeiz yiem Tin-Hungh daaih cingx daaih maiv muangx ninh nyei waac*" (John 8:42-47).
2. Haaix dauh zanc-zanc tingx fai ei jaav nyei se maiv maaih buonc yiem Tin-Hungh nyei guoqv (Lauc Yaangh 22:15). Naaiv maiv zeiz gorngv nzunc baav gorngv huangv, fai jaav, fai gorngv baeqc. Naaiv nyungc zoux liuz nyei mbuo oix zuqc tov TH guangc mbuo nyei zuiz. Mv baac se gorngv maengc zanc-zanc tingx, gorngv, yaac zoux jaav nyei sic maiv duqv buac Tin-Hungh nyei guoqv. Yo^han gorngv, *Yie fiev fienx bun meih mbuo maiv zeiz weic meih mbuo maiv hiuv duqv zien leiz. Yie fiev nyei se weic meih mbuo hiuv duqv zien leiz nyei. Yaac hiuv duqv gorngv-baeqc nyei sic maiv haih yiem zien leiz cuotv daaih* (1 Yo^han 2:21).
3. Haaix nyungc mbuo tingx caux sienx se mbuo ganh ginv. Oix zuqc dorh Ziouv nyei zien leiz daaih zoux mbuo nyei ndorqc...Se gorngv haaix nyungc Ziouv nyei waac gorngv zien mbuo gorngv zien, ziouc muangx...Hnavg Ndaa^witv gorngv nor, *O Ziouv aac, tov meih njaaux yie hiuv duqv meih nyei javv weic bun yie haih ei meih nyei zien leiz yangh. Tov bun yie zunv dingc hnyouv, weic taaih meih nyei mbuox* (Ps. 86:11). Mv baac se gorngv mbuo maiv tingx zien leiz nor, jaa-zinh gengh hniev haic...Mbuo buac I^saa^laa^en mienh 40 hnyangx yiem deic bung huang weic ninh mbuo maiv tingx, maiv sienx Tin-Hungh nyei zien waac dongh ninh nyei bou Yo^su^waa caux Kaalepv gorngv heuc ninh mbuo zoux nyei.
4. Yesu yiem baamh gen nyei ziangh hoc, ninh gorngv zien mbuo mienh, mv baac mienh camv maiv muangx (Yo^han 8:40,45). Mv baac dongh muangx ninh yaac sienx kaux ninh wuov deix Tin-Hungh bun ninh mbuo duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc. Mbuo oix zuqc sienx Yesu weic zuqc ninh se Zien Leiz, ninh se Zien wuov dauh, ninh nyei waac se zien, hiuv duqv zien se duqv bungx nqoi mbuo (Yo^han 14:6;17:17).

40. Hoc-Dauh: Yesu Giduc se Gorn Ndoqv

Doqc Nyei Ging-Sou: 1 Ko[^]lin[^]to 3:11 *Weic zuqc maiv maaih haaix dauh haih liepc ganh norm gorn-ndoqv, cuotv liuz liepc ziangx wuov norm, se Yesu Giduc; Maako 12:10 Yesu gorngv, Ging-Sou fiev jienv naaiv deix waac meih mbuo maiv doqc jiex fai? ‘Gomv biau v zaangc nqemh cuotv wuov norm la'bieiv, zungv benx an biau v-gorqv gauh longc jienv jiex wuov norm; E[^]fe[^]so 2:20 Tin-Hungh bun meih mbuo bangc zuangx gong-zoh caux Tin-Hungh nyei zuangx douc waac mienh liepc daaih nyei gorn-ndoqv ceix jiez daaih. Giduc Yesu ganh zoux biau v-gorqv gauh longc jienv jiex wuov kuaaiv la'bieiv.*

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei Waac:

Yiem Maako 12 zang wuov Yesu gorngv ninh ganh se dongh “*Gomv biau v zaangc nqemh cuotv wuov norm la'bieiv, zungv benx an biau v-gorqv gauh longc jienv jiex wuov norm*” (Maako 12:10). An biau v-gorqv wuov norm la'bieiv ge gauh longc jienv jiex, weic zuqc naaic se benx longc ndorqc wuov norm la'bieiv. Yiem Ging-sou naaiv joux waac maaih eix-leiz gorngv, Yesu Giduc se zoux gorn-ndoqv. Weic zuqc naaiv norm la'beiev se benx da'yietv wuov norm la'bieiv an weic ceix biau v. Gomv biau v zaangc longx longx nyei ndingh da'yietv wuov norm la'bieiv. Ndingh baengh, ndingh zaqc weic zuqc naaiv norm la'bieiv se longc ndorqc wuov deix yietc zungv. Ziangh norm nzongc se longc naaiv norm la'bieiv zoux gorn, zoux nyungc zeiv, zoux cih cunx ndorqc. Yesu gorngv ninh se benx an biau v-gorqv gauh longc jienv jiex wuov norm la'bieiv (cf. E[^]fe[^]so 2:20). Yesu gorngv nyei eix-leiz se nyungc-nyungc se longc ninh ndorqc, fai zoux gorn-ndoqv.

Porv Mengh Ging-Sou:

A. Yesu Zoux Gorn-ndoqv Nyei Eix-leiz

1. Baulo longc Yesu zoux gor-ndoqv **liepc** jiu-baang yiem Ko[^]lin[^]to. Baulo gorngv, “*Ei Tin-Hungh ceix bun yie nyei en, yie zoux maaih buoz-dauh nyei gomv biau v zaangc liepc ziangx gorn-ndoqv. Aengx maaih ganh dauh daaih bangc naaiv norm gorn-ndoqv ceix jiez. Mv baac dauh dauh oix zuqc faix fim mangc gaax, hnanv haaix nor ceix. Yiem naaiv norm gorn-ndoqv maaih deix mienh longc jiem fai nyaanh fai jaaix nyei la'bieiv ceix. Maaih deix longc ndiangx fai miev fai mbiau h nqaauv ceix. Taux Siemv Zuiz Hnoi, gorqv-mienh zoux nyei gong oix biux mengh cuotv daaih, weic zuqc wuov norm Hnoi douz oix seix dauh dauh nyei gong hnanv haaix nor. Se gorngv haaix dauh yiem naaiv norm liepc ziangx nyei gorn-ndoqv ceix jiez daaih nyei, zuqc douz buov yaac maiv zieqc nor, wuov dauh oix duqv zingh nyeic. Mv baac haaix dauh zoux nyei gong zuqc douz zieqc nzengc nor, wuov dauh nyei zingh nyeic ndortv mi'aqv. Ninh ganh aeqv, duqv njoux, mv baac hnanv yiem douz biaux cuotv daaih nor*” (1Ko[^]lin[^]to 3:10-15). Taux siemv nyei hnoi, laanh laanh Giduc mienh zoux nyei gong, laanh laanh mienh nyei mouz deic, fai mauv oix zuqc cuotv daaih biux mengh...
2. Dorh nyungc-nyungc daaih longc Yesu **zoux cih cunx ndorqc**. Nyungc-nyungc mbuo zoux nyei, gorngv nyei, hnamv nyei...oix zuqc longc Yesu zoux mbuo nyei **ndorqc**. Mbuo zoux nyei, gorngv nyei, hnamv nyei, horpc maiv horpc, zuqc maiv zuqc, se yiem Yesu gorngv. Nyungc-nyungc mbuo zoux nyei oix zuqc beiv Yesu.

3. Duqv nyungc-nyungc weic Yesu (duqv maengc, duqv njoux, duqv bungz nqoi, duqv caux Zangc Diex horpc hnyouv, duqv zuoqc nzuonx, duqv hingh, duqv zingh nyeic...)

B. Yesu Hnangv haaix nor zoux Gorn Ndoqv

1. Ninh zoux gorn-ndoqv zeix mbuo daaih. Yesu zeix maanc muotc. Ninh yaac zoux ziangh-maengc nyei gorn-nyuonh (**Yo[^]han 1:3-4**).
2. Ninh zoux gorn-ndoqv zuoqc mbuo yietc nzunc dorngx yietc liuz (**Hipv[^]lu 9:12-14** *Ninh longc ninh ganh nyei nziaamv ziouc zuoqc mbuo weic yietc liuz; 1 Bide 1:18-19* Tin-Hungh longc, *Giduc jaaix haic nyei nziaamv zuoqc meih mbuo*).
3. Ninh zoux mbu'ndongx mienh nyei gorn-ndoqv (1 Ti[^]mo[^]tai 2:5; Hipv[^]lu 8:6 *ninh zoux mbu'ndongx mienh*, **9:15** *Weic naaiv* *Giduc zoux siang-ngaengc waac nyei mbu'ndongx mienh*, *weic bun Tin-Hungh heuc daaih nyei mienh duqv siouc ninh laengz bun yietc liuz nyei fuqv. Weic zuqc* *Giduc daic, ziouc bungx nqoi mienh leih ndutv yiem daauh nzunc laengz nyei ngaengc waac ga'ndiev baamz nyei zuiz*).
4. Yesu zoux gorn yaac zoux setv mueix wuov dauh “*Yie zoux An[^]faa yaac zoux O[^]me[^]gaa, Daauh Dauh caux Nqa[^]haav Laai Wuov Dauh, zoux Gorn yaac zoux Setv Mueiz*” (**Laauc Yaangh 22:13**).

C. Yesu Zoux Gorn Ndoqv bun mbuo

1. Mbuo ziouc haih wuonv yiem Ninh. Weic Yesu zoux liepc ziangx wuov norm Gorn Ndoqv, nyungc-nyungc mbuo zoux nyei oix zuqc ceix yiem naaic norm gorn cingx daaih wuonv, cingx daaih maaih jaah zinh, cingx daaih maaih eix-leiz, maaih laamh hnamv, maaih wuonv nyei gorn (1 Ko[^]lin[^]to 3:10-15).
2. Mbuo ziouc haih ziangh weic ninh. “*Yie caux* *Giduc juangc ding ziepc nzaangc jaax daic cingx daaih ih zanc ziangh jienv wuov dauh se maiv zeiz yie, se* *Giduc yiem yie gu'nyuoz ziangh jienv. Yie ih zanc ziangh nyei maengc yie duqv ziangh weic zuqc yie sienx Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn, dongh hnamv yie yaac weic yie siev maengc wuov dauh*” (Gaa[^]laa[^]tie 2:20).
3. Mbuo ziouc maiv haih bungz waac maux ceng ganh mv baac kungx ceng Yesu ganh hnangv. “*Mv baac yie ganh zungv maiv oix bungx waac-maux, cuotv liuz bungx waac-maux gorngv mbuo nyei Ziouv Yesu* *Giduc nyei ziepc nzaangc jaax. Se laaix ziepc nzaangc jaax baamh gen zuqc ding daic, baamh gen nyei yietc zungv ziouc guen maiv zuqc yie. Yie yaac zuqc ding daic ziouc guen maiv zuqc baamh gen*” (Gaa[^]laa[^]tie 6:14).

Dorh Ging-Sou Nyei Eix-Leiz Daaih Longc Yiem Maengc:

1. Yesu se dongh haaix dauh? Jiex daaih mbuo duqv hoqc gorngv ninh se zoux mbuo nyei Njoux Ziouv, Ninh se Doz. Ninh yaac zoux mbuo nyei Gorn Ndoqv. Nyungc-nyungc oix zuqc bangc ninh, yiem ninh, weic ninh zoux gorn.
2. Douc Tin-Hungh nyei waac nyei mienh hiuv duqv ninh mbuo nyei gorn-ndoqv se Tin-Hungh. Ninh mbuo douc nyei ninh mbuo gorngv, “*Ziouv Tin-Hungh hnangv naaiv gorngv...*” Ninh mbuo hiuv duqv gorngv ninh mbuo gorngv nyei waac se Tin-Hungh oix ninh mbuo gorngv nyei. Waac nyei gorn se yiem Tin-Hungh daaih. Hnangv laanh mienh

longc ding, ding njongc an fangx nor, se gornv ninh souv nyei dorngx maiv wuonv nor, ninh maiv haih longc qaqv ding.

3. Mbuo buatc ih jaax gomv biau v zaangc mienh gomv biau v, biau v oix wuonv oix zuqc maaih gorn-ndoqv wuonv... Siensex Tin-Hungh nyei mienh yaac fih hngangv eix-leiz nyei. Oix wuonv yiem sienx nyei oix zuqc ceix fai liepc jiex yiem Yesu Giduc caux ninh zoux nyei gong.

41. Hoc-Dauh: Yesu Giduc se Njoux Ziouv

Doqc Nyei Ging-Sou: Lugaa 2:11; Matv[^] tai 1:21

Gornv Jiex Gorn Nyei Waac:

Yesu Giduc se mbuo nyei Njoux Ziouv. Naaiv joux waac biux mengh gornv mbuo ganh maiv haih njoux ganh. Yiem loh ngaengc waac Tin-Hungh nyei waac mengh nyei gornv ganh maiv haih njoux ganh, fai zuiz mienh maiv haih njoux ganh. Tin-Hungh ganh laengz jienv bun Njoux Ziouv daaih njoux zuiz mienh (Tin deic douh 3:15; 12:3). Weic zuqc dauh doix mienh baamz zuiz, mouz laanh mienh zoux zuiz mienh... Zuiz mienh qiemz zuqc njoux Ziouv... Yesu Giduc se mbuo nyei Njoux Ziouv. Yiem Siang Ngaengc waac Tin-Dorng Die se mbuo nyei Njoux Ziouv weic zuqc ninh zoux njoux en nyei gorn. Mbuo duqv njoux se weic Yesu (Lugaa 1:47; 1 Ti[^] mo[^] tai 1:1; 2:3; 4:10; Tidatc 1:3; 2:10; 3:4). Njoux Ziouv wuov joux waac se camv nyei gornv taux Yesu Giduc nyei mengh hoc. Yesu - dongh Ninh cuotv seix nyei ziangh hoc, fin-mienh gornv ninh se Njoux Ziouv *“Ih hmoi, yiem Ndaawitv nyei mungv, meih mbuo nyei Njoux Ziouv cuotv seix daaih aqv, dongh Ziouv Giduc”* (Lugaa 2:11). Yesu nyei mouz deic se *“ninh oix njoux ninh nyei baeqc fingx leih ndutv ninh mbuo nyei zuiz”* (Matv[^] tai 1:21). Nyungc-nyungc ninh zoux nyei doix diuc Loz Ngaengc waac mienh douc nyei, fai Tin-Dorng Diex laengz nyei waac (Lugaa 1:68-77). Yesu ganh yaac gornv yie, **Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, daaih njoux dingx laaih nyei mienh** (Matv[^] tai 18:11; Lugaa 19:10).

Porv Mengh Ging-Sou:

A. Njoux Ziouv Nyei Eix Leiz

1. Yietc laanh mienh njoux fai div ganh laanh, ganh fingx, guoqv, lungn ndiev mienh. Yietc laanh mienh dorh fai tengx yietc fingx mienh... douz zieqc biau v... biau v ziouv njormh mingh... mborqv douz mienh mingh zorqv ninh mbuo cuotv maiv zuqc douz buov fai zieqc... Ndortv wuom... mienh tengx zorqv cuotv... nyungc-nyungc gornv taux njoux maengc nyei jauv.
2. Yietc laanh mienh longc, goux jienv, liouh jienv, beu jienv ganh laanh mienh.
3. Yiem Ging-sou Yesu zoux Njoux Ziouv (Matv[^] tai 1:21), hngangv Saa[^] maa[^] lie janx gornv nor, *Yie mbuo ganh haiz ninh gornv yaac hiuv duqv naaiv laanh mienh za'gengh zoux baamh mienh nyei Njoux Ziouv (Yo[^] han 4A:42; 1 Yo[^] han 4:14 Yie mbuo buatc jiex yaac zoux zornv-zengx gornv Zaangc Diex paaiv ninh nyei Dorn daaih zoux baamh mienh nyei Njoux Ziouv.*
4. Njoux nyei eix-leiz se hngangv naaiv norm waac fangx nor... fu'jueiv dingx laaih... maaih mienh haih tengx ninh mbuox jauv nyei, mv baac oix zuqc maaih laanh mienh ken jienv ninh nzuonx taux ninh nyei biau v.

B. Mbuo zoux haaix nyungc, weic haaix nyungc, qiemz zuqc Njoux Ziouv..

1. *Laaix nduqc laanh mienh baamz zuiz, zuiz bieqc baamh gen. Zuiz yaac zoux bun mienh zuqc daic. Weic naaiv zuqc daic nyei qaqv linh jienv mingh bun maanc mienh zuqc daic weic zuqc dauh dauh mienh baamz zuiz (Lomaa 5:12).*
2. Weic zuqc mouz laanh mienh zungv baamz zuiz, leih duqv Tin-Hungh nyei njang-laangc go (Lomaa 3:23). Weic zuqc zuiz nyei gong-zinh se bun mienh zuqc daic (Lomaa 6:23).
3. *Laaix yietc laanh mienh baamz zuiz, mienh camv nyei zuqc daic. Mv baac Tin-Hungh nyei en caux ninh baeqc baeqc bun nyei zingh nyeic gauh hlo jiex, dongh ninh longc yietc laanh mienh, Yesu Giduc, nyei en, bun mienh camv duqv nyei zingh nyeic (Lomaa 5:19).*

C. Njoux haaix dauh, hngangv haaix nor duqv njoux

1. Njoux baamh mienh, ninh zeix daaih nyei mienh, ninh ginv daaih nyei mienh...
2. “Tin-Hungh ndongc naaic hnamv lung **ndiev mienh** cingx zorqv ninh nyei ndoqc Dorn ceix bun ninh mbuo. **Haaix dauh sienx kaux Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn maiv zuqc mietc mv baac duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc.** Tin-Hungh paaiv ninh nyei Dorn njiec taux baamh gen maiv zeiz weic dingc baamh mienh nyei zuiz. Kungx oix bun baamh mienh duqv njoux hngangv. “Haaix dauh sienx kaux Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn, wuov dauh maiv zuqc dingc zuiz. Haaix dauh maiv sienx kaux Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn nor, Tin-Hungh zungv dingc jienv wuov dauh nyei zuiz, laaix ninh maiv sienx kaux Tin-Hungh nyei ndoqc Dorn (Yo[^]han 3:16-18).
3. Lomaa 10:9 *Se gorngv meih nyei nzuilh nyiemc, “Yesu zoux Ziouv,” meih yaac longc hnyouv sienx Yesu daic mingh, Tin-Hungh aengx bun ninh nangh daaih, meih ziuoc duqv njoux aqv.*
4. Mbuo duqv njoux weic Yesu zuoqc mbuo nzuonx daaih. “*Mv baac Tin-Hungh baeqc baeqc ceix en, longc Giduc Yesu zuoqc mienh nzuonx ziuoc bun mienh caux ninh horpc hnyouv daaih*” (Lomaa 3:24).
5. Giduc bieqc Ndopv-Liuh wuov zanc, ninh bieqc taux gauh Cing-Nzengc jiex wuov qongx. Bieqc nduqc nzunc se dorngx yietc liuz. Ninh maiv dorh yungh nziaamv caux ngongh gouv nziaamv bieqc. **Ninh longc ninh ganh nyei nziaamv ziuoc zuoqc mbuo weic yietc liuz. (Hipv[^]lu 9:12-14; 1 Bide 1:19; 1 Yo[^]han 1:7 Yesu nyei nziaamv yaac nzaaux nzengc mbuo nyei yietc zungv zuiz).**

Dorh Ging-Sou Nyei Eix-Leiz Daaih Longc Yiem Maengc:

1. Weic haaix nyungc yie qiemx zuqc njoux?
2. Haaix dauh haih njoux duqv yie?
3. Yie hngangv haaix nor haih duqv njoux?
4. Duqv njoux se weic haaix nyungc?
5. Duqv njoux nyei mienh oix zuqc hngangv haaix nor yiem?
6. Yesu Giduc se Njoux Ziouv! Maiv maaih yietc nyungc sienx nyei (zienh) yiem naaiv lung **ndiev daaih njoux baamh mienh...nyungc-nyungc sienx nyei gorngv ganh oix zuqc mingh lorz, fai ei ninh mbuo sienx nyei...kungx Yesu Giduc hngangv daaih lorz daaih njoux zuiz mienh.**

42.Hoc-Dauh: Yesu Giduc se zoux Mbu'ndongx mienh

Doqc Nyei Ging-Sou: 1 Ti[^]mo[^]tai 2:5 *“Weic zuqc maaih nduqc dauh Tin-Hungh hngangv. Yaac maaih nduqc dauh yiem Tin-Hungh caux mienh mbu'ndongx zoux mbu'ndongx mienh, se Giduc Yesu, dongh benx baamh mienh wuov dauh”*

Doqc: Hipv[^]lu 9:11-15

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei Waac:

Maaih laanh hnamv Tin-Hungh nyei mienh maaih muonz ninh mbeix-mbeix. Ninh mbeix buate gorngv ninh souv jienv Tin-dorngv nyei gaengh. Ninh gorngv ninh nyei mbuox, mv baac zuov gaengh mienh gorngv maiv buate ninh nyei mbuox yiem wuov sou daan...Ninh qaqv tov gor, zuov gaengh mienh bun ninh bieqc, mv baac zuov gaengh mienh gorngv mbuox ninh... ninh oix zuqc mingh siemv zuiz jien nyei nza'hmien zaah mangc gaax ninh haih yietc liuz duqv yiem wuov Tin-dorngv nyei fai. Ninh souv jienv weic nyei ziangh hoc. Jien naaic ninh, “Meih nyei maengc dunh yunh nyei fai?” Ninh dau, “Maiv dunh yunh.” Jien aengx gorngv, “Meih se benx kuv mienh nyei fai?” Ninh aengx dau, “Maiv benx”... “Meih guangc mienh zoux dorngc nyei fai?” Mienh dau, “Yie maiv guangc”...Jien naaic, “Meih zingh nyei fai?” Ninh dau, “Camv nyei maiv zingx”...Naaic mbuoqc jiex joux naaic nyei waac yaac dau gorngv maiv...maiv...maiv hngangv. Jaa naaic buate jaa maiv lamh hnamv dorngx, jaa gamh nziex sin zinx. Doix jienv wuov zanc buate weic njang njang nyei yaac haiz qiex mbui nyei...Maaih laanh mienh souv jienv weic nyei ga'hlen, gorngv, “Die aac, yie hiuv duqv ninh nyei, zien nyei ninh mau nyei, mv baac yiem baamh gen nyei ziangh hoc ninh caux yie ziangh, yie laengz div ninh yiem meih nyei nza'hmien.

Naaic laanh mienh liemh zeih nyie daaih... Ninh zieqv duqv gorngv, Yesu Giduc se mbuo sienx ninh nyei mienh nyei mbu'ndongx mienh.

Porv Mengh Ging-Sou:

A. Zoux mbu'ndongx mienh Nyei Eix-leiz

1. Mbu'ndongx mienh se yietc laanh mienh yiem i laanh nyei mbu'dongx zoux nyei bun naaic deix i laanh haih horpc. Weic zuiz, baamh mienh caux Zangc Diex maiv horpc, mv baac weic Yesu nyei nziaamv, mbuo haih caux Zangc Diex horpc hnyouv. Hngangv naaic, ih zanc haaix dauh caux Giduc Yesu juangc maengc ziangh, wuov dauh maiv zuqc dingc zuiz (Lomaa 8:1).
2. Zuiz mienh caux Tin-Hungh haih horpc hnyouv weic zuqc Yesu zoux nyei gong. Yesu zoux javv bun mbuo haih mingh taux Tin-dongh. *Mbuo sienx kaux Tin-Hungh ziouc duqv caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv. Hngangv naaic, mbuo nyei Ziouv Yesu Giduc bun mbuo duqv caux Tin-Hungh maaih baengh orn* (Lomaa 5:1).
3. I bung mienh haih horpc, fai maaih da'goih, weic zuqc maaih mbu'ndongx fih hngangv. Zuiz mienh dorngc Zangc Diex, mv baac ninh nyei Dorn Yesu zoux horpc, div weic mbuo, bun Die haih ga'qiex fiu, bun zuiz-mienh haih duqv zuoqc nzuonx.

B. Zoux mbuo'ndongx mienh wuov laanh mienh

1. **2 Ti^{mo}^tai 2:5** “Weic zuqc maaih nduqc dauh Tin-Hungh hnangv. Yaac maaih nduqc dauh yiem Tin-Hungh caux mienh mbu'ndongx zoux mbu'ndongx mienh, se **Giduc Yesu**, dongh benx baamh mienh wuov dauh. Mbuo sienx nyei Tin-Hungh se buo dauh benx yietc dauh, ninh nduqc dauh hnangv puix duqv mbuo ceng. Yiem loz ngaengc waac nyei ziangh hoc, zoux sai-mienh fai mbu'ndongh mienh...yiem Tin-Hungh caux baeqc fingx...sai-mienh fai mbu'ndongx mienh tengx baeqc fingx dorh saengh kuv buov ziec bun Tin-Hungh...Tin-Hungh oix mbuox haaix nyungc baeqc fingx mienh nor, ninh longc douc waac mienh zoux mbu'ndongx mienh douc bun baeqc fingx. Kungx mbu'ndongx mienh, fai sai mienh, hnangv haih bieqc cing-nzengc nyei dorngc, fai Tin-Hungh nyei nza'hmien. Ih zanc Yesu zoux mbuo nyei mbu'ndongx mienh (Hipv^{lu} 9:11-15). Kungx maaih nduqc dauh Ziouv, kungx maaih nduqc diuh javu, kungx maaih nduqc nyungc zien leiz, Se Yesu **Giduc** (Yo^{han} 14:6).
2. **Hipv^{lu} 8:6** *Mv baac ih zanc Yesu zoux sai mienh nyei gong gauh hlang ninh mbuo nyei, hnangv ninh zoux mbu'ndongx mienh tengx Tin-Hungh caux ninh nyei mienh liepc jiez nyei ngaengc waac se gauh hlang, weic zuqc naaiv deix laengz ngaengc waac nyei gorn-ndoqv se gauh longx. **Yesu liepc nyei ngaengc waac se gauh longx gauh hlang weic zuqc ninh longc ninh ganh nyei nziaamv liepc jiex.** Weic zuqc bangc ninh nyei nziaamv mbuo cingx duqv njoux (Matv^{ai} 26:28 *Naaiv se yie nyei nziaamv weic liepc jiez Tin-Hungh nyei ngaengc waac. Se liouc cuotv weic bun Tin-Hungh guangc mienh camv nyei zuiz.*).*
3. *Meih mbuo yaac mingh taux Yesu, dongh liepc siang-ngaengc waac wuov dauh mbu'ndongx mienh, yaac mingh taux ninh fuqv liuz nyei nziaamv. Yesu nyei nziaamv gornv nyei javu yaac gauh longx Aa^{mbaen} nyei nziaamv gornv nyei (Hipv^{lu} 12:24). Aa^{mbaen} nyei nziaamv heuc jienv cuotv daaih gox (Tin^{Deic}^Douh 4:10); Yesu nyei nziaamv heuc cuotv daaih zuoqc.*

C. Zoux mbu'ndongx mienh hnangv haaix nor tengx mbuo

1. **Yesu baengh fim nyei tengx mbuo, 1 Yo^{han} 2:1-2** *Yie nyei fu'jueiv aah! Yie hnangv naaiv nor fiev bun meih mbuo weic bun meih mbuo maiv baamz zuiz. Se gornv haaix dauh baamz zuiz nor, mbuo maaih dauh tengx mbuo tov Zaangc Diex, se Baengh Fim nyei Wuov Dauh, Yesu **Giduc**. **Giduc siev ninh ganh nyei maengc daic weic fiqv mbuo nyei zuiz. Yaac maiv daan mbuo nyei zuiz hnangv, yaac weic lungh ndiev mienh nyei zuiz.**”*
2. **Yesu longc ninh nyei nziaamv zuoqc mbuo** “Ninh longc ninh ganh nyei nziaamv ziouc zuoqc mbuo weic yietc liuz” (Hipv^{lu} 9:12).

Dorh Ging-Sou Nyei Eix-Leiz Daaih Longc Yiem Maengc:

1. Mbu'ndongx mienh se benx yietc laanh mienh dongh tengx i laanh dongh maiv horpc fim dongh eix nyei mienh haih horpc fim dongh eix. Yiem siang ngaengc waac, maaih nduqc laanh mbu'ndongx mienh tengx Zangc Diex caux baamh mienh bun ninh mbuo haih horpc hnyouv, naaiv laanh mienh se Yesu **Giduc** (1 Ti^{mo}^tai 2:5; Hipv 8:6; 9:15; 12:24).

2. Yesu Giduc zoux nyei gong bun sienx ninh nyei mienh haih duqv caux Zangc Diex horpc hnyouv (Lomaa 5:1). Ninh longc ninh ganh nyei nziaamv zuoqc. Zoux mbu'ndongx mienh oix zuqc benx Doz-Mienh. Doz nyiemc ganh zoux faix, maaih doz nyei fiem-fingx benx laanh baamh mienh diev daic weic zuiz mienh. Zipv ninh nyei cing-nzengc maengc nyei mienh haih duqv caux Zangc Diex horpc hnyouv weic zuqc Zangc Diex buatc ninh nyei Dorn nyei nziaamv nzaaux nzengc zuiz, Zangc Diex ziouc zipv ninh nyei zuiz-mienh.
3. Mbu'ndongx mienh nyei gong, se douc waac mienh, sai-mienh caux zoux hungh...hngav yiem loz ngaengc waac nor...Yesu Giduc se zoux nzengc buo nyungc gong.

43.Hoc-Dauh: Yesu Giduc Se Ziouv

Doqc Nyei Ging-Sou: Lugaa 6:46; Yo^han 13:13

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei Waac: Yesu se Zoux Ziouv, maiv gunv meih maiv bun nyei zoux Ziouv gun meih nyei maengc maiv yienc gorngv Ninh se zoux zeix baamh mienh nyei Ziouv, yaac zoux nyungc-nyungc nyei Ziouv. Gauh longx jiex se mbuo zieqv duqv Yesu yaac zipv Ninh daaih zoux mbuo nyei Ziouv.

Porv Mengh Ging-Sou:

A. Yesu zeix nyungc-nyungc maanc muotc...Ninh yaac zoux lungh caux ndau nyei Ziouv.

1. **Tin^deic^douh 1:1** *Dongh cor Tin-Hungh zeix lungh zeix ndau. Baamh gen maiv maaih haaix nyungc mou zeiv, yaac maiv maaih yietc nyungc ga'naaiv yiem. Wuom gu'nguaaic mapv hmuangx nyei. Tin-Hungh nyei Singx Lingh*
2. **Singx Nzung 50:11** “Yiem lungh nyei yietc zungv norqc yie yaac hiuv nyei, yiem ndau maaih maengc nyei ga'naaiv benx nzengc yie nyei.”
3. **Yo^han 1:1** *Dongh cor maiv gaengh zeix lungh zeix ndau wuov zanc, Doz zungv yiem nyei. Doz caux Tin-Hungh yiem yaac dongh Tin-Hungh*
4. **Se gorngv nyungc-nyungc se ninh zeix daaih...**

B. Yesu Gunv Nyungc-nyungc nyei Ziouv

1. **Singx Nzung 66:7** “Ninh longc domh qaqv yietc liuz gunv, ninh nyei m'zing zanc-zanc mangc jienv maanc fingx. Oix ngaengc Tin-Hungh wuov deix maiv dungx ceng ganh hlo.” Selaa
2. **Singx nzung 47:8-9** “Tin-Hungh gunv maanc guoqv. Tin-Hungh zueiz jienv ninh nyei cing-nzengc weic. Gunv maanc guoqv nyei jien gapv zunv caux jienv Apc^laa^ham nyei Tin-Hungh nyei baeqc fingx. Weic zuqc lungh ndiev nyei torngv-baaih benx Tin-Hungh nyei.”

C. Yesu Giduc bun maengc, goux maengc, njoux maengc, borqv maengc, caux zorqv maengc nyei Ziouv

1. **Singx Nzung 121:7-8** “Ziouv oix beu jienv meih, maiv bun zuqc haaix nyungc zeqc naanc. Ninh oix beu jienv meih nyei maengc. Meih bieqc bieqc cuotv-cuotv, Ziouv oix beu jienv meih yiem naaiv mingh taux yietc liuz.”
2. **Mangc 2 Hungh douh 20:1**

D. Yesu zoux zaah hnyouv nyei Ziouv, goux hnyouv nyei Ziouv

1. **Singx Nzung 139:1-4** “*O Ziouv aac, meih zaah mangc yie, yaac hiuv yie. Yie zueiz njiec fai jiez sin meih hiuv nyei. Meih yiem go nyei dornx hiuv duqv yie nyei hnyouv hnamv nyei jauv. Yie bieqc cuotv fai bueix njiec meih mangc muonc nyei, yaac hiuv toux yie zoux nyei yietc zungv jauv. O Ziouv aac, yie liemh maiv gaengh gorngv cuotv yietc joux waac meih zungv hiuv nzengc mi'aqv.*”

Dorh Ging-Sou Nyei Eix-Leiz Daaih Longc Yiem Maengc:

1. Ziouv Yesu ninh zoux Ziouv...nyungc-nyungc nyei Ziouv...Ninh zoux meih nyei hnyouv nyei Ziouv nyei fai?
2. Ziouv zeix nyungc-nyungc daaih; nyungc-nyungc yaac weic ninh zeix...*Tin-Hunggh longc ninh zeix cuotv maanc muotc. Maiv maaih yietc nyungc Tin-Hunggh maiv longc Doz zeix. Doz zoux ziangh maengc nyei gorn-nyuonh. Naaiv nyungc maengc dorh njang daaih ziux baamh mienh. Njang ziux bieqc hmuangx nyei dornx, hmuangx yaac maiv haih hingh njang (Yo^han 1:3-5).*

44.Hoc-Dauh: Yesu Giduc Tengx Liuc Leiz nyungc-nyungc...Wuov nyungc mbuo fungc nzauh taux Seix Zangc nyei jauv?

Doqc Nyei Ging-Sou: Matv^tai 6:25-34

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei Waac:

Yesu faaux mbong mingh zunh doz. Ninh zunh nyei mbuo haih dorh daaih longc, yaac zuqc taux mbuo nyei hnyouv, zuqc taux mbuo yiem nyei ih jaax hnoi fai ih gitv lunggh ndiev fih hngv nyei. Ninh gorngv nyei yiem Matv^tai 6:25-24 se “maaih nyei ga’naaiv”...nzauh taux zinh nyanh nyei jauv, nzauh taux maengc nyei jauv, nzauh taux seix zangc nyei jauv, nzauh taux mbuo qiemx zuqc nyei jauv...

Yesu gorngv heuc mbuo maiv dungx nzauh...maiv dungx gamh nziex fai kuonx hnyouv...weic zuqc ninh liuc leiz taux nyungc-nyungc...Yesu njaaux nyei se doix-dekc taux nyungc-nyungc baamh gen gorngv, njaaux nyei fai zoux nyei, fai mbuo hiuv nyei. Yiem naaiv seix zangc, baamh mienh gorngv, “Jaa maaih jaa longx, maengc se dongh mbuo maaih nyei mauv nyei...mv baac “Yesu gorngv mbuox zuangx mienh, “Oix zuqc faix fim. Maiv dungx zoux hnyouv hlo mauv haaix nyungc. Maiv gunv ndongc haaix butv zoih, zien maengc maiv zeiz yiem naaiv deix ga’naaiv”(Lugaa 12:15).

Yiem camv norm deic bung, hnoi-hnoi muonz-muonz kungx maaih nzauh taux “*maaih ga’naaiv gaux bun hmuangv doic nyanc nyei fai niv?*”...Mbuo yaac buatec yiem naaiv deic bung nyei mienh ih zanc zuqc kouv camv weic zuqc ninh mbuo maiv hiuv duqv buangv hnyouv buangv eix ninh mbuo maaih nyei...naaiv norm deic bung maiv haih hngv naaiv mingh lauh...

Yesu gorngv heuc mbuo maiv dungx weic ganh siou jaaix nyei ga'naaiv yiem naaiv baamh gen, weic zuqc haih jiex sioux jiex nzingx nyei, gaeng yaac haih ngaatc waaic nzengc. Janx-zaqc yaac haih betv bieqc daaih nimc. Oix zuqc weic ganh siou jaaix nyei ga'naaiv yiem wuov Tin-dorngh, weic zuqc maiv haih jiex sioux jiex nzingx. Gaeng yaac maiv haih ngaatc waaic. Janx-zaqc yaac maiv haih betv bieqc daaih nimc. Meih siou jaaix nyei ga'naaiv yiem haaix norm dorngh, meih nyei hnyouv haaix zanc yaac jangx jienv wuov aqv (Matv[^]tai 6:19-21).

Mbuo oix zuqc zoux sa'eix fai siou jaix nyei yiem Tin-dorngh. Mbuo zoux nyei oix zuqc yietc liuz siou duqv jienv fai maaih jaa zinh nyei...maiv zeiz weic seix zangc...Se gorngv mbuo siou jaaix nyei ga'naaiv yiem Tin-dorngh, ziouc maaih yietc liuz nyei jaa zinh fai jienv...mbuo nyei hnyouv yaac hnamv wuov, maiv zuqc nzauh taux seix zangc sa'eix faaux faaux njiec njiec nyei jauv...Se gorngv mbuo siou jaaix nyei ga'naaiv yiem Tin-dorngh se hngangv mbuo nyei m'zing njang mangc duqv buac zien... zieqv duqv haaix nyungc gengh zien maaih jaa zinh bun mbuo (Matv[^]tai 6:22-23). Se gorngv mbuo siou jaaix nyei ga'naaiv yiem Tin-dorngh mbuo ziouc haih zunv dingc hnyouv zoux Ziouv nyei bou, maiv zeiz zoux nyaanh nyei bou (Matv[^]tai 6:25-34).

Porv Mengh Ging-Sou:

A. Pou-tong nyei Ging-sou nyei eix leiz (v. 25)

1. Mbuo maiv horpc zuqc nzauh taux mbuo nyanc hopv nyei jauv. Mbuo yaac maiv zuqc nzauh taux mbuo nyei sin qiemx zuqc nyei haaix nyungc.
2. Tin-Hungh hiuv duqv mbuo qiemx zuqc nyei.
3. TH oix mbuo bangc kaux ninh tengx mbuo liuc leiz naaiv deix jauv.

B. Tin-Hungh Yienz Jauv yaac Ziux goux Mbuo (vv. 26-32, 34)

1. Nzauh se zoux maiv cuotv haaix nyungc, weic zuqc meih nyei Tin-dorngh Diex zungv jaa-ndangc hiuv mi'aqv (vv. 26-30)
2. Tin-Hungh goux jienv ninh nyei naamh nyouz nyei. Hngangv Singx Nzung 34:10 gorngv nor, "*Liemh sienh lunx haih dangx haih ngorc nyanc nyei ga'naaiv, mv baac lorz Ziouv nyei mienh maiv caa haaix nyungc longx nyei ga'naaiv.*" Maaih ziangh hoc dorn-jueiv zuqc ngorc weic zuqc diex-maac lorz maiv duqv ga'naaiv uix, mv baac fiev Singx Nzung sou mienh gorngv, "*Lorz Ziouv nyei mienh maiv caa haaix nyungc longx nyei ga'naaiv.*" Saengh kuv maaih ziangh hoc ngorc, mv baac Giduc mienh maiv caa...ninh laengz goux ninh ganh nyei mienh...Ninh liuc leiz nyungc-nyungc bun mbuo.
3. Baulo gorngv yiem Fi[^]lipv[^]poi 4:19 "*Yie nyei Tin-Hungh maaih nzoih nyungc-nyungc. Meih mbuo qiemx zuqc nyei yietc zungv, ziux ninh maaih nyei ninh ziouc longc Giduc Yesu ceix bun meih mbuo.*" Mbuo maiv horpc zuqc nzauh taux maengc nyei jauv...Nzauh hngangv haaix nor tengx duqv mbuo?, Jaa, fai tipv duqv mbuo nyei maengc nyei fai? Haaix dauh bun mbuo maaih maengc?
4. Mbuo sienx gorngv Yesu haih njoux mbuo, zuoqc mbuo, dorh mbuo mingh Tin-dorngh... mv baac mbuo nzauh ninh maiv haih goux mbuo yiem naaiv seix zangc fai?

C. Maaih nzauh camv weic zuqc Mbuo nyei Sienx Fim hei haic (vv. 31-32)

1. Mbuo zieqv maiv duqv Tin-hungh (v. 31-32 “Hnangv naaic, maiv dungx kuonx hnyouv gorngv, ‘Yie mbuo hnangv haaix nor haih lorz duqv nyanc lorz duqv hopv, lorz duqv lui-houx zuqv?’ Maiv gaengh sienx Tin-Hungh wuov deix mienh haaix zanc yaac kungx lorz naaiv deix ga'naaiv hnangv. Meih mbuo nyei Tin-Dorngh Diex hiuv duqv meih mbuo qiemx zuqc longc naaiv deix ga'naaiv”.
2. Mbuo ziangh hnangv maiv maaih Tin-Hungh nyei en nzie mbuo nyei maengc.
3. Mbuo gamh nziex jienv ziangh, maiv bungx hnyouv TH.
4. Mbuo ziangh hnangv baamh mienh, yaac lorz hnangv baamh mienh nor lorz.

D. Tin-Hungh Laengz nyei Ngaengc Waac (v. 33)

1. " Gauh longc jienv jiex, meih mbuo oix zuqc bun Tin-Hungh zoux Ziouv gunv meih mbuo ndaangc, yaac oix zuqc ei nzengc ninh nyei eix, naaiv deix yietc zungv nyei ga'naaiv ninh ziouc jaa tipv bun meih mbuo."
2. " Mbuo oix zuqc zinh lorz dongh *yietc liuz* nyei"...Mbuo horpc zuqc mauv zoux cing-nzengc, dongh Ziouv a'hneiv nyei. Mbuo longc ziangh hoc lorz taux “dangh baav nyei jauv” hnangv (zinh zoih, biau, cie, lui-houx...)
3. Psalm 84:11b, Ziouv gorngv – Se gorngv mbuo ei jienv ninh nyei jauv mingh...zoux cing-nzengc...Ninh ziouc zoux goux yaac liuc leiz taux mbuo nyei maengc.

Dorh Ging-Sou Nyei Eix-Leiz Daaih Longc Yiem Maengc:

1. Yesu tengx liuc leiz njoux en nyei jauv
2. Yesu tengx liuc leiz ziangx Tin-dorngh
3. Yesu tengx liuc leiz ziangx hnoi hnoi nyei nyanc hopv
4. Yesu tengx liuc leiz ziangx nyungc-nyungc dongh baamh mienh qiemx zuqc nyei
5. Yesu tengx liuc leiz ziangx bun Singx Lingh njiec daaih orn mbuo nyei hnyouv
6. Yesu tengx liuc leiz ziangx bun mbuo maaih baengh orn
7. Mbuo bungx hnyouv ninh nyei fai? Mbuo nyei maengc doix dekc fai doix diuc Ziouv laengz nyei waac? Mbuo buangh zuqc seix zangc nyei sic mbuo dau hnangv maiv hiuv Tin-Hungh nyei mienh nyei fai? Weic mbuo sienx Yesu nyei mienh mbuo hnangv haaix nor mangc taux seix zangc nyei jauv?
8. Weic mbuo hiuv duqv Yesu Giduc liuc leiz ziangx nyungc-nyungc ...(Fi^li^poi 4:6: " Maiv dungx weic haaix nyungc gaaax hnyouv. Oix zuqc weic nyungc-nyungc sic daux gaux jous Tin-Hungh, laengz zingh Tin-Hungh, ei meih mbuo qiemx longc nyei tov ninh tengx.)"

45.Hoc-Dauh:“Zaah Ganh Nyei Lingh Wuonh”

Doqc Nyei Ging-Sou: Yaagorpc 1:19-27

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei Waac:

Mbuo laanh laanh mienh hiuv duqv gorngv mbuo oix zuqc goux longx mbuo ganh nyei sin, mbuo oix zuqc nyanc lai-hnangx yungz sin, oix zuqc zuqv liu-houx buang sin, oix zuqc sorngx qaqv cuotv qaqv hnoi-hnoi. Zoqc zoqc yietc hnyangx yietc nzunc mbuo oix zuqc mingh bun ndie-sai zaah mangc gaax mbuo nyei sin se wangc siangx nyei fai, mangc gaax

maaih haaix nyungc siang fai yienc yiem meih nyei buonh sin. Fih hngangv nyei, mbuo oix zuqc zaah ganh nyei lingh wuonh, goux ganh nyei lingh wuonh. Bun wangc siangx hnoi-hnoi, norm-norm ziangh hoc.

Mbuo buatc yiem domh zih deic bung yaac maaih mienh ngorc hngangx. Maaih deix ngorc weic zuqc ninh mbuo ganh baac baac ginv maiv oix nyanc. Ninh mbuo ngorc ganh nyei sin, nyanc deix maiv nyanc deix. Maiv duqv lai-hngangx nyei buonx gaux yungz sin. Mbuo nyei lingh wuonh yaac fih hngangv nyei. Se gorngv mbuo ngorc mbuo nyei lingh wuonh se weic mbuo maiv nyanc yungz lingh wuonh nyei hngangx...

I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyanc nyei mv baac maiv bun yungz lingh wuonv, maiv ei “*Yietc zungv nyanc Singx Lingh bun nyei hnaangx yaac hopv Singx Lingh bun nyei wuom, weic zuqc ninh mbuo hopv gan ninh mbuo mingh wuov norm lengc jeiv nyei la'bieiv liouc cuotv daaih nyei wuom. Wuov norm la'bieiv se Giduc*” (1 Ko[^]lin[^]to 10:3-4). Fih hngangv nyei - maiv uix sin, maiv bun sin nyanc. Nyanc liuz lov cuotv mingh ziouc zoux bun sin mau. Se gorngv mbuo maiv longc Tin-Hungh nyei waac uix mbuo nyei lingh wuonh, maiv daux gaux caux dorh Ziouv nyei waac daaih longc yiem maengc se hngangv nyanc mv baac lov cuotv mi' aqv nor. Hngangv Yaagorpc gorngv nor, “*Maiv dungx nduov ganh laaic haiz liuz doz ziouc gaux aqv. Daaux nzuonx oix zuqc ei jienv zoux*” (Yaagorpc 1:22).

Porv Mengh Ging-Sou:

A. Lingh Wuonh Ngorc hnaangx

1. Janx nyei waac heuc “Anorexia” maaih eix leiz gorngv “Ganh baac-baac ngorc ganh nyei sin maiv bun nyanc ga'naaiv, fai gamh nziex maiv nyanc weic nzauh jienv junc” weic zuqc maaih m'ngorngv famv nyei baengc.
2. Lingh wuonh ngorc, fai “Spiritual anorexia” se ganh baac-baac ngorc ganh, maiv oix doqc Tin-Hungh nyei waac, maiv oix nyanc yungz lingh wuonh nyei hngangx. Yiem Hipv[^]lu sou gorngv, “*Hnaangx se weic domh mienh nyanc, dongh hoqc linc liuz ziouc hiuv duqv haaix nyungc se longx nyei, haaix nyungc se waaic nyei, wuov deix mienh*” (Hipv[^]lu 5:14). Yiem Nzamc Leiz Latc 32:46-47, Mose gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, “Oix zuqc longc hnyouv jangx jienv yie ih hnoi gorngv bun meih mbuo muangx nyei yietc zungv waac. Hngangv naaic meih mbuo haih hatc meih mbuo nyei dorn-jueiv fun-faqv longx-longx nyei ei jienv naaiv deix leiz-latec nyei yietc zungv waac. Naaiv deix waac maiv zeiz weic meih mbuo benx kungx-waac, se benx meih mbuo nyei maengc. Meih mbuo ei jienv naaiv deix waac zoux, meih mbuo ziouc ziangh duqv siouc nyuonh ndaaav yiem meih mbuo oix jiex Jor[^]ndaen Ndaaih duqv benx meih mbuo nyei buonc wuov norm deic-bung.”
3. Lingh wuonh caux sin ngorc hngangx weic maiv maaih yungz maengc nyei buonx gaux. Bide gorngv “*Meih mbuo oix zuqc hngangv coqv hoqc cuotv seix nyei gu'nguaaz oix hopv nyorx nor, zanc-zanc oix hopv yungz lingh wuonh nyei cing-nzengc nyorx. Meih mbuo ziouc haih hlo daaih duqv njoux*” (1 Bide 2:2).
4. Mienv nyei hungh, Saadaan, maiv oix Tin-Hungh nyei mienh doqc Ging-sou. Ninh oix mienh ngorc yungz lingh wuonh nyei hngangx. Maaih laanh janx heuc George Gallup zaah mangc liuz ...ninh gorngv sienx Tin-Hungh nyei mienh yietc buonc maaih camv buonv Ging-sou. Ninh mbuo yaac sienx Ging-sou se TH nyei waac nyei, mv baac ninh mbuo maiv doqc, cuotv liuz daaih buoqc zangc nyei ziangh hoc, se gorngv ninh mbuo jangx duqv dorh daaih nor. Hngangv naaiv nor zoux maiv bun TH a'hneiv.

5. *Yesu dau, “Ging-Sou fiev jienv gorngv, ‘Mienh maiv zeiz kungx kaux nyanc hopv yungz maengc hnavg, mv baac oix zuqc kaux Tin-Hungh gorngv nyei joux-joux waac (Matv^tai 4:4).*

B. Lingh wuonh maiv duqv buonx/hnaangx gaux

1. Janx nyei waac heuc “Bulimia” - se yietc nyungc m’ngorngv famv nyei baengc zoux bun wuov laanh mienh maiv duqv buonx gaux yungz ninh mbuo nyei sin weic zuqc ninh mbuo nyanc liuz ga’naaiv ninh mbuo ganh aengx lom lov cuotv mi’aqv, fai ninh mbuo nyanc ndie bungx guangc dongh nyanc nyei.
2. Lingh wuonh maiv duqv buonx gaux weic zuqc maiv dorh dongh duqv haiz duqv hoqc nyei Ging-sou daaih longc yiem maengc. Lingh wuonh ngorc weic zuqc maiv dorh Ziouv nyei waac daaih longc yiem ganh nyei maengc. Hnavg Yaacgorpc gorngv taux lingh wuonh maiv duqv buonx nyei mienh, “*Maiv dungx nduov ganh laaic haiz liuz doz ziouc gaux aqv. Daaux nzuonx oix zuqc ei jienv zoux*” (Yaagorpc 1:22).
3. Sin caux lingh wuonh maiv duqv buonx gaux, weic sin maiv duqv morc muonc nyanc nyei tiuv benx buonx yungz maengc. Lingh wuonh maiv duqv buonx gaux weic maiv duqv dorh Ging-sou nyei eix-leiz daaih longc yiem maengc.
4. Mbuo nyei sin maiv duqv buonx gaux weic zuqc lom guangc fai nyanc ndie bungx guangc liuz sin maiv duqv buonx yungz. Lingh wuonh maiv duqv buonx gaux weic kungx haiz fai kungx doqc hnavg mv baac maiv dorh daaih ei jienv zoux yiem maengc ziouc maiv haih ziangh lingh wuonh nyei biouv.

C. Lingh Wuonh Wangc Siangx

1. Tin-Hungh zeix mbuo, bun mbuo maaih ninh ninh nyei fangx zeiv (Tin^deic^douh 1:22)...Yiem mbuo nyei hnyouv kungx ninh nyei waac hnavg haih bun mbuo nyei lingh wuonh maiv ngorc, maaih buonx gaux yungz mbuo nyei maengc. Se gorngv mbuo maiv bun Tin-Hungh nyei waac yiem mbuo nyei maengc, mbuo la’ guaih dorh fai bun baamh gen nyei zix nyungc daaih laic duqv haih tengx bun mbuo haih buangv hnyouv.
2. Tin-Hungh oix laanh laanh sienx nyei mienh benx domh mienh yiem lingh wuonh. Mbuo koqv sienx Yesu, mbuo oix zuqc jiex gorn hopv nyorx, bun mienh njaaux mbuo, liuz nyanc hnavg, se beiv ganh uix ganh, mv baac maaih mienh hnavg Hipv^lu sou gorngv nor, “*Taux ih zanc meih mbuo zungv horpc zuqc zoux fin-saeng, mv baac meih mbuo corc qiemx zuqc mienh aengx njaaux da’yietv kang Tin-Hungh nyei doz. Meih mbuo corc qiemx zuqc hopv nyorx nyei, maiv haih nyanc hnaangx.*” Giduc mienh oix zuqc hnavg E^saa^laa nor, ninh maiv ngorc lingh wuonh nyei hnavg, ninh maaih buonx yungz ninh nyei lingh wuonh weic zuqc ninh gin. Ging-sou gorngv “*E^saa^laa longc hnyouv hoqc longx Ziouv nyei Leiz-Latc yaac ei jienv zoux. Ninh aengx njaaux wuov deix leiz-latc caux leiz I^saa^laa^en Mienh (E^saa^laa 7:10).*
3. Haaix laanh mienh zunv dingc hnyouv doqc yaac hoqc Ziouv nyei waac ziouc duqv ninh nyei waac yungz lingh wuonh. Ninh nyei lingh wuonh maiv ngorc lingh wuonh nyei hnavg - Ziouv nyei waac. Haaix laanh mienh doqc liuz yaac ei jienv zoux se duqv buonx yungz lingh wuonh hnavg nyanc hnavg duqv hnavg yungz sin nor. Ninh nyei lingh wuonh ziouc duqv buonx gaux.

4. Maiv maaih haaix dauh haih apv meih nyanc hnaangx. Fih hnavg nyei maiv maaih haaix dauh haih apv meih doqc Tin-hungh nyei waac faai dorh Tin-hungh nyei waac daaih longc yiem meih nyei maengc. Mv baac mienh haih mbuox meih gorngv oix lingh wuonh wangc siangx nor oix zuqc doqc, oix zuqc “*ziu yiex fei fangv*” Ziouv nyei waac. Oix zuqc dorh meih hoqc nyei daaih ei jienv zoux, dorh daaih longc yiem meih nyei maengc. Hnavg naaic, meih ziouc duqv Tin-Hungh nyei waac yungz meih nyei maengc.

D. Lingh wuonh Sorngx qaqv

1. Hnoi-hnoi doqc ging-sou– Hnavg ndie zorc baengc, die zorc bun lingh wuonh maiv nqorc se doqc Ziouv nyei waac yungz maengc liuz ei jienv zoux. Hnavg Ye^{le}mi gorngv nor, “*Ziouv, Nernh Jiex nyei Tin-Hungh aac, yie duqv meih nyei waac se dorngx yie nyei nyanc hopv. Meih nyei waac bun yie njien-youh yaac bun yie hnyouv a'hneiv, weic zuqc yie se gan meih nyei mbuox heuc nyei mienh*” (Ye^{le}mi 15:16).
2. Hnoi-hnoi dauh gaux –Daux gaux tengx taux lingh wuonh hnavg sorngx qaqv tengx taux sin nor. Mbuo hnavg haaix nor duqv sin wangc siangx, oix zuqc sorngx qaqv caux faix fim. Mbuo mangc mbuo nyanc nyei ga'naaiv. Mbuo hnavg haaix nor duqv lingh wuonh wangc siangx, mbuo oix zuqc dauh gaux. Meih oix lingh wuonh wangc siangx oix zuqc nyanc lingh wuonh nyei hnavg fai doqc ging-sou caux longc ziangh hoc zanc zanc dauh gaux caux Ziouv jiu-tong.
3. *Ziu yiex fei-fangv* fai *fiem fangv* Ziouv nyei leiz – se hnavg sin morc nyanc nyei lai-hnavg tengx sin. Mbuo *ziu yiex fei-fangv*, fai doqc liuz hnamv taux Ging-sou nyei eix-leiz, liuz dorh daaih longc yiem maengc. Singx Nzung sou 1:3 gorngv, “*Meih ziouc hnavg hnavg diuh ndiangx zuangx wuov ndoqv-hlen, ziu xiangh hoc cuotv biouv, normh yaac maiv nqaai. Yiem ninh zoux nyei nyungc-nyungc duqv longx*” (Singx Nzung 1:3).

Dorh Ging-Sou Nyei Eix-Leiz Daaih Longc Yiem Maengc:

1. Singx Nzung 1 biux mengh mbuo nyei lingh wuonh qiemx zuqc Tin-Hungh nyei waac yungz cingx haih wangc siangx. Maaih hnyouv muangx yaac ei Tin-Hungh nyei waac wuov laanh mienh zanc-zanc (hnoi-hnoi, muonz-muonz) *ziu yiex fei-fangv* fai *fiem fangv* Ziouv nyei leiz (Psalms 1:1-3), weic zuqc TH nyei waac benx buonx yungz mbuo nyei lingh wuonh.
2. Daux gaux benx mbuo nyei lingh wuonh sorngx qaqv. Mbuo nyei sin hnoi-hnoi qiemx zuqc mbuo goux longx weic bun ninh henv, maaih qaqv. Fih hnavg nyei, mbuo nyei lingh wuonh qiemx zuqc dauh gaux nyei waac bun mbuo caux TH jiu tong horpc fim dongh eix.
3. Mbuo oix zuqc gengh jienv nyei hoqc linc sin zangc nyei qaqv, caux nyanc horpc yungz mbuo nyei sin bun wangc siangx nyei hnavg. Hnavg Baulo gorngv nor, hoqc linc sin zangc se tengx duqv deix baav nyei, mv baac hoqc linc gan longx Tin-Hungh tengx duqv yietc seix. (1 Ti^{mo}tai 4:8 “*Hoqc linc sin zaangc nyei qaqv haih tengx duqv nyungc baav. Mv baac hoqc linc gan longx Tin-Hungh weic nyungc-nyungc maaih lamh longc, yaac tengx naaiv seix caux nqa'haav hingv wuov seix*”). Weic naaiv mbuo gauh qiemx zuqc hoqc linc gan longx Tin-Hungh, fai goux longx ganh nyei lingh wuonh - dorh Ziouv nyei waac daaih yungz, *ziu yiex fei-fangv* Ziouv nyei waac, yaac maiv dingh liouh nyei dauh gaux (E^{fe}so 6:17-18).

4. Mbuo ganh zaah gaax mbuo nyei maengc...mbuo hiuv duqv dorh mbuo nyei sin mingh bun ndie sai zaah. Mbuo nyei hnyouv caux mbuo nyei lingsh wuonh yaac fih hngangv nyei qiemx zuqc zaah. Singx Lingsh zoux gong yiem mbuo nyei hnyouv bun cing mbuo se benx Ziouv nyei. Mbuo oix zuqc zaah mbuo nyei hnyouv mangc gaax hngangv haaix nor, maaih haaix nyungc zuiz ngaeqv jienv mbuo caux TH fai. Se gorngv mbuo laanh laanh mienh hoqc linc gan longx Tin-Hungh, dorh ninh nyei waac daaih yungz mbuo nyei lingsh wuonh, mbuo nyei lingsh wuonh maiv ngorc. Liuz, se gorngv mbuo zanc-zanc caux Ziouv jiu-tong daux gaux nor mbuo nyei jiu-baang se hngangv haaix nor?
5. *“Oix zuqc zaangh Giduc nyei doz buangv meih mbuo nyei hnyouv ziouc longc nyungc-nyungc cong-mengh laanh njaaux laanh, laanh kuinx laanh”.*

46.Hoc-Dauh: “Tin-Hungh Hnyouv Ndauv bun taux Jonaa”

Doqc Nyei Ging-Sou: Yonaa 1:1-17

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei Waac:

1. Yonaa naaiv buonv sou nyei domh hoc dauh njaaux taux: Se gorngv mbuo muangx Ziouv nyei waac ziouc duqv ninh nyei fuqv; se gorngv maiv muangx Ziouv nyei waac zuqc ninh mborqv njaaux.
2. Yonaa naaiv buonv sou yaac biux mengh taux Tin-Hungh nyei hnamv, ninh nyei en maiv dan bun taux Yiu-tai mienh mv baac bun taux Janx. Biux mengh taux zeix nyungc-nyungc wuov dauh Tin-Hungh maaih linc, maaih qaqv, ei ninh ganh nyei za'eix zoux. Mbuo buate ninh nyei hatc maaz gunv jienv, goux jienv zeix daaih nyei nyungc-nyungc ga'naaiv.
3. Yonaa naaiv buonv sou gorngv taux Tin-Hungh 38 nzunc. Mv baac camv nyei yietv haiz taux naaiv buonv sou nor jangx taux mbiauz (4 nzunc nzamc yiem naaiv buonv sou).
4. Yo^naa se benx yietc laanh douc Tin-Hungh nyei douc waac nyei mienh, douc yiem baqv bung I^saa^laa^en mienh. (Mbuo jangx jienv I^saa^laa^en mienh bun nqoi benx i guanh, heuc baqv bung I^saa^laa^en caux naamh bung Yiu^ndaa). Doix ninh douc waac nyei ziangh hoc, baqv bung I^saa^laa^en mienh butv zoih, duqv longx zeix nyungc mv baac ninh mbuo leih go Tin-Hungh, jiex gorn zangc zienh, miuh fangx...maiv muangx Tin-Hungh nyei waac...

Porv Mengh Ging-Sou:

A. Yonaa duqv Tin-Hungh paaiv lengc jeiv nyei gong bun (Yonaa1:1-2)

1. Ziouv se dongh paiv mienh wuov dauh: “Maaih hnoi nor, Ziouv mbuox Aa^mitv^tai nyei dorn, Yonaa” (Yo^naa 1:1).
2. Yo^naa duqv Ziouv paaiv, “*Meih mingh wuov norm domh zingh, Ni^naa^we, mbuox wuov deix mienh ninh mbuo baamz zuiz camv haic. Yie hiuv ninh mbuo zoux nyei waaic sic*” (Yo^naa 1:2). Nineveh mienh zoux nyei waaic sic se: ceng hlo, mauv ga'naaiv, zoux doqc, zangc zienh caux hienx nyei (mangc 3:8; Naa^hum. 2:11, 12; 3:1–4). Ni^naa^we naaiv norm mungv se NimLotv ceix jiex daaih, NimLotv se Kutv

- nyei dorn, Kutv se Haam nyei dorn, Haam se No[^]yaa nyei dorn (Tin deic douh 10:11) – Ih jaax hnoi naaiv norm mungv yiem nitv jienv Mosul, yiem Iraq deic bung.
3. 2 HungH Douh 14:25 gorngv taux Yonaa douc nyei waac cuotv daaih doix nzengc. *“I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en nyei Tin-HungH, longc ninh nyei bou, se yiem Gatc Hefe nyei douc waac mienh, Aa[^]mitv[^]tai nyei dorn, Yonaa, gorngv nyei waac.”* Ni[^]naa[^]we se 500 mai (miles) leih Gatc Hefe. Yonaa yiem nitv Naa[^]saa[^]latv mungv...Yiem ninh nyei mungv mingh Ni[^]naa[^]we se longc yietc hlaax lengh nyiec ziangh hoc.
 4. Naaiv buonv Yonaa sou yaac benx yietc nyungc jangx hoc bun I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en jangx gorngv Tin-HungH paaiv ninh mbuo nyei baeqc fingx mbuox ganh fingx mienh taux Ziouv. Weic Ziouv ceix fuqv bun ninh mbuo, ninh mbuo horpc zuqc bun lungH ndiev mienh duqv fuqv. (Tin deic douh 12:1-3 *Yie oix ceix fuqv bun meih, bun meih zoux yietc fingx hlo nyei mienh. Yie oix bun meih maaih mengH hoc. Meih yaac haih bun mienh duqv fuqv*).

B. Yonaa maiv muangx Tin-HungH heuc fai paiv ninh zoux nyei gong (Jonah 1:3)

1. Yonaa maiv muangx Tin-HungH nyei waac. *“Mv baac Yonaa biaux Ziouv. Ninh cuotv jauv hungx jienv Taansiv ZingH mingH. MingH taux Yapv[^]faa Mungv, buatc poux nzangv oix mingH Taansiv ZingH, Yonaa ziouc cuotv nzangv-zinh bieqc nzangv mingH aqv. Ninh hnamv daaih biaux mingH Taansiv ZingH nor, leih ndutv Ziouv aqv* (Yonaa 1:3).
2. Taansiv se beiv gorngv go jiex nyei dorngx I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en mienh haih hnamv duqv taux fai zaic. Yonaa oix biaux mingH go jiex nyei dorngx, maiv gunv ninh hiuv duqv ninh maiv haih biaux maiv ndutv Tin-HungH. (Yiem Singx nzung 139:7-12 *Ndaa[^]witv gorngvZiouv Hiuv Duqv Nyungc-Nyungc Yaac Yiem Norm-norm Dorngx. Maiv gunv mingH haix biaux maiv ndutv Tin-HungH*).
3. Tin-HungH paaiv Yonaa, heuc ninh mingH ninh mbuo nyei win-wangv, Ni[^]naa[^]we, Aa[^]saa[^]ria deic bung. Ninh maiv muangx, biux mengH gorngv ninh maiv cau-fiem taux naaiv deix mienh, maiv kuonx hnyouv taux ninh mbuo nyei lingH wuonh...Ninh nyei hngv naaiv nor: “ninh mbuo daic yaac baac...maiv hiuv TH yaac baac...zuqc mietc yaac baac...”
4. Yonaa maiv muangx Tin-HungH weic zuqc ninh nyei fiem-fingx dorngc. Ninh hnamv dorngc, bieqc hnyouv dorngc. Ninh hnamv dorngc taux Tin-HungH nyei eix, bieqc hnyouv dorngc taux Ziouv nyei waac. Ninh hnamv dorngc weic haaix diuc Ziouv heuc ninh zoux douc waac nyei mienh. Ninh bieqc hnyouv dorngc taux ga’nyiec fingx mienh...Tin-HungH maiv daan hnamv I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en mienh hngv ninh hnamv lungH ndiev mienh.

C. Yonaa zuqc siouc dingc weic ninh maiv muangx yaac maiv ei jienv Tin-HungH paiv ninh zoux nyei gong (1:4-10)

1. Se gorngv mbuo maiv muangx Tin-HungH nyei waac maiv dan hoic zuqc mbuo ganh hngv yaac hoic zuqc yiem mbuo nyei ga’hlen wuov deix mienh. Se gorngv mbuo maiv ei Ziouv nyei za’eix, mbuo zoux nyei hoic zuqc yiem mbuo ga’hlen nyei mienh...mbuo horpc zuqc bun mienh haih duqv Tin-HungH nyei fuqv mv baac daux nzuonx bun mienh zuqc hoic weic mbuo ngaengc Tin-HungH nyei eix. Nyungc zeiv: weic Apc[^]laa[^]ham gorngv baeqc gorngv ninh nyei auv se ninh nyei muoc (Tin deic douh 12:10-20; 20:1-18); weic Aakaan zoux zaqc – ninh zoux nyei zuiz bun Ai nyei

- mienh ziouc daix ninh mbuo nyei baeng-mienh. Ninh nyei hmuangv doic yaac zuqc daic (Yo[^]su[^]waa 7); Mbuo buatc Yonaa zuqc siouc camv nyungc sic weic ninh maiv muangc Tin-Hungh nyei waac (Yonaa 1:4).
2. Yonaa maiv muangx Tin-Hungh, Tin-Hungh ziouc maiv caux ninh gorngv waac. Ninh ziouc ndortv haiz Ziouv nyei waac caux eix.
 3. Yonaa maiv muangx waac. Ninh ziouc maiv gunv taux yietc nyungc. Liemh daic zungv maiv gunv taux. Maiv gunv maaih domh nziaaux-jieqv buonc wuom-laangc mietv ninh mbuo nyei nzangv, ninh zungv m'njormh jienv nyei. Ninh yaac maiv maaih daux gaux nyei qaqv, weic zuqc ninh nyei zuiz bun ninh maiv maaih hnyouv oix caux Ziouv gorngv waac. (Nzangv nyei mienh gorqv-mienh heuc gorqv-mienh nyei zienh tengx). Weic ninh maiv muangx Ziouv nyei waac ninh ndortv ninh nyei zingh ginx. Ninh gorngv, “Yie Hipv[^]lu Mienh. Yie zangc nyei Ziouv se yiem tin-dorngv nyei Tin-Hungh, yaac dongh zeix ndau zeix koiv wuov dauh”. Ninh zoux Ziouv nyei douc waac mienh mv baac biaux Ziouv, ninh gorngv nyei caux zoux nyei maiv doix-diuc (v.9-10).
 4. Maiv muangx Tin-Hungh nyei hoic se zuqc gamh nziex. Nzangv-nouh gengh gamh nziex haic. Tin-Hungh nyei mienh zoux zuiz, maiv muangx Tin-Hungh nyei waac zuqc maiv hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh nyei mienh gorngv daanh, gorngv ki, gorngv doqc, hoic, fan, “*Meih fungc zoux dorngc ndongc naaic ndo?*” (v.10).

D. Yonaa maiv kangv goiv hnyouv ziouc zuqc diev kou (1:11-17)

1. Tin-Hungh maiv sueih ninh nyei naamh nyouz zoux jienv, baamz jienv, zuiz mingh. *Weic zuqc Ziouv mborqv njaaux ninh hnamv nyei mienh, ninh zipv haaix dauh zoux dorn, ninh yaac longc biaav fitv* (Hipv[^]lu 12:6).
2. Yonaa hnyouv ngaengc, maiv kangv goiv hnyouv. Ninh zoux nyei sic biux mengh gorngv ninh laengz daic ndangc ninh goiv hnyouv. Se gorngv ninh nyiemc zuiz goiv hnyouv nor, Tin-Hungh zungv bun domh nziaaux-jieqv dingc...ninh yaac maaih qiangx haih gorngv mengh Tin-Hungh nyei mbuox bun yiem nzangv nyei mienh hiuv. Mv baac ninh maiv kangv goiv hnyouv. Nziaaux buonc koiv nyei wuom-laangc gunv zoux gunv hlo. Ninh mbuo naaic gaax Yonaa, “Yie mbuo oix zuqc hngang haaix nor zoux bun meih, koiv cingx daaih dingh?”(v.11) Ninh heuc nzangv nyei mienh...“*Meih mbuo zorqv yie zoi njiec naaiv koiv, wuom-laangc ziouc dingh aqv. Yie hiuv duqv laaix yie meih mbuo cingx daaih zuqc naaiv gorng domh nziaaux-jieqv haeqv meih mbuo*”(v.12).
3. Nzangv-nouh mbuo guaix Yonaa dongh ninh mbuo duqv buangh nyei sic, mv baac ninh mbuo gamh nziex maiv jaa zoux dorngc Tin-Hungh. Ninh mbuo ziouc cuotv qaqv daaih biaah nzangv oix cuotv mbienv. Mv baac wuom-laangc gunv zoux gunv hlo (v.13), ziouc maiv maaih jauv cuotv aqv. *O Ziouv aah! Yie mbuo daix naaiv laanh mienh mv baac tov meih maiv dungx bun yie mbuo zuqc mietc. Maiv dungx bun yie mbuo weic maiv zoux dorngc nyei mienh liouc cuotv nyei nziaamv zuqc ndaam-dorng* (v. 14).
4. Maiv gunv Yonaa maiv kangv goiv hnyouv, weic Tin-Hungh korh lienh mienh, ninh fungx (bun) dauh domh mbiauz daaih naqv Yonaa, njoux ninh bun ninh maiv zuqc ndortv wuom daic. Yonaa yiem domh mbiauz nyei ga'sie buo hnoi buo muonz. (v.17). Maiv zuqc gorngv gengh 72 norm ziangh hoc...

Dorh Ging-Sou Nyei Eix-Leiz Daaih Longc Yiem Maengc:

1. Hnangv Tin-Hungh paaiv Yo^naa mingh Ni^naa^we, ih zanc Tin-Hungh paaiv mbuo laanh laanh mienh. Yesu ganh gorngv mbuox ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo, “Yie nyei Die hnangv haaix nor paaiv yie mingh, yie yaac hnangv wuov nor paaiv meih mbuo mingh (Yo^han 20:21). *“Weic naaiv, meih mbuo oix zuqc mingh njaaux maanc fingx mienh zoux yie nyei sai-gorx. Oix zuqc dengv Die, Dorn caux Singx Lingh nyei mbuox tengx ninh mbuo jiex wuom nyei leiz, 20 yaac njaaux ninh mbuo ei nzengc yie mbuox meih mbuo zoux nyei nyungc-nyungc. Jangx jienv oc. Yie yietc liuz caux meih mbuo yiem taux baamh gen nyei setv mueiz”*(Matv^tai 28:19-20).
2. Weic haaix nyungc ninh paaiv mbuo mingh? Weic haaix nyungc ninh paaiv Yonaa mingh? Weic zuqc ninh hnamv haic lung hndiev mienh (Yo^han 3:16). *Ziouv za'gengh ei ninh laengz nyei waac zoux, ninh maiv ngaih hnangv maaih deix mienh hnamv daaih ninh ngaih nor. Daaux nzuonx ninh zoux hnyouv ndaaav zuov meih mbuo, maiv oix haaix dauh zuqc mietc. Ninh oix dauh dauh goiv hnyouv guangc zuiz* (2 Bide 3:9).
3. Mbuo oix hnangv Yonaa nor ngaengc maiv ei Tin-Hungh paaiv nyei waac fai? Mbuo maiv oix Tin-Hungh mborqv njaaux cingx ei fai? Fai mbuo buangv hnyouv buangv eix nyei ei weic oix ninh ceix fuqv bun ganh dauh tong mbuo nyei fai? Mbuo jangx jienv naaiv buonv sou nyei hoc-dauh muangx Ziouv nyei waac duqv ninh ceix nyei fuqv, maiv muangx waac zuqc ninh mborqv njaaux.
4. Maiv muangx Ziouv nyei waac nyei jaa-zinh gengh hniev haic. Mbuo buatc yiem Yonaa nyei maengc maiv muangx TH nyei waac maiv dan hoic zuqc ganh hnangv yaac hoic zuqc yiem ga'hlen nyei mienh. Se gorngv mbuo mangc yiem Ging-sou nyei mienh, mangc yiem ih gitv lung hndiev nyei mienh, biux mengh naaiv deix fangx...Se gorngv mbuo maiv muangx Ziouv, maiv dan hoic mbuo ganh, mv baac hoic mbuo nyei hmuangv doic, jiu-baang doic, muoz doic, yiem hlen nyei mienh...Mv baac mbuo yaac buatc Tin-Hungh hnyouv ndaaav korh lienh Yonaa. Maiv gunv ninh ganh zungv maiv gunv taux ninh ganh, Tin-Hungh corc cau fiem taux ninh nyei - njoux ninh aengx bun nzunc qiangx ninh...
5. Mbuo laanh laanh mienh oix zuqc maaih hnyouv zipv Ziouv nyei eix, zipv Ziouv paaiv mbuo zoux nyei, mingh nyei, yiem mbuo nyei maengc. Nzunc baav buatc hnangv jangx Ziouv heuc mbuo zoux nyei se zoux maiv haih mingh fai maiv haih cuotv... mv baac Yesu gorngv “Baamh mienh maiv haih njoux ganh mv baac Tin-Hungh haih nyei. Maanc sic Tin-Hungh haih zoux duqv nyei” (Maako 10:27). Weic naaiv zoux cuotv daaih nyei mienh haih zieqv duqv Zangc Diex, yaac ceng ninh nyei mbuox.

47. Hoc-Dauh: “Tin-Hungh Korh Lienh Yonaa”

Doqc Nyei Ging-Sou: Yonaa 2:1-10

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei Waac:

Jiex daaih wuov norm leiz baaix: Yietc norm Domh hoc-dauh yiem naaiv buonv sou fai yiem ging-sou se Tin-Hungh hnamv lungh ndiev mienh. Yiem loz ngaengc waac nyei ziangh hoc, Tin-Hungh maiv daan hnamv ninh ginv daaih nyei I^saa^laa^en mienh hhangv, ninh yaac hnamv lungh ndiev fingx fingx nyungc nyungc mienh. Mbuo buatc yiem Yonaa sou da'yietv zang njaaux taux gorngv muangx Ziouv nyei waac duqv zipv ninh nyei fuqv yaac duqv liouc ninh nyei fuqv bun ganh dauh. Maiv muangx ninh nyei waac zuqc ninh mborqv njaaux yaac hoic taux mbuo nyei ga'hlen mienh. Naaiv mengh nyei yiem Yonaa nyei maengc. Mbuo yaac buatc taux Tin-Hungh hnyouv ndaav bun ninh nyei mienh. Ninh bun qiangx Yonaa haih goiv hnyouv. Nninh njoux Yonaa nyei maengc...

Mbuo yaac buatc Tin-Hungh nyei hnamv biux mengh yiem ninh hhangv haaix nor korh lienh Yonaa. Maiv daan gorngv njoux Yonaa, ninh bun Yonaa maaih qiangx goiv hnyouv, nyiemc ninh nyei zuiz, zieqv duqv TH zoux Ziouv. Mbuo buatc Yonaa daux gaux tov Tin-Hungh tengx ninh - maiv gunv weic ninh maiv muangx TH nyei waac cingx zuqc buangh zuqc nyei domh sic. Mbuo yaac buatc Yonaa nyiemc ninh zoux dorngc nyei zuiz, yaac zipv Tin-Hungh mborqv njaaux ninh. Weic Yonaa zuqc mborqv njaaux, ninh haih jangx taux TH laengz nyei waac bun ninh. Ninh yaac haih goiv hnyouv laengz zoux ei Ziouv nyei za'eix. Nzunc baav mbuo zuqc TH mborqv njaaux mbuo cingx daaih ei, gauh longx nor ei jienv ninh nyei waac zoux mbuo maiv zuqc TH mborqv njaaux aqv.

Porv Mengh Ging-Sou:

A. Yonaa daux gaux tov Tin-Hungh tengx ninh (2:1-2)

1. Tin-Hungh paaiv Yonaa mingh norm domh zingh heuc Ni^naa^we mingh mbuox wuov deix mienh ninh mbuo baamz zuiz camv haic. Mv baac Yonaa maiv muangx Ziouv paaiv nyei waac. Ninh biaux Ziouv, ziouc zuqc Ziouv mborqv njaaux ninh. Ninh biaux bieqc poux nzangv oix mingh Taansitv Zingh, mingh gau, Ziouv zoux bun borngz gorng domh nziaaux-jieqv buonc wuom-laangc mietv ninh mbuo nyei nzangv. Nzangv-nouh ndortv zuqc Yonaa, Yonaa heuc ninh mbuo zorqv ninh zoi njiec koiv nor nziaaux-jieqv ziouc dingh aqv...Ninh mbuo ziouc zoi Yonaa njiec...
2. Ging-sou maiv fiev muonc mv baac mbuo hnamv daaih nor, Yonaa ganh yaac gamh nziex nyei, weic zuqc ninh m'daaih laic duqv gorngv ninh zuqc daic aqv. Mv baac Tin-Hungh korh lienh ninh, bun domh mbiauz daaih njoux ninh, yiem mbiauz nyei ga'sie buo hnoi buo muonz. “Yonaa yiem domh mbiauz nyei ga'sie gu'nyuoz daux gaux mbuox Ziouv, ninh nyei Tin-Hungh” (Yonaa 2:1). Ninh daux gaux tov Tin-Hungh tengx ninh, njoux ninh...
3. Yonaa daux gaux weic zuqc ninh buangh nyei daic maengc nyei sic, ninh caux Ziouv gorngv waac weic ninh qiemx zuqc Ziouv... “Yie buangh zuqc kouv naanc yie heuc meih, meih yaac dau yie. Yie yiem yiemh gen heuc meih tengx, meih yaac haiz yie nyei waac” (v.2).
4. Ninh nyei daux gaux yaac hhangv mbuo mienh camv nor, mbuo daux gaux weic mbuo qiemx zuqc fai oix duqv nyungc...mbuo qiemx zuqc oix zuqc tov nyei mv baac Ziouv oix mbuo zanc-zanc caux ninh jiu-tong...caux ninh gorngv waac daux gaux

weic mbuo zieqv duqv ninh se dongh nzie mbuo, bun mbuo maaih maengc wuov dauh...

5. Yonaa duqv buangh nyei, caux nzangv-nouh mbuo zuqc buangh nyei, caux Ni^naa^we mbuo duqv buangh nyei, ninh mbuo haiz maiv maaih lamh hnamv dornx. Nzangv-nouh mbuo laaic duqv zuqc daic mv bei, weic zuqc buangh zuqc domh nziaaux-jieqv. Weic Ni^naa^we mienh zoux nyei zuiz gengh zuqc mietc aqv.

B. Yonaa zipv Tin-Hungh mborqv njaaux ninh (2:2-3)

1. Yonaa zipv yaac zieqv duqv gornv dongh ninh duqv buangh fai Tin-Hungh mborqv njaaux ninh nyei se ninh zic duqv *duqv* nyei, yaac horpc nyei. Ninh zieqv duqv Tin-Hungh mborqv njaaux ninh. Ninh gornv, “*Meih zorqv yie zoi njiec koiv ndo nyei dornx*” (v.3). Zien nor nzangv-nouh mbuo zoi ninh njiec mv baac ninh zieqv gornv ninh dornx Tin-Hungh, laaix ninh cingx daaih zuqc buangh zuqc domh nziaaux-jieqv. Ninh maiv guaix mienh...naiv se yietc nyungc mbiuv taux zien nyiemc zuiz.
2. Mbuo hnavg haaix nor dau fai zoux dongh mbuo zuqc Tin-Hungh mborqv njaaux ziouc biux mengh gornv mbuo hnavg haaix nor zipv fai hoqc duqv dongh Tin-Hungh njaaux nyei. Yiem Hipv^lu 12:5-9, gornv “*Meih mbuo la'kuqv Tin-Hungh kuinx meih mbuo hnavg die kuinx dorn wuov deix waac fai? Ninh gornv, “Yie nyei dorn aac, Ziouv mborqv njaaux nyei ziangh hoc oix zuqc muangx longx, ninh gornv-njaaux nyei ziangh hoc maiv dungx hnyouv namx. [6] Weic zuqc Ziouv mborqv njaaux ninh hnamv nyei mienh, ninh zipv haaix dauh zoux dorn, ninh yaac longc biaav fitv.” [7] Meih mbuo zuqc diev nyei kouv naanc se weic mborqv njaaux. Tin-Hungh zoux bun meih mbuo hnavg zoux bun ninh nyei dorn-jueiv nor. Maaih haaix dauh dorn-jueiv maiv zuqc ninh nyei die mborqv njaaux jiex? [8] Se gornv meih mbuo maiv hnavg ninh nyei dorn mbuo zuqc mborqv njaaux, meih mbuo maiv zeiz cien dorn, kungx zoux fu'jueiv-toi hnavg. [9] Aengx maaih diuc, mbuo nyei cien die mborqv njaaux mbuo, mbuo yaac mbuoqc ninh mbuo. Hnavg naaic, mbuo yietc ze oix zuqc mbuoqc mbuo nyei tin-dorngh Diex ziouc duqv ziangh jienv.”*
3. Ziouv mborqv njaaux nyei ziangh mbuo haih mangc piex ninh, mbuo haih hnyouv namx, mbuo haih ngaengc... fai mbuo haih mbuoqc fai zipv ninh njaaux mbuo nyei.
4. Tin-Hungh mborqv njaaux Yonaa weic zuqc ninh se benx TH nyei douc waac mienh. Yonaa benx Ziouv nyei naamh nyouz. “*Mbuo nyei cien die mborqv njaaux mbuo se ziux ninh mbuo buate horpc zuqc njaaux nyei, yaac weic dangh baav hnavg. Mv baac Tin-Hungh mborqv njaaux mbuo se weic bun mbuo duqv longx yaac weic bun mbuo hnavg ninh nor, cing-nzengc. [11] Zuqc mborqv njaaux wuov zanc, maiv maaih haaix dauh njien-youh, zungv haiz nzauh nyei. Mv baac zuqc mborqv njaaux liuz, hoqc hiuv nyei mienh nqa'haav ziouc zoux duqv horpc yaac maaih baengh orn (Hipv^lu 12:10-11).*

C. Yonaa kaux Tin-Hungh leangz nyei waac (2:4-7)

1. Dongh Yonaa maiv muangx yaac maiv zipv Tin-Hungh paaiv bun ninh zoux nyei gong wuov zanc ninh jiex gorn leih go Tin-Hungh. Mbuo buatec ninh leih go yiem ninh zoux nyei, ninh nyei maengc jiex gorn njiec jienv mingh...
 - a) Ninh njiec mingh taux Yapv^faa mungv
 - b) Ninh njiec nzangv-ndoqv m'njormh (Yonaa 1:3,5)
 - c) Ninh zuqc zoi njiec koiv... liuz

- d) Ninh zuqc domh mbiauz naqv ninh njiec ga'sie (1:17)...
2. Mbuo nyei maengc mv baac m'daaih hnangv Yonaa nor. Se gorngv mbuo maiv muangx fai maiv zipv Ziouv paaiv nyei waac, mbuo nyei maengc m'daaih njiec jienv, leih go jienv Tin-Hungh mingh hnangv.
 3. Yiem buo hnoi buo muonz mbiauz nyei ga'sie liuz... Yonaa sienx Tin-Hungh laengz nyei ngaengc waac:- *“Ziouv aac, yie haiz aav lamh deix guangc maengc wuov zanc, yie ziouc jangx zuqc meih yaac daux gaux. Meih yiem meih nyei singx dinc haiz yie daux gaux nyei waac”* (v.7). Solomon hungh fongc-horc zangc Ziouv nyei biau yiem Ye^{lu}saa^{lem} wuov zanc, ninh tov Tin-Hungh yietc nyungc, *“Tov muangx ninh mbuo daux gaux nyei waac. Se gorngv haaix dauh mienh fai meih nyei baeqc fingx, I^{saa}laa^{en} nyei zuangx mienh, jough meih, gorqv-mienh yaac hnyouv mun taux gorqv-mienh nyei zuiz yaac sung buoz hungx jienv naaiv norm zaangc Ziouv nyei biau, [39] tov yiem gu'nguaaic lungx, meih yiem nyei dorngx, muangx haiz. Tov guangc ninh mbuo nyei zuiz yaac tengx ninh mbuo. Ziux gorqv-mienh zoux nyei jauv tengx ninh mbuo, (weic zuqc kungx maaih meih ganh hnangv hiuv duqv zuangx baamh mienh nyei hnyouv). [40] Hnangv naaic weic bun ninh mbuo yiem meih ceix bun yie mbuo nyei ong-taax nyei deic-bung yietc liuz gamh nziex meih, taaih meih (I Hungh Douh 8:38-40).*
 4. Yonaa longc sienx fim sienx Tin-Hungh nyei waac. Sienx Tin-Hungh laengz nyei ngaengc waac bun taux Ziouv ganh nyei mienh. Yaac kaux Tin-Hungh laengz nyei waac, nyiemc ninh nyei zuiz, yaac kaux Ziouv duqv njoux.

D. Yonaa nyunc ei Tin-Hungh nyei za'eix (2:8-10)

1. Yonaa nyiemc gorngv maaih zienh yiem ninh nyei maengc. *“Mienh zaangc maiv maaih qaqv nyei miuc-fangx, se ninh mbuo guangc meih, maiv gan meih”* (v.8). Ging-sou nyei waac gorngv taux miuc-fangx wuov joux waac maaih eix-leiz gorngv taux nyungc-nyungc dongh zorqv meih nyei hnamv caux hanc zoux bun meih maiv muangx maiv hnamv dongh meih horpc hnamv wuov dauh Tin-Hungh. Fai nyungc-nyungc dongh torngv jienv bun Tin-Hungh maiv zeiz zoux da'yietc yiem mbuo nyei maengc.
2. Yonaa nyei da'yietc nyungc zienh yiem ninh nyei maengc se ninh hnamv gor ninh ganh nyei fingx mienh, ziouc maiv cau fiem taux Ni^{naa}we mungv Aa^{saa}lie janx, ninh mbuo nyei win-wangv. Maiv gunv Ziouv paaiv ninh, ninh zungv maiv muangx, maiv mingh. Da'nyeic nyungc zienh se ninh nyei mengh dauh. Ninh se Tin-Hungh nyei douc waac mienh yiem baqv bung I^{saa}laa^{en} mienh fingx...Ninh funx *“fungc haih mingh mbuox ninh mbuo nyei win-wangv taux Tin-Hungh nyei en, TH nyei hnamv? Fai heuc win-wangv goiv hnyouv guangc zuiz?”* Ninh oix Tin-Hungh dingc ninh mbuo win-wangv nyei zuiz. Maiv oix Tin-Hungh guangc ninh mbuo nyei zuiz.
3. Weic ninh zuqc mborqv njaaux nyei, zuqc buangh zuqc nyei domh sic, ninh laengz buoqc zangc Tin-Hungh, yaac laengz mingh Ni^{naa}we ei Ziouv paaiv nyei zoux. Se gorngv jiex gorn ninh ei nor zungv maiv zuqc buangh naaiv deix sic.
4. Yonaa yaac zieqv duqv gorngv kungx Tin-Hungh ganh hnangv haih njoux ninh. *“Ziouv aac, kungx meih ganh hnangv haih njoux maengc”* (v.9). Ninh nyunc ei Ziouv. Ziouv cingx mbuox mbiauz lov Yonaa cuotv wuov mbienx. Mbiauz ziouc lov ninh cuotv daaih aqv (v.10). Naaiv gengh zuqc diev kouv, diev nyaev camv weic maiv muangx Ziouv nyei waac.

Dorh Ging-Sou Nyei Eix-Leiz Daaih Longc Yiem Maengc:

1. Weic Yonaa maiv muangx TH nyei waac, maiv zipv TH paaiv bun ninh zoux nyei gong, ninh zuqc buangh hoic nyei sic zuqc Tin-Hungh mborqv njaaux ninh... Zungv laaic duqv zuqc daic aqv, mv baac mbuo buac TH nyei hnyouv ndaav bun ninh. Buac TH korh lienh ninh, longc domh mbiauz njoux ninh. Yiem jienv mbiauz nyei ga'sie nyei ziangh hoc, ninh daux gaux tov Tin-Hungh tengx ninh. Ninh yaac zipv Tin-Hungh mborqv njaaux ninh nyei. Yonaa zieqv duqv ninh zoux nyei zuiz, ninh sienx Tin-hungh laengz nyei waac bun ninh. Taux setv mueiz ninh nyunc ei dongh Ziouv paaiv ninh zoux nyei...Ninh mingh Ni^naa^we mbuox ninh nyei win-wangv taux Ziouv.
2. Mbuo yaac buac yiem Yonaa nyei maengc njaaux taux mbuo: Se gorngv mbuo maiv muangx Tin-hungh nyei waac maiv ei ninh nyei za'eix nor, mbuo leih go Tin-Hungh...Leih go gor taux laaic duqv zuqc daic cingx zieqv duqv, cingx goiv hnyouv nzuonx daaih lorz Ziouv...
3. Yonaa nyiemc gorngv ninh maaih zienh nqaeqv jienv ninh caux Tin-Hungh. Ninh hnamv ninh nyei fingx mienh gauh camv hnamv taux dingx laaih nyei mienh...
4. Haaix nyungc yiem mbuo nyei maengc nqaeqv jienv bun Tin-Hungh maiv zeiz zoux mbuo nyei da'nyietv wuov nyungc hnamv? Haaix nyungc nqaeqv jienv bun mbuo maiv haih ei fai muangx Ziouv paaiv nyei waac?
5. Tin-Hungh mborqv njaaux dongh ninh hnamv nyei mienh. Ninh longc ziex nyungc biaav..ziex nyungc hoic, ziex nyungc bun mbuo haih goiv hnyouv.
6. Se gorngv mbuo nyiemc mbuo nyei zuiz, Tin-Hungh se ziepc zuoqv nyei, baengh fim nyei, ziouc guangc mbuo nyei zuiz caux mbuo zoux nyei yietc zungv waaic sic, fioux mbuo cing-nzengc daaih (1 Yo^han 1:9).

48.Hoc-Dauh: “Tin-Hungh Nyei Qaqv Tong Taux Yonaa”**Doqc Nyei Ging-Sou: Yonaa 3:1-10****Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei Waac:**

1) Yietc norm *domh* hoc-dauh yiem naaiv buonv sou se “Tin-Hungh hnamv lungh ndiev mienh”. Tin-Hungh maiv dan hnamv I^saa^laa^en mienh hnavg, ninh yaac hnamv Ni^naa^we mienh, ziouc paaiv Yonaa mingh mbuox ninh mbuo goiv hnyouv guangc zuiz. Yonaa maiv ei, mv baac mbuo yaac buac Tin-Hungh hnyouv ndaav bun Yonaa. Ninh bun qiangx Yonaa haih goiv hnyouv.

2) Jiex daaih wuov norm leiz baaix, mbuo buac Tin-Hungh nyei hnamv biux mengh yiem ninh hnavg haaix nor korh lienh Yonaa. Ninh maiv daan njoux Yonaa, ninh bun Yonaa maaih qiangx goiv hnyouv, nyiemc ninh nyei zuiz, zipv Ziouv paaiv ninh nyei gong.

3) Ih hnoi mbuo buac Ziouv aengx paaiv Yonaa mingh Ni^naa^we mbuox wuov fingx taux ninh mbuo nyei zuiz. Ni^naa^we mienh goiv hnyouv guangc zuiz, Ziouv yaac guangc ninh mbuo nyei zuiz. Mbuo buac Ziouv nyei qaqv tong taux Yonaa, Ziouv longc ninh zunh..

Porv Mengh Ging-Sou:**A. Yonaa duqv Ziouv paaiv...Ziouv yaac bun da'nyeic nzunc waac (1-2)**

1. Ziouv caux Yonaa yiem, maiv gunv Yonaa yiem haaix, Ziouv yiem wuov. Ziouv cau-fiem taux ninh nyei bou gauh camv bou zoux nyei gong.

2. Ziouv caux Yonaa gorngv waac “Yonaa aengx duqv zipv Ziouv nyei waac da'nyeic nzunc” (v.1).
3. Ziouv paaiv Yonaa mingh zunh mbuox Ni^naa^we mienh. “Meih mingh Ni^naa^we wuov norm domh zingh ei jienv yie paaiv nyei waac zunh mbuox ninh mbuo” (v.2).
4. Ziouv tengx Yonaa zungx qaqv weic zuqc Ni^naa^we se benx domh zingh (600,000 mienh yiem wuov, butv zoih, baeng henv, waaic, ciouv). Naaiv norm mungv yaac zoux waaic sic...zorqv ninh mbuo nyei win-wangc longc dongc bangh nangh baqv, hiqv ndopv (Naa^hum 3)... Tin-Hungh laengz tengx Yonaa zoux qaqv...

B. Yonaa zunh Ziouv nyei waac mbuox Ni^naa^we zingh mienh (3-4)

1. Yonaa ziouc muangx Ziouv paaiv nyei waac mingh Ni^naa^we zingh aqv (v.3)... mbiauz lov ninh cuotv daaih mv baac oix zuqc yangh yietc hlaax nyiec lengh nyei ziangh hoc cingx taux.
2. Yo^naa taux Ni^naa^we - naaiv norm zingh hlo haic. Yangh jauv jiex nor, oix zuqc longc buo hnoi. (ei Tin^deic^douh 10:11-12, biei norm mungv gapv benx naaiv norm domh zingh).
3. Yonaa zunh gorngv, “Aengx maaih feix ziepc hnoi Ni^naa^we zingh oix zuqc mietc nzengc aqv” (v. 4)...
4. Yiem ging-sou feix ziepc wuov norm soux hoc benx qiangx seix, benx qiangx zaah, benx qiangx yienc fai goiv hnyouv [No^yaa nyei ziangh hoc wuom yiemx 40 hnoi 40 muonz (Tin-Deic-Douh 7:4,12,17); Ziepc laanh zaah deic bung nyei mienh mingh zaah 40 hnoi (Saaub mienh 14:34); I^saa^laa^en mienh zuqc seix 40 hnyangx (Nzame Leiz Latc 2:7); Go^li^atc ndouv I^saa^laa^en mienh 40 hnoi (1 Saa^mu^en 17:16)... Tin-Hungh bun qiangx Ni^naa^we mienh 40 hnoi goiv hnyouv guangc zuiz. *Naaiv se EN!*

C. Ne^naa^we mienh hngang haaix nor zipv TH nyei waac (5-9)

1. Ni^naa^we zingh nyei mienh sienx Ziouv nyei waac (v.5). Ging-sou maiv gorngv muonc taux Yonaa zunh nyei waac, mv baac mbuo haih buac ninh zunh taux zuiz-mienh qiex zuqc Ziouv. Ninh heuc Ni^naa^we mienh oix zuqc goiv hnyouv guangc zuiz daaih sienx Tin-Hungh
2. Ni^naa^we baeqc fingx mienh yietc zungv ziouc dongh hnyouv zeiz maiv nyanc haaix nyungc. Yiem zoux hlo jiex taux zoux faix jiex nyei mienh zuqv jienv la'maah ndie-cou (v.5) nyiemc zuiz!
3. Ni^naa^we zingh nyei hungh njiec hungh weic, jaev nqoi ninh nyei hungh lui, zuqv jienv la'maah ndie-cou nyei lui-houx, zueix jienv saaiv-ndui (v.6) nyiemc zuiz!
4. Ni^naa^we hungh njiec lingc, “Mbuo zoux waaic nyei jauv yietc zungv oix zuqc guangc nzengc. Nziex Tin-Hungh oix tiuv ninh nyei za'eix, maiv qiex jiez mbuo, mbuo cingx daaih maiv zuqc daic mv bei.” (v.8-9) Ninh mbuo hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh hnyouv ndaauv, Tin-Hungh korh lienh, Tin-Hungh nyei en ... weic zuqc Yonaa mbuox ninh mbuo.

D. Ne^naa^we zingh duqv Ziouv guangc zuiz, maiv zuqc mietc (10)

1. Tin-Hungh buac naaiv deic mienh goiv hnyouv guangc ninh mbuo zoux waaic nyei jauv, ninh ziouc tiuv ninh nyei za'eix. Zinh ndaangc ninh gorngv oix mietc naaiv norm zingh nyei mienh, mv baac ih zanc ninh maiv mietc aqv (v.10).

2. Baamh mienh goiv hnyouv guangc zuiz, Tin-Hungh ziouc maiv dingc ninh mbuo nyei zuiz. Naaiv se baamh mienh yienc zoux nyei sic. Tin-Hungh maiv goiv yienc. Mbuo zoux zuiz ziouc zuqc dingc zuiz, maiv zoux ziouc maiv zuqc dingc.
3. Goiv hnyouv guangc zuiz: Siensex Ziouv nyei waac se njoux en nyei gorn nyuonh. Baulo gorngv, “*Maiv gunv Yiutai Mienh fai Janx, yie longx-longx nyei kuinx ninh mbuo oix zuqc goiv hnyouv guangc zuiz nzuonx daaih lorz Tin-Hungh yaac siensex mbuo nyei Ziouv Yesu Giduc*” (Gong-zoh 20:21). Siensex Yesu ziouc maiv zuqc mietc fai dingc zuiz (Yo^han 3:16).
4. Yesu longc Ni^naa^we mienh nyei nyungc zeiv njaaux maiv siensex Yiutai mienh... biux mengh gorngv Ni^naa^we mienh gengh zien nyei goiv hnyouv guangc zuiz, siensex Ziouv. (Matv^tai 12:38-41 Yesu gorngv, *Yonaa yiem domh mbiauz nyei ga'sie buo hnoi buo muonz, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn fih hnangv nyei oix zuqc yiem ndaundiev buo hnoi buo muonz. [41] Taux Tin-Hungh sienv zuiz wuov hnoi, Ni^naa^we Mienh oix souv jiez daaih gox ih jaax mienh, weic zuqc Yonaa mingh zunh doz wuov zanc, ninh mbuo zungv goiv hnyouv guangc zuiz mi'aqv. Mangc maah! Ih zanc yiem naaiv corc maaih dauh-dauh fai nyungc gauh hlo jiex Yonaa.*

Dorh Ging-Sou Nyei Eix-Leiz Daaih Longc Yiem Maengc:

1. Yiem naaiv lungndiev maaih mienh camv maiv gaengh haiz jiex kuv fiensex. Tin-Hungh paaiv Yo^naa i nzunc ninh cingx mingh Ni^naa^we. Ih zanc Tin-Hungh paaiv mbuo laanh laanh mienh. Yesu ganh gorngv mbuox ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo, “*Yie nyei Die hnangv haaix nor paaiv yie mingh, yie yaac hnangv wuov nor paaiv meih mbuo mingh*” (Yo^han 20:21). “*Weic naaiv, meih mbuo oix zuqc mingh njaaux maanc fingx mienh zoux yie nyei sai-gorx. Oix zuqc dengv Die, Dorn caux Singx Lingh nyei mbuox tengx ninh mbuo jiex wuom nyei leiz, yaac njaaux ninh mbuo ei nzengc yie mbuox meih mbuo zoux nyei nyungc-nyungc* (Matv^tai 28:19-20).
2. Mbuo nyei gong se “ei jienv Ziouv paaiv nyei waac zunh mbuox ninh mbuo” taux Tin-Hungh nyei hnamv. Zunh gorngv taux ninh mbuo zoux nyei zuiz dorngc Ziouv, Ziouv oix ninh mbuo goiv hnyouv guangc zuiz, siensex Ziouv nyei waac caux siensex Yesu Giduc zoux Ziouv.
3. Haiz nyei mienh, ninh mbuo ganh oix zuqc ginv dau dongh ninh mbuo duqv haiz nyei. Ginv goiv hnyouv guangc zuiz, ginv siensex Yesu fai maiv siensex yiem ninh mbuo.
4. Yesu gorngv Ni^naa^we mienh zoux waaic sic, mv baac duqv hiuv zien leiz ninh mbuo goiv hnyouv...mbuo niv? Mbuo hnangv haaix nor? Haiz liuz zien leiz ei jienv zoux nyei fai? Tov Tin-Hungh bun mbuo haih haiz liuz zien leiz ziouc ei jienv zoux.

49. Hoc-Dauh: Tin-Hungh Nunz Yonaa

Doqc Nyei Ging-Sou: Yonaa 4:1-11

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei Waac:

Da'yietv zang mbuo buatec Yonaa biaux Tin-Hungh paaiv ninh zoux nyei gong, ninh ziouc buangh zuqc sic (jangx jienv: muangx Ziouv nyei waac duqv ninh ceix fuqv bun yaac liouc taux ganh dauh. Maiv muangx Ziouv ganh zuqc hoic, caux hoic ga'hlen nyei mienh.) Da'nyeic zang, mbuo buatec Yonaa nyiemc zuiz tov Tin-Hungh njoux ninh, ninh laengz ei

jienv Ziouv paaiv nyei waac. Da'faam zang, mbuo buatec ninh mingh zunh Ziouv nyei waac bun Ni^naa^we mienh, buatec Ni^naa^we mienh goiv hnyouv guangc zuiz. Liemh fu'jueiv faix nyei faaux taux domh mienh caux hung h goiv hnyouv guangc zuiz, sienx Tin-Hungh.

Se gorngv Yonaa sou maiv maaih da'feix wuov zang nor mbuo haih gorngv Yonaa se yietc laanh longx jhex nyei douc waac mienh. Ninh zunh yietc nzunc doz hngv zhex waanc mienh goiv hnyouv guangc zuiz. Ziouv maiv mangc ga'nyiec mv baac ninh mangc ga'nyuoz hnyouv (1 Saa^mu^en 16:7) yaac mangc mbuo nyei mouz deic caux mauv nyei jauv. Weic naaiv Yonaa da'feix zang biux mengh taux Yonaa nyei hnyouv caux ninh zoux nyei zuiz. Ninh nyei eix hngv naaiv: *“Yie mingh zunh nyei mv baac yie maiv oix Ziouv guangc win-wangc mbuo nyei zuiz, oix Tin-Hungh dingc ninh mbuo...”*

Porv Mengh Ging-Sou:

A. Tin-Hungh muangx Yonaa (v. 1-4)

1. Da'yietv nzunc Yonaa daux gaux, ninh daux gaux duqv horpc Ziouv weic zuqc ninh mun hnyouv taux ninh nyei zuiz, ninh yiem mbiauz nyei ga'sie tov Ziouv tengx ninh.
2. Da'nyeic nzunc Yonaa daux gaux, ninh daux gaux dorngc - weic zuqc ninh qiex jiez... *“Yonaa buatec Ziouv hngv naaic nor zoux (maiv dingc Ni^naa^we mienh) maiv horpc ninh nyei hnyouv, ninh qiex jiez haic. Ninh ziouc daux gaux mbuox Ziouv tov Ziouv bun ninh daic gauh longx (v.1-4).*
3. Yonaa nyei daux gaux waac biux mengh weic haaix nyungc ninh biaux Ziouv. Ninh hiuv duqv Ziouv hnyouv ndaauv bun mienh. Ninh yaac nzauh taux ninh mbuo nyei win-wangv Ni^naa^we mienh haih goiv hnyouv duqv Ziouv guangc ninh mbuo nyei zuiz.
4. Yonaa nzauh taux ninh ganh nyei nza'hmien buonc, nzauh ninh nyei fingx mienh hngv haaix nor mangc ninh. Mv baac ninh nqemh Tin-Hungh guangc Ni^naa^we mienh nyei zuiz...Ziouv ziouc naaic ninh, *“Meih hngv naaiv nor qiex jiez se horpc nyei fai?”*

B. Tin-Hungh orn Yonaa (v. 5-8)

1. *Yonaa cuotv ziqc zingh mingh dong bung maengx mbiorv diqv dien liuh zueiz, jienv wuov bingx laangh (v.5).* Ninh haih njaaux Ni^naa^we mienh, mv baac ninh gin v biaux cuotv ziqc zingh mingh. Maiv muangx TH nyei waac hoic zuqc ganh caux mienh!
2. *Yonaa a'hneiv duqv laangh, Tin-Hungh buatec ninh zueiz jienv wuov liuh... “Ziouv Tin-Hungh bun mbiorngz hmei cuotv daaih mbiorngz jienv wuov, tengx ninh torngv jienv laangh, bun ninh maiv nangc yuoqv. Yonaa za'gengh a'hneiv haic wuov mbiorngz hmei (v. 6)”.*
3. *Yonaa maiv a'hneiv - “Tin-Hungh bun norm gaeng daaih ngaatec wuov mbiorngz hmei, hmei ziouc nyaux mi'aqv (v.7) Mba'hnoi cuotv daaih, Tin-Hungh bun dong bung maengx nyei nziaaux-jorm buonc. Nyutec yaac doqc pui Yonaa nyei m'nqorngv. Yonaa ba'laqc yuoqv haic aqv. Ninh gorngv, “Yie daic gauh longx ziangh seix zaangc” (v.8).*
4. Haaix nyungc zoux bun meih a'hneiv? Qiex jiez? Oix daic? Mbuo buatec Yonaa yiem mbuo laanh laanh mienh. Maaih ziangh mbuo a'hneiv gor zoux Ziouv nyei gong, maaih ziangh hoc mbuo qiex jiez, maaih ziangh hoc oix guangc maiv zoux...Tov Tin-Hungh orn mbuo laanh laanh bun mbuo wuonv maiv dungx mbungh

mbienv...Nyungc-nyungc zungv muangx Ziouv nyei waac, maiv dungx hngangv Yonaa maiv muangx.

C. Tin-Hungh njaaux Yonaa (v. 9-10)

1. Nzunc baav mbuo laaix faix fiuv sic qiex jiez TH, qiex jiez mienh, qiex jiez ganh...Tin-Hungh corc caux Yonaa gorngv waac, “*Mv baac Tin-Hungh gorngv, ‘Meih laaix naaiv mbiorngz hmei hngangv naaiv nor qiex jiez se horpc nyei?’*” (9).
2. Yonaa dau dorngc, “*Horpc nyei. Yie ba'laqc qiex jiez haic, zungv oix daic haic aqv*” (9). Naaiv nyungc qiex jiez se dorngc. Hngangv ndie-laengc doc ganh nyei hnyouv nor. Ninh maiv bieqc hnyouv taux Tin-Hungh nyei za'eix...
3. Yonaa sou da'yietv zang mbuo buatec Yonaa bieqc hnyouv zoux nyei eix mv baac maiv oix ei, ziouc biaux. Yiem da'nyeic zang ninh tov Ziouv tengx, Ziouv yaac njoux ninh. *Yiem da'faam zang, ninh ei jienv Ziouv nyei za'eix mingh Ni^naa^we zunh Ziouv nyei waac, mv baac ninh nyei hnyouv maiv nyunc mbuoqc nzengc Ziouv. Ninh maiv longc nzengc hnyouv zoux Ziouv nyei gong.*
4. Yiem da'yietv zang Yonaa hoqc gorngv Tin-Hungh se hnyouv ndaav... *ninh yaac maiv haih biaux maiv ndutv TH. Da'nyeic zang, ninh buatec Tin-Hungh korh lienh ninh guangc ninh nyei zuiz. Da'faam zang ninh buatec TH nyei qaqv tong taux ninh, buatec yietc norm zingh mienh goiv hnyouv guangc zuiz. Ih zanc* ninh buatec Tin-Hungh hnamv lungh ndiev mienh.

D. Tin-Hungh Naaic Yonaa (v. 11)

1. Yonaa qiex jiez yaac korh fieqv torngv laangh nyei normh...Tin-Hungh naaic Yonaa, “*Ni^naa^we Domh Zingh maaih yietc sinx i waanc maiv hiuv duqv haaix hnoi njang haaix hnoi hmuangx nyei mienh. Saeng-kuv yaac maaih camv. Yie maiv zeiz oix zuqc gauh korv-lienh ninh mbuo fai?*” (v.11).
2. Janx nyei waac gorngv, “*Maaih yietc sinx i waanc laanh maiv hiuv duqv zaaix jieqv buoz fai mbiaauc jieqv buoz nyei mienh*” ...maaih eix leiz se fu'jueiv... weic zuqc Tin-Hungh fih hngangv nyei cau-fiem taux fu'jueiv mienh.
3. Da'daan fu'jueiv zungv 120,000 laanh...liemh domh mienh funx nor zungv leih maiv go 600,000 laanh.
4. Se gorngv Yonaa korh lienh caux korh fiqv ndiangx-normh torngv laangh, ninh horpc zuqc gauh korh lienh Ni^naa^we mienh nyei lingh wuonh.

Dorh Ging-Sou Nyei Eix-Leiz Daaih Longc Yiem Maengc:

1. **Mbuo maiv hiuv duqv Yonaa hngangv haaix nor dau Ziouv...mv baac mbuo buatec Ziouv** “*Hnyouv ndaav zuov meih mbuo, maiv oix haaix dauh zuqc mietc. Ninh oix dauh dauh goiv hnyouv guangc zuiz*” (2 Bide 3:9). Meih hngangv haaix nor dau Ziouv? Meih mbuo sienx gorngv haaix laanh mienh maiv sienx Ziouv nor zuqc ndortv deic nyuoqc nyei fai? Mbuo hngangv Ziouv nor korh fiqv taux lingh wuonh nyei fai? Maaih domh zingh camv zoux domh zuiz mbuo kuonx hnyouv taux nyei fai? Mbuo oix buatec mbuo nyei win-wangv duqv njoux nyei fai? Mbuo a'hneiv buatec maaih mienh goiv hnyouv daaih sienx Ziouv nyei fai? Mbuo oix mingh mbuox mienh taux ninh mbuo zoux nyei zuiz nyei fai? Ziouv naaic Yonaa nyei waac gorngv muonc se hngangv naaiv...Ninh yaac naaic taux mbuo fih hngangv nyei.

2. Mbuo maiv haih tengx Yonaa dau, mv baac mbuo ganh haih dau dongh Ziouv naaic mbuo nyei...Tov Tin-Hungh bun mbuo haih dau duqv horpc.
3. Yonaa mingh zunh Ziouv nyei waac bun yietc norm zingh, mv baac Yesu daaih mbuox lungh ndiev mienh taux Zangc Diex. Ninh yaac paaiv mbuo sienx ninh nyei mienh laanh laanh mingh zunh kuv fienx gormx lungh ndiev, njaaux maanc mienh zoux ninh nyei saigorx, ei nzengc ninh nyei lingc zoux. Mbuo duqv zipv Ziouv paaiv nyei waac liuz, mbuo biaux fai ei? Ginv duqv zipv fuqv liouc fuqv bun mienh, fai ginv hoic ganh zuqc mborqv njaaux?
4. Mbuo qiemx zuqc Tin-Hungh nunz mbuo taux haaix nyungc?

50.Hoc-Dauh: “Samx Mangc Duqv Cuotv”

Doqc Nyei Ging-Sou: 1 Yo^han 4:1-6

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei Waac:

Da'yietv Yo^han sou se hnavg hmuangv doic nyei fienx nor – hnavg dae fiev bun fu'jueiv nor. Mbuo buatc fu'jueiv zuangv fai zoux sic hnavg ninh mbuo nyei domh mienh. Tin-Hungh nyei namh nyouz se oix zuqc zoux sic zuangv Ninh. Dongh mbuo sienx Yesu Giduc wuov zanc, mbuo maiv dan duqv zipv Singx Lingh hnavg, mbuo yaac duqv benx Tin-Hungh nyei naamh nyouz, duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc. Benx ninh nyei fu'jueiv nyei mienh oix zuqc muangx ninh nyei waac. Dongh Yo^han fiev naaiv zeiv fienx nyei ziangh hoc, maaih zunh jaav leiz nyei mienh cuotv daaih, ninh mbuo ndaam mengh gorngv sienx Yesu nyei, yaac gorngv ninh mbuo duqv siang laauc yaangh, gauh longx dongh Gong-zoh mbuo duqv zipv nyei. Ninh mbuo maiv nyiemc Yesu zoux Giduc se doz benx laanh baamh mienh, yaac maiv nyiemc ninh se Doz-mienh.

Yo^han zieqv duqv naaiv deix zunh jaav doz nyei mienh se maiv zien-zien nyei sienx Yesu Giduc, ziouc donv sienx nyei mienh taux zunh jaav doz nyei mienh. Weic zuqc ninh mbuo maiv maaih fiem-fingx zuangv Zangc Diex. Ei Yo^han gorngv nor, mbuo se benx Tin-Hungh nyei naamh nyouz fai maiv benx, maiv maaih yiem mbu'ndongx...benx deix maiv benx deix, fai zeix deix maiv zeix deix se maiv zien. Ih jaax hnoi maaih camv laanh mienh laaic duqv gorngv ninh mbuo se benx Yesu nyei mienh, mv baac nzauh jienv taux wuov hnoi Ziouv haih gorngv, “Yie maiv hiuv duqv meih”. Ih jaax hnoi yaac maaih mienh camv gorngv ninh mbuo zunh Ziouv nyei kuv fienx, mv baac mbuo oix zuqc mangc gaax ninh mbuo zunh nyei doix-diuc Ziouv nyei waac nyei fai. Se gorngv mbuo faix fim nyei zaah mangc mbuo haih samx duqv cuotv haaix nyungc se zien fai jaav nyei.

Porv Mengh Ging-Sou:

A. Singx Lingh Zoux Nyei Gong.

1. Yo^han gorngv mbuo haih samx mangc duqv cuotv haaix laanh mienh zoux nyei yiem Singx Lingh daaih, weic zuqc ninh mbuo nyiemc Yesu Giduc njiec daaih benx dauh baamh mienh... *“Naaiv haih bun meih mbuo zieqv duqv se Tin-Hungh nyei Singx Lingh. Haaix dauh nyiemc Yesu Giduc njiec daaih benx dauh baamh mienh, wuov dauh maaih yiem Tin-Hungh daaih nyei singx Lingh”* (v.2).

2. Singx Lingh zoux gong tong taux nyiemc Yesu nyei mienh. Nyiemc maaih eix leiz gorngv bun Yesu zoux Ziouv gunv maengc. 1 Yo[^]han 3:24 “...mbuo haih hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh caux mbuo juangc maengc ziangh weic zuqc mbuo maaih Tin-Hungh ceix nyei Singx Lingh.”
3. Singx Lingh zoux nyei gong bun mbuo zieqv duqv yaac mengh baeqc Yesu. Yesu ganh naaic, “Mienh gorngv yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, dongh haaix dauh?” (Matv[^]tai 16:13-16). Yesu se dongh haaix dauh bun meih? Meih hnavg haaix nor sienx? Ninh zoux meih nyei Ziouv fai zunc nzuih mienh? Meih hnavg haaix nor gorngv Yesu se dongh haaix dauh, fai bieqc hnyouv taux ninh se dongh haaix dauh, biux mengh meih hnavg wuov nor sienx ninh yaac buoqc zangc ninh.
4. Singx Lingh zoux nyei gong camv nyei...Singx Lingh yiem mienh nyei hnyouv (Yo[^]han 14:17), njaaux mienh (Yo[^]han 14:26), bun mienh hiuv duqv zien leiz yaac tengx Yesu zoux zorn-gzengx (Yo[^]han 15:26). Singx Lingh yaac biux mengh bun baamh mienh hiuv duqv ninh mbuo zoux horpc fai dorngc taux zuiz nyei jauv, siemv zuiz nyei jauv (Yo[^]han 16:8).

B. Mienv Zoux Nyei Gong

1. Maaih mienh camv cuotv mingh zunh jaav leiz ei mienv mv baac longc Tin-Hungh nyei mbuox nduov mienh. “Yie hnamv nyei gorx-youz aac, mienh gorngv ninh mbuo maaih Singx Lingh, mv baac meih mbuo maiv dungx la’guaih sienx. Oix Zuqc seix mangc gaax ninh mbuo maaih nyei se yiem Tin-Hungh daaih zeiz fai maiv zeiz, weic zuqc maaih zunh jaav leiz nyei mienh camv haic cuotv mingh youh lungh ndiev” (v.1).
2. Mienv fai mienh zoux nyei dongh maiv nyiemc Yesu, “Mv baac haaix dauh maiv nyiemc Yesu, wuov dauh maiv maaih yiem Tin-Hungh daaih nyei Singx Lingh. Ninh maaih nyei se dongh yiem Giduc nyei win-wangv daaih nyei mienv. Meih mbuo haiz gorngv wuov dauh win-wangv oix daaih, ninh zungv daaih yiem jienv baamh gen aqv (v3). Yo[^]han donv taux zien sienx Giduc Yesu nyei mienh heuc maiv dungx bun mienh dorh Tin-Hungh nyei mbuox daaih nduov ninh mbuo.
3. Baulo gorngv taux zoux jaav gong-zoh nyei mienh, “ninh mbuo zoux nyei gong kungx nduov mienh hnavg. Ninh mbuo yaac goiv nyungc zeiv zoux hnavg Giduc nyei gong-zoh nor. Mv baac naaiv maiv zeiz mbuoqc horngh nyei sic. Liemh Saadaan yaac haih goiv nyungc zeiv zoux hnavg dauh njang-laangc nyei fin-mienh” (2 Ko[^]lin[^]to 11:13-14).
4. Se gorngv mienh gorngv ninh mbuo zoux Ziouv nyei bou, mbuo horpc zuqc samx mangc duqv cuotv nyei. Maiv dungx laaic dorngc weic ninh mbuo gorngv ninh mbuo se zoux Tin-Hungh nyei mienh liuz, ninh mbuo gengh ei Tin-Hungh nyei waac zoux. Yaac maiv dungx laaic gorngv weic zuqc ninh mbuo zoux “fin-saeng” ziouc ei jienv Ziouv nyei waac zunh. Dorh Tin-Hungh nyei waac daaih beiv mangc ninh mbuo njaaux nyei caux zoux nyei. Maaih mienh ndaam mengh sienx Yesu mv baac njaaux jaav leiz weic maiv zeix Singx Lingh dorh mv baac mienv dorh.

C. Zien Douc Tin-Hungh Waac Nyei Mienh

1. Zien douc Tin-Hungh nyei waac douc ei Ging-sou, gamh nziex Tin-Hungh, douc dongh Tin-Hungh oix mienh hiuv nyei, maiv zeix dongh mienh oix muangx nyei. Yiem loz nqaengc waac nyei ziangh hoc, ninh mbuo douc taux Tin-Hungh oix ninh

- neyi baeqc fingx mienh hiuv caux zoux neyi, yaac douc taux hoz nqaang neyi maiv gaengh cuotv neyi sic. Yiem saeng-ngaengc waac, douc waac mienh douc dongh Tin-Hungh laauc yaangh mengh neyi waac... maiv pienx yaac maiv pien neyi eix-leiz.
2. Zien douc waac mienh duqv hingh jiex jaav leiz neyi mienh mi'aqv. *“Weic zuqc yiem meih mbuo neyi hnyouv wuov dauh se gauh henv jiex yiem baamh gen wuov dauh”* (v.4).
 3. Zien douc waac mienh zunh neyi, dongh zien sienx Tin-Hungh neyi naamh nyouz (zipv caux muangx) yaac zieqv duqv neyi. *“Mbuo benx Tin-Hungh neyi mienh. Haaix dauh hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh, ziouc muangx mbuo. Haaix dauh maiv benx Tin-Hungh neyi mienh, ninh yaac maiv muangx mbuo. Hnangv naaic, mbuo ziouc haih samx duqv cuotv gorngv zien leiz neyi Singx Lingx caux gorngv jaav leiz neyi mienv”* (v.6).
 4. Zien douc Tin-Hungh neyi waac neyi mienh nyiemc Yesu, yaac maaih Singx Lingh dorh ninh mbuo zunh doz. Ei Ziouv neyi ei...

D. Jaav Douc Tin-Hungh Waac Nyei Mienh

1. *“Zunh jaav leiz neyi mienh guei baamh gen. Weic naaiv ninh mbuo kungx gorngv baamh gen neyi jauv-louc hnangv. Baamh mienh yaac muangx ninh mbuo”* (v.5).
2. Jaav douc TH waac neyi mienh maiv oix zien sienx neyi mienh, yaac maiv oix muangx zien douc Tin-Hungh neyi waac neyi mienh...Mbuo muangx caux ei neyi biux mengh mbuo se TH neyi fai maiv zeiz.
3. Zunh jaav leiz neyi mienh maiv nyiemc Yesu Giduc benx laanh doz-mienh. Yesu gorngv, *“Oix zuqc mbungh jienv jaav douc waac mienh. Ninh mbuo daaih lorz meih mbuo wuov zanc, beih zaangc hnangv ba'gi yungh, mv baac ninh mbuo neyi hnyouv ciouv hnangv hieh juv nor. [16] Meih mbuo samx mangc ninh mbuo zoux neyi sic meih mbuo ziouc hiuv duqv ninh mbuo aqv. Ndiangx-njimv maiv haih ziangh a'ngunc biouv. Mungv long njimv yaac maiv haih ziangh ngongh nyorx biouv”* (Matv[^]tai 7:15-16).
4. Zunh jaav leiz neyi mienh yiem Gong-zoh neyi ziangh hoc... ih zanc yaac fih hnangv maaih mienh maiv zien nyiemc Yesu, *“Ninh mbuo gorngv ninh mbuo hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh mv baac ninh mbuo zoux neyi sic bun cing ninh mbuo maiv hiuv duqv ninh. Ninh mbuo se mienh youx mienh, maiv muangx waac yaac maiv puix zoux haaix nyungc kuv sic”* (Tidatc 1:16). Maiv dungx peix fuc weic buate ndaam mengh sienx Yesu mienh njaaux jaav leiz neyi mienh.
5. Bide gorngv zinh ndaangc yiem I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh mbu'ndongx maaih jaav douc waac mienh. *“Fih hnangv neyi, maaih njaaux jaav leiz neyi fin-saeng oix yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx. Ninh mbuo oix bingx jienv dorh haih bun mienh zuqc mietc neyi jaav leiz daaih njaaux, yaac liemh maiv nyiemc zuoqc *ninh mbuo wuov dauh Ziouv. Hnangv naaic ziouc bun ninh mbuo ganh siepv-siepv neyi zuqc mietc”* (2 Bide 2:1-3).

Dorh Ging-Sou Nyei Eix-Leiz Daaih Longc Yiem Maengc:

1. Mbuo buate fu'jueiv zuangv ninh mbuo neyi domh mienh. Tin-Hungh neyi naamh nyouz oix zuqc zoux sic zuangv ninh mbuo neyi Tin-dorng Diex...Oix zuqc muangx caux nyiemc Ninh.

2. Se gorngv mbuo guei baamh gen, baamh mienh oix hnamv mbuo hnavg hnamv caux ninh mbuo guei baamh gen wuov deix. Mv baac mbuo maiv horpc zuqc guei baamh gen weic Yesu Giduc ginv mbuo cuotv daaih. Weic naaiv baamh mienh nzorng mbuo.
3. Se gorngv baamh mienh, zoux orqv nyei mienh, a'hneiv meih caux duqv meih horpc se weic zuqc meih zoux ei ninh mbuo...Mbuo oix zuqc ndortv camv nyungc weic oix zoux horpc Tin-Hungh: ndortv doic, ndortv gong, ndortv ziex nyungc dongh baamh gen mienh hanc nyei...
4. Haaix dauh hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh, ziouc muangx Tin-Hungh nyei waac. Haaix dauh maiv benx Tin-Hungh nyei mienh, ninh yaac maiv muangx Tin-Hungh yaac maiv hiuv zien leiz. Maaih Singx Lingh nyei mienh haih samx duqv cuotv gorngv haaix nyungc se zien leiz yiem Singx Lingx daaih caux gorngv jaav leiz nyei zorng-zengx.
5. Mbuo oix zuqc zaah mangc, samx mangc, seix mangc hnavg Mbe^lo^aa Zingh mienh. Ninh mbuo jorm hnyouv nyei muangx doz, hnoi-hnoi zaah Ging-Sou mangc gaax Baulo nyei waac doix fai maiv doix (Gong-zoh 17:11). Mbuo horpc zuqc zuotc naaiv norm jiu-baang nyei nyungc zoux. Maiv gunv haaix laanh mienh zunh, mbuo oix zuqc dorh ninh zunh nyei daaih beiv mangc Ging-sou...weic zuqc naaiv biux mengh gorngv mbuo se Tin-Hungh nyei fai maiv zeix...se gorngv mbuo benx Tin-Hungh nyei mbuo ziouc muangx mienh zunh nyei zien leiz...muangx ging-sou nyei waac...Mbuo muangx baamh gen nyei javv biux mengh mbuo maiv hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh.

51.Hoc-Dauh: Ceix Dongh Diuc Hnyouv Fai Horpc Fim Dongh Eix

Doqc Nyei Ging-Sou: E^fe^so 4:1-6

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei Waac:

A. Yiem camv nyungc nyei, dongh mbuo kungx mangc buate fai, gorngv taux maiv dongh diuc hnyouv fai maiv horpc fim dongh eix nyei:

1. Yiem dorg jaa nyei javv - mbuo maaih ziepc nyungc maiv dongh diuc hnyouv, maiv horpc fim dongh eix, maiv buate caux nyei... mv baac maaih yietc baeqv nyungc dongh mbuo horpc fim dongh eix nyei, buate caux nyei, mv baac mbuo kungx buate, kungx gorngv taux, kungx nzaeng taux dongh wuov deix ziepc nyungc dongh mbuo maiv horpc nyei hnavg.
2. Yiem jiu-baang - mbuo maaih nyungc baav zoux nyei sic maiv fih hnavg, mv baac maaih camv nyei zoux fih hnavg. Mv baac mbuo kungx bun zoqc nyei, dongh mbuo zoux nyei maiv fih hnavg, ziouc maiv haih dongh diuc hnyouv juangc gong zoux.

B. Mbuo buate dongh diuc hnyouv fai horpc fim dongh eix nyei qaqv yiem mbuo hnoi-hnoi nyei maengc.

1. Nyienx sorngx qaqv nyei guanx (borqv mbaan, zoi mbaan, ndiqv mbaan) - oix zuqc dongh diuc hnyouv. Se gorngv hingh, yietc guanx duqv hingh. Se gorngv suei, yietc guanx zuqc suei.
2. Nyienx nzung nyei guanx, yietc zungv oix zuqc dongh daangh, horpc fim dongh eix nyei nyienx cingx daaih bieqc doic, bieqc bouc benx nzung.

3. Dorngh jaa nyei mienh - laanh oix zuqc mbuoqc laanh. Auv oix zuqc mbuoqc ganh nyei nqox cingx daaih haih maaih dongh diuc hnyouv...se gorngv yietc doix, oix zuqc maaih laanh zoux m'nqorngv. Ei ging-sou gorngv, Yesu zoux jiu-baang nyei m'nqorngv, hnangv nqox zoux auv nyei m'nqorngv nor. Maaih eix-leiz gorngv nqox nyei gong genghjienv haic.
4. Hnangv mbuo longc nyei hlang, ninh mbuo maaih camv diuh hlang dorn gapv jienv fai niouv jienv benx yietc diuh domh hlang cingx wuonv fai jienv. Mbuo nyei buoz yaac maaih camv norm buoz-ndoqv dongh diuc hnyouv horpc fim dongh eix nyei juangc jienv zoux gong.
5. Maaih nyei ndiangx nor heuc "Redwood" / Ndiangx sieqv - dongh hlo jiex wuov nyungc ndiangx yiem naaiv lungh ndiev. Naaiv nyungc ndiangx wuonv, henv, yaac hlo, weic zuqc ninh mbuo nyei nzungh laanh tengx laanh cunx jienv fai baav jienv doic.

C. Yiem E^{fe}so 4:1-6 Njaaux taux mbuo hnangv haaix nor haih dongh diuc hnyouv, haih maaih horpc fim dongh eix.

1. Siensex Yesu nyei mienh haih dongh diuc hnyouv weic mbuo benx Giduc nyei sin. Weic mbuo maaih Singx Lingh zoux gong yiem mbuo nyei maengc mbuo juangc maaih lamh hnamv yiem Yesu. Mbuo yaac juangc dauh Ziouv zangc.
2. Weic naaiv Baulo gorngv, "*Oix zuqc longc hnyouv laanh caux laanh baengh orn nyei yiem weic beu jienv Singx Lingh ceix bun horpc fim dongh eix nyei hnyouv.*"

Porv Mengh Ging-Sou:

A. Mbuo juangc norm Sin (1 Ko^{lin}to 12:12-27):

1. Mbuo nyei sin zangc biux mengh taux dongh diuc hnyouv nyei jauv. *Giduc se hnangv yietc norm sin, maaih ziex nyungc gapv jienv. Maiv gunv maaih ziex nyungc gapv jienv, kungx benx yietc norm sin hnangv (1 Ko^{lin}to 12:12).* Siensex Yesu nyei mienh se benx Giduc nyei sin. "*Meih mbuo se Giduc nyei sin. Meih mbuo dauh dauh yaac zoux sin nyei yietc nyungc*" (1 Cor. 12:27). Maiv gunv sin maaih ziex nyungc mv baac nyungc-nyungc ganh maaih ganh nyei gong zoux weic ceix yietc norm sin. Maiv gunv Giduc mienh benx Giduc nyei sin, laanh laanh mienh maiv fih hnangv... zoux nyei gong yaac maiv fih hnangv mv baac "*Oix zuqc longc hnyouv laanh caux laanh baengh orn nyei yiem weic beu jienv Singx Lingh ceix bun horpc fim dongh eix nyei hnyouv.*" (E^{fe}so 4:3).
2. Ih jaax hnoi nyei jiu-baang gengh maaih camv nyei yietc norm caux yietc norm maiv fih hnangv. Zoux nyei sic yaac maiv fih hnangv. Siensex nyei yaac maiv fih hnangv. Naaiv se maiv zeiz Tin-Hungh nyei mouz deic bun taux jiu-baang. Yesu liepc, fai ceix, nyei jiu-baang se oix zuqc maaih horpc fim dongh eix nyei hnyouv.
3. Hnangv baamh mienh nyei sin nor, yietc norm dorngx mau fai maiv longx, ziangh sin mun, maiv henv...ganh norm dorngx yiem sin tengx jienv mun caux diev. Ziangh sin juangc jienv tengx zorc. Mbuo buatac mienh m'zing maiv njang nyei mienh m'normh laic gor, weic zuqc m'normh hiuv duqv m'zing maiv njang ziouc jaa tengx ceix...
4. Aqc duqv bun jiu baang haih wangc siangx se gorngv jiu-baang mienh butv lingh wuonh nyei baengc fai maiv muangx Yesu Giduc zoux m'nqorngv.
5. Baulo gorngv, "*Mv baac yie oix meih mbuo hiuv duqv, Giduc zoux dauh dauh m'jangc dorn nyei m'nqorngv. Nqox yaac zoux auv nyei m'nqorngv, Tin-Hungh yaac*

zoux Giduc nyei m'nqorngv (1 Ko^{lin}to 11:3). E^{fe}so 4:15 gorngv, *Giduc zoux m'nqorngv*. E^{fe}so 5:23 yaac gorngv, “*Weic zuqc nqox zoux auv nyei m'nqorngv hnangv Giduc zoux jiu-baang nyei m'nqorngv wuov nor. Jiu-baang zoux Giduc nyei sin, Giduc yaac zoux jiu-baang nyei Njoux Ziouv*”. Naaiv biux mengh gorngv sin oix zuqc muangx m'nqorngv (fai m'nqorngv famv). Maaiah nyungc baenge nor zoux bun sin maiv muangx m'nqorngv. Sin yiem wuov ndau la'guaih dongx, m'linh m'louc nyei dongx, weic zuqc ninh maiv ei m'nqorngv famv heuc zoux nyei.

B. Mbuo juangc nduqc dauh Singx Lingh:

1. Baulo gorngv, “*Mbuo yaac fih hnangv nyei, maiv gunv Yiutai Mienh fai Janx, zoux nouh nyei fai maiv zoux nouh nyei, yietc zungv juangc nduqc dauh Singx Lingh jiex leiz benx yietc norm sin. Yietc zungv yaac duqv juangc nduqc dauh Singx Lingh hopv*” (1 Ko^{lin}to 12:13). *Mbuo yaac juangc nduqc nyungc qiex tauv, dongh Tin-Hungh bun nyei qiex.*
2. Yesu ganh liepc jiu-baang yaac bun qiex ninh ziangh. Weic naaiv jiu-baang se ninh nyei, jiu-baang bangc ninh duqv ziangh jienv. Jiu-baang se maiv zeiz yietc guanh mienh la'guaih daaih gapv jienv jiu-tong hnangv, mv baac benx yietc guanh mienh dongh muangx Yesu nyei mienh.
3. Fih hnangv nyei, se gorngv sin maiv maaiah qiex nor mbuo ziouc daic mi'aqv. Hnangv Yaagorpc gorngv nor, “*Se gorngv sin maiv maaiah qiex, mienh ziouc daic mi'aqv. Sienx fim yaac fih hnangv nyei. Maiv ei jienv zoux se maiv lamh longc, hnangv daic mi'aqv nor*” (Yaagorpc 2:26). Mbuo sienx Yesu wuov zanc, Tin-Hungh bun mbuo laanh laanh mienh duqv zipv Singx Lingh, “*Dauh dauh mienh duqv yietc nyungc bun cing Singx Lingh yiem ninh nyei hnyouv weic tengx zuangx mienh duqv longx*” (1 Ko^{lin}to 12:7).
4. Se gorngv Singx Lingh gunv jienv jiu-baang, jiu-baang ziouc benx wangc siangx maaiah qaqv nyei jiu-baang, weic zuqc laanh laanh mienh yiem jiu-baang ei Singx Lingh dorh yaac yangh ei Singx lingh. (Lomaa 8:1-2 gorngv, “*Hnangv naaic, ih zanc haaix dauh caux Giduc Yesu juangc maengc ziangh, wuov dauh maiv zuqc dingc zuiz,[2] weic zuqc Singx Lingh nyei leiz, dongh bun mbuo caux Giduc Yesu juangc maengc ziangh wuov nyungc leiz, bun yie leih ndutv zuiz nyei leiz caux zuqc daic nyei leiz*” ; Gaa^{laa}tie 5:16 “*Oix zuqc bun Singx Lingh dorh meih mbuo. Maiv dungx ei ganh nyei hnyouv hanc zoux*”.

C. Mbuo juangc nyungc maaiah lamh hnamv:

1. Baulo gorngv, se gorngv mbuo maiv maaiah Yesu Giduc mbuo maiv maaiah lamh hnamv dorngx, maiv maaiah gorn ndoqv. Baulo gorngv mbuo janx “*Oix zuqc jangx jienv, wuov zanc meih mbuo maiv caux Giduc jiu tong...Meih mbuo yiem naaiv baamh gen maiv lamh hnamv dorngx yaac maiv maaiah Tin-Hungh* (E^{fe}so 2:12). Mbuo zien-zien maaiah lamh hnamv dorngx se kungx yiem Yesu, fai weic Yesu hnangv.
2. Weic Yesu, mbuo juangc maaiah lamh hnamv... mbuo ziouc horpc zuqc haih juangc jienv zoux Ziouv nyei gong, juangc jienv mbuox mienh taux Ziouv nyei kuv fienx, juangc jienv zoux zorng-h-zengx. Maiv gunv yietc norm yietc norm jiu-baang zoux nyei sic maiv fih hnangv, norm-norm jiu baang horpc zuqc maaiah dongh diuc hnyouv, hnyouv dongh horpc Ziouv nyei hnyouv.

3. Yiem ih jaax lungh ndiev, maaih mienh camv mv maaih lamh hnamv dorngx, mv baac mbuo maaih Yesu Giduc mbuo cingx maaih lamh hnamv dorngx. Mbuo oix zuqc dorh maaih laamh hnamv nyei mingh mbuox mienh. “Kungx Yesu Giduc hngangv bun mbuo gengh zien maaih lamh hnamv dorngx.” (Matv[^]tai 12:21 gorngv, “*Maanc fingx mienh yaac oix sienx kaux ninh ziouc maaih lamh hnamv dorngx aqv*”). Baulo gorngv, sienx Yesu nyei mienh maaih lamh hnamv weic zuqc “*Ziouv Yesu aengx daaih wuov zanc, haaix nyungc bun yie mbuo maaih lamh hnamv, yaac zoux bun yie mbuo orn-lorqc, yaac bun yie mbuo a'hneiv weic zoux yie mbuo nyei ningv? Se meih mbuo maiv zeiz*” (1 Te[^]saa[^]lo[^]ni[^]gaa 2:19).
4. Baulo gorngv mbuox Lomaa jiu-baang, “Tov Tin-Hungh, dongh bun meih mbuo maaih lamh hnamv wuov dauh, bun meih mbuo maaih njien-youh yaac maaih baengh orn taux daauh, weic zuqc meih mbuo sienx ninh. Hngangv naaic, Singx Lingh nyei qaqv ziouc bun meih mbuo zanc-zanc maaih lamh hnamv aqv” (Lomaa 15:13).

D. Mbuo juangc dauh Ziouv:

1. Baulo gorngv “Maaih nduqc dauh Ziouv...” (E[^]fe[^]so 4:5). Naaiv dauh Ziouv Se Yesu Giduc.
2. “Ziouv” wuov joux waac nyei eix-leiz se gorngv maaih hatc maaz gunv, benx ninh nyei buonc, yiem ninh nyei lingc ga'ndiev. Se gorngv Yesu zoux mbuo nyei Ziouv mbuo ziouc bun ninh gunv mbuo, mbuo yaac benx ninh nyei mienh, mbuo yaac mbuoqc ninh nyei lingc gunv.
3. Baulo gorngv haaix dauh sienx Yesu Giduc wuov dauh duqv zipv Singx Lingh, wuov dauh yaac maaih hnyouv hngangv Ziouv. “*Mv baac haaix dauh caux Ziouv gapv jienv, wuov dauh ziouc caux Ziouv benx yietc diuc hnyouv aqv*” (1 Ko[^]lin[^]to 6:17). Mbuo haih dongh diuc hnyouv, haih horpc fim dongh eix weic mbuo maaih Ziouv nyei hnyouv.
4. Sienx Yesu nyei mienh zieqv duqv yaac nyiemc mbuoqc Ziouv Yesu Giduc ganh hngangv. Ninh zoux Ziouv yaac zoux ninh mbuo nyei Njoux Ziouv. (1 Ko[^]lin[^]to 8:6 *Mv baac weic mbuo nor, kungx maaih nduqc dauh Tin-Hungh hngangv, se Zaangc Diex, dongh zeix maanc muotc wuov dauh. Mbuo yaac weic ninh yiem. Yaac kungx maaih nduqc dauh Ziouv hngangv, se Yesu Giduc. Tin-Hungh longc Yesu zeix maanc muotc. Mbuo yaac bangc ninh yiem*”.)

Dorh Ging-Sou Nyei Eix-Leiz Daaih Longc Yiem Maengc:

1. Singx Nzung 133:1 gorngv taux horpc fim dongh eix nyei jaa zinh. “Mangc maah! Gorx-youz horpc fim dongh eix nyei yiem se za'gengh longx nyei, orn-lorqc haic.”
2. Baulo fiev nyei fiensex camv nyei se jixed gorn njaaux taux doz. Liuz, ninh heuc mbuo hngangv haaix nor dorh eix-leiz daaih longc yiem mbuo nyei maengc. Yiem E[^]fe[^]so, Baulo heuc mbuo oix zuqc ziangh ei dongh mbuo sienx nyei. Yiem E[^]fe[^]so 4:4-6 ninh longc Singx Diex, Singx Dorn caux Singx Lingh nyei nyungc zeiv njaaux taux mbuo - Maiv gunv ninh mbuo zoux gong maiv fih hngangv, mv baac juangc norm mouz deic juangc norm gorngv zoux, juangc norm fiem-fingx.
3. Jiu-baang se Giduc nyei sin - Sienx Yesu nyei oix zuqc ei jienv m'nqorngv (Yesu) zoux. Ninh mbuo yaac juangc Yesu maaih lamh hnamv dorngx. Ninh mbuo yaac bangc nduqc

dauh Singx Lingh, yaac sienx Yesu zoux Ziouv. Weic naaiv ninh mbuo oix zuqc maaih hnyouv hngv Ziouv ... maaih horpc fim dongh eix nyei ziangh.

4. Baulo yiem 1 Ko^{lin}to 12¹²⁻²⁷ biux mengh gorngv sienx Yesu nyei mienh se Giduc nyei sin. Sin zoux nyei gong maiv fih hngv. Yietc nyungc maaih yietc nyungc nyei gong. Nyungc-nyungc sin zangc oix zuqc zoux weic ceix yietc norm sin haih wanc siangx, naaiv se bun Ziouv duqv njang laangh. Dongh diuc hnyouv biux mengh gorngv mbuo muangx Ziouv mbuo nyei m'ngorngv. Se gorngv mbuo maiv muangx fai maiv ei Ziouv, mbuo nyei m'ngorngv se benx baengc nyei sin. La'guaih dongx - horpc maiv horpc yaac dongx weic maiv ei m'ngorngv famv mbuox nyei.

52.Hoc-Dauh: Goux Tin-Hungh Nyei Ga' Naaiv Nyei Mienh

A. Lungh ndiev nyungc-nyungc ga'naaiv se haaix dauh nyei?

1. **Nyungc-Nyungc yiem lungh ndiev se Tin-Hungh nyei**
 - a. Cuotvⁱyipv 19:5 ... lungh ndiev se Tin-Hungh nyei
 - b. Leviticus 25:23 ... Ndaa yaac Tin-Hungh nyei
 - c. 1 Chronicles 29:14 Nyungc-nyungc yiem ninh daaih
 - d. Singx Nzung 24:1 Ziouv nyei lungh
 - e. Singx Nzung 50:10 Lomc zangc nyungc-nyungc Tin-Hungh nyei
 - f. Hakv^{gai} 2:8 Nyaanh caux jiem se Tin-Hungh nyei nzengc
 - g. Yaagorpc 1:17 Nyungc-nyungc mbuo maaih nyei se yiem Tin-dorng h daaih
2. **Mienh Nyei lingh wuonh se Tin-Hungh Nyei.**
 - a. E^{saa}ken 18:4 Yietc zungv lingh-wuonh se Ziouv nyei
 - b. Lomaa 14:8 Mbuo se Ziouv nyei
 - c. 1 Ko^{lin}to 6:19 Mbuo nyei sin se Tin-Hungh nyei singx dinc

3. Yietc zungv Bun Tin-Hungh ndangc

A. Da'yietv dauh dorn

1. Sauv Mienh 3:13 Da'yietv dauh dorn se Ziouv nyei
2. Nzamc Leiz Latc 26:2 Da'yietv gouv lai-zuangx bun Tin-Hungh
3. 1 Hungh douh 17:13 E-la-yaa gorngv," Dorh bun yie ndangc."
4. Matv^{tai} 6:33 Lorz ndangc Tin-Hungh nyei jauv...

B. Da'yietv dauh dorn caux da'yietv gouv lai-zuangx lengc jeiv Tin-Hungh nyei

1. Cuotvⁱyipv 13:2 "I^{saa}laa^{en} Mienh nyei mouz dauh dorn-la'gauv oix zuqc fungx bun yie. Maiv gunv mienh nyei fai saeng-kuv nyei, da'faanh gouv wuov deix daauh toi dorn, oix zuqc fungx bun yie."
2. Cuotvⁱyipv 34:19 "Maiv gunv ngongh guanh, yungh guanh, ba'gi yungh guanh, da'faanh saeng-kuv nyei daauh toi dorn, gouv wuov deix, benx yie nyei buonc..."
3. Lewi 27:26 "Maiv maaih haaix dauh haih zorqv daauh toi saeng-kuv fungx bun Ziouv weic zuqc zungv benx Ziouv nyei mi'aqv. Maiv gunv ngongh fai yungh, benx Ziouv nyei mi'aqv"
4. Ne^{haa}mi 10:36 Da'yietv dauh dorn caux saengh kuv se Ziouv nyei
5. Cong-mengh 3:9 Taaih Tin-Hungh yiem meih duqv nyei nyungc-nyungc

6. Saaub mienh 18:12 Fongc horc longx nyei nyungc-nyungc da'yietv buonc bun Tin-Hungh ndangc

B. Mbuo hngang haaix nor horpc zuqc goux Tin-Hungh bun nyei nyungc-nyungc?

1. Hngang haaix nor goux mbuo ganh

Nzame Leiz Latc 24:16 ... Meih nyei zuiz meih ganh oix zuqc ndaam-dorng

Yopv 19:4 ... Yie dorngc nor se zuiz yiem yie ganh aqv

Cong-mengh 9:12 Se gorngv meih maaih cong-mengh, cong-mengh tengx weic meih ganh, hnongx yaac ganh hnongx

Ye^laa^mi 31:30 Dauh dauh oix zuqc diev daic weic ganh nyei zuiz

E^se^ken 18:20 Laanh oix zuqv gunv/diev laanh zoux dorngc nyei zuiz

A. Hngang haaix nor goux ganh nyei sin

Lomaa 12:1-2 ... "zorqv ganh fungx bun Tin-Hungh hngang ziec nyei ga'naaiv nor, mv baac maaih maengc nyei, cing-nzengc nyei, dongh Tin-hungh a'hneiv nyei ga'naaiv."

1 Ko^lin^to 6:19-20 ... "Meih mbuo nyei sin se Singx Lingh nyei dinc. Hngang naaic meih mbuo oix zuqc longc meih mbuo nyei sin taaih Tin-Hungh".

Gaa^laa^tie 2:20 "Yie caux Giduc juangc ding ziepc nzaangc jaax daic cingx daaih ih zanc ziangh jienv wuov dauh se maiv zeiz yie, se Giduc yiem yie gu'nyuoz ziangh jienv".

B. Hngang haaix nor goux/longc meih nyei ziangh hoc

Singx Nzung 39:4 Ziouv bun yie hiuv duqv yie nyei ziangh hoc...

E^fe^so 5:15-16 Oix zuqc longc duqv horpc ziangh hoc...

Gorngv seix zaangc 3:1 ...Maaih ziangh hoc zoux nyungc-nyungc...

C. Hngang haaix nor fongc horc meih nyei zinh nyaanh

Cong-mengh 3:9-10 "Fongc horc bun Tin-hungh dongh meih duqv nyei...ninh cingx daaih ceix fuqv bun meih"

Maa^laa^ki 3:8 "Maiv dungx nimc Tin-Hungh nyei nyaanh yiem ziepv gouv nyei yietc gouv, caux yiem fongc horc nyei"

Matv-taai 23:23 ... "Meih mbuo horpc zuqc hngang naaiv zoux, yaac oix zuqc maiv dungx la'kuqv ziepc gouv nyei yietc gouv ga'naaiv fongc horc Tin-Hungh."

Lugaa 6:38 "Meih mbuo bun haaix nyungc mienh, Tin-Hungh yaac oix winh bun meih mbuo, zungv oix dox bun meih mbuo gauh camv, zatv yuonh, nqamv zietc, hlaau ningx taux yiem maiv jienv. Meih mbuo longc haaix nyungc hlaau bun mienh, Tin-Hungh yaac oix longc wuov nyungc hlaau bun meih mbuo."

Gong-Zoh 20:35 "...bun nyei gauh maaih orn-lorqc duqv zipv nyei."

2 Ko^lin^to 9:7-8 "mouz dauh oix zuqc bun ziux ganh nyei hnyouv dingc oix bun nyei. Bun yaac oix zuqc buangv hnyouv, maiv dungx korh fiqv, weic zuqc Tin-Hungh hnamv nyei se nqoi eix bun nyei mienh. Tin-Hungh haih ceix fuqv bun meih mbuo nyungc-nyungc maaih camv, meih mbuo ziouc haih zanc-zanc maaih gaux longc, zungv maaih camv weic zoux nyungc-nyungc kuv sic."

D. Hnangv haaix nor longc dongh Tin-Hungh ceix bun meih nyei banh-zeic

Matv taai 25:14-15 Ziouv ei gorqc mienh nyei banh zeic bun (Buo dauh bou)

1 Ti^{mo}^tai 4:15 “jorm hnyouv ei jienv naaiv deix jauv zoux...”

1 Ko^{lin}^to 12:27-31 yietc norn sin maaih ziex nyunge gapv jienv

E^{fe}^so 4:11-12 “Maaih deix duqv zingh nyeic...ninh hnangv naaiv nor zoux weic liuc leiz ziangx Tin-Hungh nyei mienh zoux Giduc nyei gong weic ceix jiez Giduc nyei sin.”

1 Bide 4:10 “Dauh dauh duqv zipv haaix nyunge zingh nyeic oix zuqc longc tengx zuangx mienh.”

Lomaa 12:6-7 “Mbuo dauh dauh ei Tin-Hungh nyei en duqv zingh nyeic mv baac gorqc mienh nyei zingh nyeic maiv fih hnangv.”

2. Hnangv haaix nor goux meih nyei hmuangv doic?

1 Ti^{mo}^tai 3:4-6 “Oix zuqc haih gunv duqv longx ganh nyei hmuangv doic, njaaux ganh nyei fu’jueiv taaih ninh, muangx ninh nyei waac.

Matv^taai 19:5-6 “Dorng jaa..i dauh benx yietc dauh..Tin-Hungh gapv daaih nyei cai-doix, mienh maiv dungx caeqv nqoi.”

1 Ko^{lin}^to 7:1-5 “Dorng jaa nyei jauv...”

A. Zoux nqox nyei mienh

E^{fe}^so 5:23-29 “Zoux nqox nyei mienh oix zuqc hnamv ganh nyei auv...”

Tidatc 2:2 “Zanv duqv ganh, zoux sic puix duqv mienh taaih, gunv duqv ganh

1 Bide 3:7 “Zoux nqox nyei mienh oix zuqc korh lienh ganh nyei auv...taaih auv, weic zuqc fih hnangv nyei duqv Tin-Hungh nyei en.”

Ko^{lo}^si 3:19 “Zoux nqox nyei mienh aah! Oix zuqc hnamv ganh nyei auv, yaac maiv dungx zoux doqc ninh mbuo”

B. Zoux auv nyei mienh

E^{fe}^so 5:22 “Meih mbuo zoux auv nyei mienh aah, meih mbuo oix zuqc mbuoqc ganh nyei nqox hnangv meih mbuo mbuoqc Ziouv Yesu wuov nor.”

1 Bide 3:1-6 “Zoux auv zoux nqox nyei leiz..”

Ko^{lo}^si 3:18 “Zoux auv nyei mienh aah, oix zuqc mbuoqc ganh nyei nqox. Hnagv naaiv zoux se puix sienx Yesu nyei mienh.”

Tidatc 2:3-5 “Zoux sic puix sienx Tin-Hungh nyei mienh...gunv duqv ganh, maaih hnyouv cing-nzengc, zaangv longx jaa-dingh...mbuoqc ganh nyei nqox.”

1 Ti^{mo}^tai 2:9 “M’sieqv dorn zuqv zong horngh lui-houx, maiv dungx zornng weic saah liangz mienh...”

C. Zoux diex/maac nyei mienh

E^{fe}^so 6:4 “Zoux die nyei mienh aah! Maiv dungx cuoqv meih mbuo nyei fu’jueiv qiex jiez. Oix zuqc ei Ziouv Yesu nyei leiz dorh longx fu’jueiv, njaaux ninh mbuo muangx waac.

Cong-mengh 22:6;19:18;13:23;29:5 “Njaaux fu’jueiv gan ninh horpc zuqc yangh nyei jauv, gox daaih ninh ziouc maiv leih nqoi.”

Nzame Leiz-latc 6:7-9 “Oix zuqc jienh njaaux meih mbuo nyei fu’jueiv hiuv duqv naaiv deix leiz. Maiv gunv yiem biauvi fai yiem jauv zaangc, bueix njiec fai jiez sin, zungv oix zuqc buih jienv yiem.

2 Ko^{lin}to 12:14 "...domh mienh liouh nyaanh bun fu'jueiv..."

1 Ti^{mo}tai 3:4-6 "...njaaux ganh nyei fu'jueiv taaih ninh, muangx ninh nyei waac..."

D. Zoux fu'jueiv nyei mienh

Cong-mengh 6:20-22 "*Yie nyei dorn aah! Oix zuqc gan longx meih nyei die hatc nyei waac, yaac maiv dungx guangc meih nyei maa njaaux nyei jauv-louc. Oix zuqc zanc-zanc zaangh jienv meih nyei hnyouv, yaac kuangx jienv meih nyei jaang. Meih yangh jauv, ninh mbuo ziouc dorh meih, meih bueix nyei ziangh hoc, ninh mbuo oix beu jienv meih. Meih nyie daaih, ninh mbuo yaac caux meih gornv.*

Cong-mengh 19:27;20:20;23:22-25 "*Yie nyei dorn aac, se gornv meih guangc, maiv muangx njaaux nyei jauv, meih ziouc leih nqoi maaih wuonh zaang nyei waac.*"

E^{fe}so 6:1-3 "*Fu'jueiv aac, weic zuqc meih mbuo sienx Ziouv Yesu, meih mbuo oix zuqc muangx diex maac nyei waac. Hnangv naaiv zoux se horpc nyei. Oix zuqc tongx nimc meih mbuo nyei diex maac...*"

3. Jiu-bang/Sienx Tin-Hungh nyei mienh

A. Jiu-bang oix zuqv hnangv haaix nor

E^{fe}so 5:25-27 "cing-nzengc...njang-laangc nyei..."

1 Yo^{han} 3:3 "...goux ganh cing-nzengc hnangv Giduc nor cing-nzengc."

2 Ko^{lin}to 7:1 "...mbuo ziouc oix zuqc zoux cing-nzengc nyei. Haaix nyungc bun mbuo nyei sin, mbuo nyei hnyouv maiv cing-nzengc oix zuqc simv nqoi. Oix zuqc gamh nziex Tin-hungh ziouc zoux cing-nzengc taux daauh."

2 Bide 3:14 "...oix zuqc yiem Tin-Hungh nyei nza'hmien longc hnyouv zoux cing-nzengc, maiv maaih dorngx nqemh, yaac caux ninh horpc."

2 Ti^{mo}tai 1:9 "Tin-Hungh njoux mbuo, yaac heuc mbuo daaih zoux ninh nyei cing-nzengc mienh..."

Tidatc 2:11-14 "...nzaaux mbuo cing-nzengc daaih benx ninh ganh nyei mienh, mbuo ziouc jorm hnyouv nyei zoux nyungc-nyungc kuv sic."

1 Te^{saa}loⁿⁱgaa 4:7 "Tin-Hungh heuc mbuo daaih maiv zeiz weic zoux maiv cing-nzengc nyei. Ninh oix mbuo zoux cing-nzengc nyei."

B. Jiu-bang nyei gorn ndoqc fai wuonv

Matv^{taai} 16:5-12 "Oix zuqc mbungh Faa^{li}si/Saa^{ndu}si mienh nyei bingv

1 Ko^{lin}to 11:1-7 ...Ei jienv zoux...

Gaa^{laa}tie 1:6-10 "Zien kuv fienv maaih nduqc nyungc hnangv"

Lomaa 16:17-18 "Simv nqoi maiv fuh sux Ziouv nyei mienh"

2 Ti^{mo}tai 2:15-18 "Njiec qaqv zoux nyungc-nyungc weic bun Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv...oix zuqv simv nqoi maiv sienx nyei henh mbienh waac".

1 Yo^{han} 4:1-3 Faix fim zunh jaav leiz nyei mienh

Pi^{lipv}poi 3:2 "Meih mbuo oix zuqc mbungh jienv wuov deix juv, dongh zoux orqv wuov deix mienh."

C. Jiu-bang nyei gong fai mouz deic

Matv^{taai} 28:18-20 Mingh njaaux maanc fingx mienh zoux yie nyei sai-gorx

Maako 16:15 Mingh gormx lungh ndiev zunh kuv fienv mbuox maanc mienh

Lugaa 24:44-49 Dengv Ziouv nyei mbuox mingh zunh mbuox mienh goiv hnyouv guangc zuiz ziouc duqv Tin-Hungh guangc zuiz.

Yo^{han} 20:21 Yie paav meih mbuo mingh

Gong-zoh 1:8 Zoux zornz-zengz gormx lungz ndiev.

D. Jiu-bang nyei leiz latc

Tidatc 1:9 Goux longx kaux duqv wuonv nyei zien doz

Tidatc 2:11-15 Yesu Giduc weic mbuo siev maengc zuoqc mbuo nzuonx

2 Ti^mo^tai 4:2-3 Oix zuqc zunh Tin-Hungh nyei doz...

C. Hnangv haaix nor cingx benx goux longx Tin-Hungh nyei ga'naiv nyei mienh

1. Oix zuqc Goux duqv zingx/ziepc zuoqv nyei zoux (1 Ko^lin^to 4:2)
2. Oix zuqc hiuv Tin-Hungh nyei waac
3. Oix zuqc haih goux zinh nyaanh
4. Oix zuqc longc cong-mengh goux
5. Oix zuqc hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh nyei eix
6. Oix zuqc haih goux longx ziangh hoc
7. Oix zuqc zoux ei laengz nyei waac
8. Oix zuqc tongx nimc caux taaih Ziouv
9. Oix zuqc ndamh dorng ganh zoux nyei yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien

53.Hoc-Dauh: “Yie Maiv Nyaev”

Doqc Nyei Ging-Sou: Lomaa 1:16-17

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei Waac:

Mbuo mienh nyei fiem-fingx gengh maiv fih hnangv. Nyungc baav horpc zuqc nyaev nyei mienh maiv nyaev, nyungc baav maiv horpc zuqc nyaev yaac nyaev. Wuov nyungc, haaix nyungc zoux mbuo nyei cih cunx ndorqc gorngv haaix nyungc mbuo Giduc mienh horpc zuqc nyaev, haaix nyungc mbuo maiv horpc zuqc nyaev? Ziouv gorngv haaix nyungc, horpc zuqc wuov nyungc. Maiv horpc zuqc se yiem Ging-sou, maiv zeix mienh nyei leiz-fingx weic zuqc yietc nyungc fingx caux yietc nyungc fingx maiv fih hnangv gorngv taux nyaev nyei caux maiv nyaev nyei jauv. Maiv zeix deic-bung leiz-fingx weic zuqc yietc norm deic-bung caux yietc norm deic-bung gorngv nyaev nyei sic maiv fih hnangv. *Yiem meiv guoqv maaih ziex nyungc nyaev nyei dorh daaih ceng...Maaih ziex nyungc gamh nziev nyei zuiz mbuo buate mienh dorh daaih ceng...*

Porv Mengh Ging-Sou:

A. Mbuo Maiv Horpc Zuqc Nyaev

1. Mbuo maiv horpc zuqc nyaev taux dongh mbuo zoux nyei taaih Tin-hungh nyei sic. Baulo gorngv ninh maiv nyaev nyiemc Yesu caux zorpc horpc nyei sic... *“Yie maiv maaih haaix nyungc bun yie zuqc nyaiv. Yie ih zanc yaac oix hnangv zinh ndaangc wuov nor, bungx laangc nyei gorngv... yie oix yie zoux nyei caux gorngv nyei yietc zungv bun mienh taaih Giduc.”* (Fi^lipv^poi 1:20)
2. Mbuo maiv horpc zuqc nyaev mingh mbuox mienh taux kuv fiex. Baulo gorngv, *“Yie zungv maiv nyaiv kuv fiex weic zuqc naaiv kuv fiex se Tin-Hungh nyei domh qaqv haih njoux yietc zungv sienx nyei mienh...”* (Lomaa 1:16; 2 Ti^mo^tai 1:12 *Weic naaiv kuv fiex yie ih zanc hnangv naaiv nor siouc kouv. Mv baac yie maiv nyaiv,*

- weic zuqc hiuv duqv yie sienx nyei se haaix dauh yaac hiuv dingc yie jiu bun ninh nyei, ninh haih beu jienv taux siemv zuiz wuov norm hnoi* (Singx Nzung 119:46).
3. Mbuo maiv horpc zuqc nyaev bun cing gorngv mbuo bungz hnyouv Yesu. Singx Nzung 25:2-3 “*Da'faanh zuov jienv meih nyei mienh yietc liuz maiv zuqc nyaiv. Mv baac ngaengc jienv meih yaac maiv maaih gorn-baengx wuov deix zungv oix zuqc nyaiv aqv*” (Lomaa 10:11).
 4. Mbuo maiv horpc zuqc nyaev dongh mbuo zoux ei Ziouv nyei leiz nyei jauv “*Yie nyei m'zing mangc jienv meih nyei yietc zungv lingc, yie ziouc maiv zuqc nyaiv*” (Singx Nzung 119:6).
 5. Mbuo maiv horpc zuqc nyaev tengx Yesu zoux zorngh zengx. Baulo gorngv mbuox Ti^{mo}taⁱ “*Hnangv naaic, maiv dungx nyaiv tengx mbuo nyei Ziouv Yesu zoux zorngh-zengx. Yie weic Giduc zuqc wuonx jienv loh, meih yaac maiv dungx weic yie nyaiv...*” (2 Ti^{mo}taⁱ 1:8).

B. Mbuo Horpc Zuqc Nyaev Nyei

1. Mbuo horpc zuqc nyaev taux zuiz (E^{fe}so 5:12 Baulo heuc E^{fe}so jiu-baang weic ninh mbuo yiem sienx Yesu yiem njang, maiv dungx caux yiem hmuangx nyei mienh, *weic zuqc liemh gorngv taux ninh mbuo bingx jienv zoux nyei sic zungv nyaiv haic aqv...* Lomaa 6:21 Baulo gorngv, “*Zinh ndaangc meih mbuo zoux nyei sic, ih zanc meih mbuo nyaiv aqv*”).
2. Mbuo horpc zuqc nyaev se gorngv mbuo maiv a'hneiv Ziouv nyei waac “*Se gorngv yiem meih mbuo naaic haaix dauh maiv muangx yie mbuo fiev naaiv zeiv fienx nyei waac, oix zuqc jangx jienv ninh, yaac maiv dungx caux ninh jiu tong weic bun ninh nyaiv.*” (2 Te^{saa}loⁿⁱgaa 3:14)
3. Mbuo horpc zuqc nyaev se gorngv mbuo zangc zienh “*Bun yietc zungv baaix miuc-fangx nyei mienh zuqc nyaiv, dongh ceng maiv lamh longc nyei miuc-fangx nyei mienh*” (Singx Nzung 97:7; I^{saa}yaa 44:9)
4. Mbuo horpc zuqc nyaev taux jaav nyei jauv. (Mienv nyei hungh nyei gorn fai naamh nyouz).
5. Mbuo zoux nyei, gorngv nyei, mingh nyei, dongh biux mengh ceng hlo nyei jauv... “*Tov bun ceng-hlo nyei mienh zuqc nyaiv*” (Singx Nzung 119:78).

C. Mbuo Nyaev Ziouv Nyei Jaa-Zinh

1. Yesu ganh gorngv, “*Yiem naaiv doic orqv haic, hieh hnyouv nyei mienh, se gorngv haaix dauh nyaiv yie yaac nyaiv yie njaaux nyei waac, yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, yiem yie nyei Die nyei njang-laangc, yaac caux cing-nzengc nyei fin-mienh daaih wuov zanc, ziouc nyaiv wuov dauh aqv.*” (Maako 8:38; Lugaa 9:26). Haaix laanh mienh maiv nyaev nyiemc Yesu ih hnoi, duqv zipv zingh nyeic yiem Zangc Diex nyei nza'hmien (Yesu gorngv yiem Matt. 5:10-12 sienx Tin-Hungh zuqc mienh zoux doqc mv baac maiv nyaev nyiemc TH nyei mienh, “*Oix zuqc njien-youh a'hneiv weic zuqc yiem wuov tin-dorngh maaih domh zingh nyeic oix bun meih mbuo. Zinh ndaangc douc waac mienh fih hnangv nyei zuqc mienh zoux doqc.*”)
2. Se gorngv mbuo ngaengh Ziouv zuqc nyaev (Singx nzung 25:3)
3. Yesu diev nyaev weic mbuo, ih zanc ninh duqv yiem Die nyei mbiaauc maengc “*... Weic zuqc Yesu zoux gorn bun mbuo sienx yaac oix bun mbuo sienx duqv dunh yunh. Ninh yiem ziepc nzaangc jaax diev kouv, yaac funx yiem ziepc nzaangc jaax*

- diev nyaiv se maiv longc jienv weic nqa'haav hingv oix duqv nyei orn-lorqc. Ih zanc ninh zungv zueiz jienv Tin-Hungh nyei weic mbiaauc maengx bung*” (Hipv^lu 12:2).
4. Se gorngv mbuo nyaev maiv nyiemc Yesu, Yesu gorngv taux yiem Zangc diex nyei nza'hmien ninh yaac maiv nyiemc wuov dauh. Lugaa 9:26 “*Haaix dauh nyaiv yie yaac nyaiv yie njaaux nyei waac, yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, caux yie ganh nyei njang-laangc yaac caux Zaangc Diex caux cing-nzengc fin-mienh nyei njang-laangc daaih wuov zanc, yie ziouc nyaiv wuov dauh.*”

Dorh Ging-Sou Nyei Eix-Leiz Daaih Longc Yiem Maengc:

1. **Maiv dungx nyaev nyiemc Yesu, Ninh nyei kuv fiex, fai zoux kuv sic nyei jauv.**
(“Meih oix zuqc njiec qaqv zoux nyungc-nyungc weic bun Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv, ziouc zoux maiv zuqc nyaiv nyei gong-mienh, yaac longc duqv horpc Tin-Hungh zien leiz nyei doz... 2 Ti^mo^tai 2:15). Maiv dungx yaac maiv horpc zuqc nyaev...oix zuqc a'hneiv gorngv, “Yie a'hneiv yie benx Yesu nyei mienh.”
2. *“Oix zuqc longc maaih gorn-ndoqv nyei waac, dongh maiv maaih dorngx daanh nyei waac. Hnangv naaiv, caux meih doix-dekc wuov deix ziouc zuqc nyaiv, weic zuqc lorz maiv duqv dorngx daanh mbuo”* Tidatc 2:8)
3. *“Mv baac se gorngv meih mbuo laaix sienx Giduc zuqc siouc kouv, maiv dungx nyaiv. Oix zuqc ceng Tin-Hungh weic zuqc meih mbuo duqv ndaam Giduc nyei mengh.”* (1 Bide 4:16)... Mbuo horpc zuqc nyaev dongh mbuo zoux nyei zuiz, zoux nyei dongh maiv puix Giduc mienh zoux nyei, zoux dongh mienh haih daanh Zangc Diex nyei.
4. *Fu'jueiv aah! Oix zuqc zanc-zanc caux ninh juangc maengc ziangh. Hnangv naaic, ninh aengx daaih wuov hnoi, mbuo haih bungx laangc nyei yiem ninh nyei nza'hmien, maiv zuqc nyaiv, maiv zuqc bingx* (1 Yo^han 2:28).

54.Hoc-Dauh: Maengc Maaih Mouz Deic

Doqc Nyei Ging-Sou: Fi^lipv^poi 3:12-16

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei Waac:

Ih jaax maaih ziex nyungc congx. Buonv orv nyei congx se beiv taux maengc maaih fai maiv maaih mouz deic nyei mienh. Maaih nyungc congx buonv yietc norm yunh hnangv; maaih nyungc congx yietc nzunc buonv ziex norm yunh fai-fai nyei mingh. Maaih nyungc congx oix zuqc ziux longx nyei cingx buonv, aengx maaih nyungc congx la'guaaih hungx jienv wuov bung ndau buonv yaac zuqc nyei. Janx nyei waac maaih nyungc heuc *rifle*, maaih nyungc heuc *shotgun*.

Mbuo nyei maengc yaac hnangv naaiv deix i nyungc congx nor. Mbuo haih longx-longx nyei ziangh ei jienv Ziouv zeix bun mbuo nyei mouz deic fai la'guaaih ziangh weic ganh. Mbuo oix zuqc hnangv Baulo nyei maengc nor “*Yie ziangh jienv se ziangh weic Giduc*” (Fi^lipv^poi 1:21). Mbuo nyei maengc maaih mouz deic nyei fai?

Porv Mengh Ging-Sou:

A. Ziouv Nyei Mouz Deic Yiem Yie Nyei Maengc

1. Ziangh weic bun Ziouv nyei mbuox duqv njang-laangc, duqv mienh taaih Ninh (1 Ko^{lin}to 6:19-20 *Meih mbuo nyei sin se maiv zeiz meih mbuo ganh nyei, se Tin-Hungh nyei, weic zuqc Tin-Hungh maaiz meih mbuo jaaix haic. Hnangv naaic, meih mbuo oix zuqc longc meih mbuo nyei sin taaih Tin-Hungh; 10:31 Weic naaiv, maiv gunv meih mbuo nyanc fai hopv fai zoux haaix nyungc, yietc zungv oix zuqc zoux weic bun mienh taaih Tin-Hungh; I^{saa}yaa 43:6-7 gorngv TH zeix mbuo daaih bun ninh nyei mbuox duqv njangc laangc “Se da'faanh gan yie nyei mbuox heuc nyei mienh, dongh yie zeix daaih weic bun yie duqv njang-laangc, se yie nanv daaih zeix daaih nyei mienh”...***Tin-Hungh nyei muoz deic bun yie nyei maengc se oix yie maaih hnyouv hnamv oix bun Ziouv nyei mbuox duqv njang-laangc caux maaih hnyouv orn lorqc yiem ninh nyei njang-laangc.*
2. Ziangh weic zornc fai bietv zingh nyeic (Fi^{lipv}poi 3:14 *tiux taux zorqv duqv zingh nyeic nyei dorngx*). Duqv njoux se weic Tin-Hungh nyei en, duqv zingh nyeic weic mbuo bietv zoux weic siou jaaix nyei ga'naaiv yiem Tin-dorngh.
3. Ziangh weic mbuox mienh hiuv duqv Ziouv nyei kuv fienx (Matv^{tai} 5:16 *Meih mbuo yaac oix zuqc hnangv dang nor, ziux lungh ndiev mienh. Hnangv naaic, ninh mbuo duqv buatac meih mbuo zoux nyei kuv sic ziouc taaih meih mbuo nyei tin-dorngh Diex*).
4. Ziangh weic longc nzengc hnyouv hnamv Ziouv (Nzamc leiz latc 6:4, 11, 13; Matv^{tai} 22:37-38 Yesu dau, “*Oix zuqc longc nzengc hnyouv, longc nzengc za'eix, longc nzengc cong-mengh hnamv Ziouv, meih nyei Tin-Hungh. Naaiv se hlo jiex, gauh longc jienv jiex nyei leiz aqv*).

B. Ziouv Nyei Mauv Yiem Yie Nyei Maengc

1. Ziouv oix yie hiuv Ninh nyei hnyouv, Ninh nyei eix, caux Ninh nyei hnamv (Yo^{han} 3:16 *Tin-Hungh oix mbuo sienx kaux ninh nyei dorn Yesu; 1 Ti^{mo}tai 2:4 Tin-Hungh oix maanc mienh duqv njoux yaac oix ninh mbuo hiuv duqv zien leiz.; 2 Bide 3:9 Ziouv za'gengh ei ninh laengz nyei waac zoux, ninh maiv ngaih hnangv maaih deix mienh hnamv daaih ninh ngaih nor. Daaux nzuonx ninh zoux hnyouv ndaavv zuov meih mbuo, maiv oix haaix dauh zuqc mieta. Ninh oix dauh dauh goiv hnyouv guangc zui.*
2. Ziouv oix yie hiuv Ninh (Yesu Giduc) caux Ninh zoux nyei gong (1 Ko^{lin}to 2:2 *Yie caux meih mbuo yiem wuov zanc, yie dingc hnyouv yie kungx oix gorngv Yesu Giduc yaac gorngv ninh zuqc ding ziepc nzaangc jaax daic nyei sic hnangv. Ganh nyungc yie maiv gorngv aqv; Fi^{lipv}poi 3:10 Yie kungx oix hiuv duqv Giduc, yaac hiuv duqv bun ninh nangh daaih nyei domh qaqv, yaac maaih buonc caux ninh siouc kouv, yaac hnangv ninh nor daic*”).
3. Ziouv oix yie hiuv Ninh nyei waac (2 Ti^{mo}tai 2:15 *Meih oix zuqc njiec qaqv zoux nyungc-nyungc weic bun Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv, ziouc zoux maiv zuqc nyaiv nyei gong-mienh, yaac longc duqv horpc Tin-Hungh zien leiz nyei doz*).
4. Ziouv oix yie hiuv yie nyei maengc nyei mouz deic, yaac haih longc duqv horpc dongh ninh bun yie yiem naaiv seix zangc nyei ziangh hoc (E^{fe}so 5:16 *Oix zuqc longc duqv horpc ziangh hoc, weic zuqc ih zanc nyei nyutc zeiv se orqv haic*.) Ziouv

maiv oix mbuo zaaux guangc maengc fai guangc ziangh hoc. Ziouv nyei mauv yiem mbuo nyei maengc se oix mbuo ziangh weic Ninh, hlo yiem Ninh, oix buatc zeix daaih nyei mienh zieqv duqv zeix wuov dauh Ziouv.

C. Ziouv Nyei Mienh Yangh Nyei Jauv

1. Zipv liuz Giduc Yesu zoux Ziouv nyei mienh, ziouc oix zuqc hnangv wuov nor caux ninh juangc jauv yangh (Ko^{lo}si 2:6-10 *Weic naaiv, meih mbuo hnangv haaix nor zipv liuz Giduc Yesu zoux Ziouv, ziouc oix zuqc hnangv wuov nor caux ninh juangc maengc ziangh jienv. 7 Oix zuqc yiem ninh gu'nyuoz hnangv njiec nzungh nor, ceix jiez daaih sienx duqv wuonv, hnangv mienh njaaux jiex meih mbuo nor. Yaac oix zuqc zanc-zanc laengz zingh Tin-Hungh. 8 Oix zuqc faix fim, maiv dungx bun haaix dauh longc baamh mienh nyei cong-mengh hnamv cuotv daaih nyei leiz fai kungx-waac wakc meih mbuo. Se nduov meih mbuo gan baamh mienh nyei eih douh caux yiem gunv ndaamv-lungh nyei mienv daaih nyei leiz, maiv zeiz yiem Giduc daaih.*).
2. Oix zuqc yangh fai zoux horpc Tin-Hungh nyei hnyouv (1 Te^{saa}loⁿⁱga 4:1 *Gorx-youz aac, setv muez aengx maaih deix waac gorngv. Yie mbuo njaaux jiex meih mbuo hnangv haaix nor yiem seix zaangc zoux horpc Tin-Hungh nyei hnyouv*).
3. Oix zuqc yangh fai “yiem njang hnangv Tin-Hungh yiem njang nor” (1 Yo^{han} 1:7 *Mv baac se gorngv mbuo yiem njang hnangv Tin-Hungh yiem njang nor, mbuo ziouc laanh caux laanh jiu tong. Ninh nyei Dorn, Yesu, nyei nziaamv yaac nzaaux nzengc mbuo nyei yietc zungv zuiz*).
4. Oix zuqc yangh hnangv Ye^{su} nor yangh, “*Haaix dauh gorngv ninh caux Tin-Hungh juangc maengc ziangh, Yesu hnangv haaix nor zoux, wuov dauh yaac oix zuqc hnangv wuov nor zoux fai yangh.*” (1 Yo^{han} 2:6).

Dorh Ging-Sou Nyei Eix-Leiz Daaih Longc Yiem Maengc:

1. Se gorngv Ziouv gorngv taux mbuo nyei maengc nor, Ninh hnangv haaix nor gorngv? Meih ziangh weic Ninh, ziangh ei jienv ninh zeix meih nyei mouz deic nyei fai? Mbuo nyei maengc maaih lamh longc weic zuqc longc weic Ziouv nyei fai? Fai mbuo zaux guangc mbuo nyei maengc caux ziangh hoc? Mbuo hnangv rifle congx nor, ziux longx nyei cingx buonv fai la'guaih ziux la'guaih buonv? Mbuo nyei maengc yietc hnoi maaih yietc hnoi nyei mouz deic fai yietc hnoi goih doh jiex yietc hnoi...Meih hnamv gorngv yie ih hnoi hnangv haaix nor haih zoux haaix nyungc bun Ziouv nyei mbuox haih duqv mienh taaih fai duqv njang-laangc nyei fai? Fai meih maiv guen maiv goux, maiv gunv taux njang hnoi fai hoz nqaang sic nyei mienh.
2. Ziouv zeix nyungc-nyungc daaih ei jienv ninh ganh nyei mouz deic ziangh...Ziouv bun mbuo haih ginv ei ninh nyei waac fai maiv ei...
3. Mbuo nyei maengc maaih mouz deic weic zuqc mbuo ziangh weic Giduc, ziangh weic bun ninh duqv njang-laangc, naaiv se ninh zeix mbuo nyei mouz deic.
4. Baulo nyei nduqc nyungc mauv caux mouz deic yiem ninh nyei maengc se ziangh weic Giduc. Mbuo niv? Mbuo ziangh weic haaix nyungc? Hmuangv doic, gong, zinh nyaanh, fai zeix mbuo wuov dauh Ziouv?

55.Hoc-Dauh: Laengz Zingv Ziouv

Doqc Nyei Ging-Sou: E[^]fe[^]so 5:19-20 Oix zuqc longc singx nzung, ceng Tin-Hungh nyei nzung, caux Singx Lingh bun mienh benx cuotv nyei nzung, laanh caux laanh gorngv. Yaac oix zuqc longc hnyouv baaux nzung ceng Ziouv. Yaac oix zuqc dengv mbuo Ziouv Yesu Giduc nyei mbuox zanc-zanc weic maanc sic laengz zingh Zaangc Diex Tin-Hungh.

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei Waac:

389 hnyangx jiex daaih, yiem 1620 wuov hnyangx, maaih guanh mienh heuc pilgrim (fai biaux deic bung nyei mienh dongh sienx Yesu Giduc nyei mienh yiem Ying Guoqv/England suiv daaih naaiv Meiv guoqv deic bung). Ninh mbuo yangh nzangv 3,000 mi doix zuqc ciou gen nziaux nyei ziangh hoc. I hlaax nyiec yiem wuov koiv, ninh mbuo taux siang dorngx doix zuqc dong gueix lungh juangv nyei ziangh hoc. Weic taux siang dorngx, weic zuqc juangv haic, ninh mbuo maiv haih gomv biauvi fai lorz maiv duqv lai-hnangx gauv nyanc. Maaih camv nyei zuqc daic. Mv baac maaih guanh janx Indian zungv yiem jienv wuov buoqv ndau, tengx ninh mbuo njaaux ninh mbuo hnangv haaix nor lorz nyanc zoux liangx ndeic. Yiem 1621 wuov hnyangx ninh mbuo juangc jienv nyanc weic laengz zingh Ziouv nyei en.

Yiem wuov siang deic bung duqv buo hnyangx liuz, yiem 1623, fai 386 hnyangx jiex daaih nyei ziangh hoc, maaih laanh saengv jien heuc Governer Bradford njiec lingc mbuox siang biaux taux naaiv norm deic bung nyei mienh dongh yiem Plymouth nyei saengv gorngv:

“Bun taux yietc zungv pilgrim fai biaux deic bung mienh, weic Zangc Diex ceix nyungc-nyungc fuqv camv haic bun mbuo bun mbuo siou duqv gaengh zuangx camv, siou duqv maeqc, mbiauh, dopc, ziex nyungc lai maeng. Yaac bun lomc ndeic maaih saeng-kuv orv, bun ndoqv maaih mbiaux caux guei. Ninh yaac goux jienv mbuo maiv bun win-wangv daaih zoux hoic, goux jienv mbuo maiv bun butv baengc, bun mbuo haih duqv bungx nqoi nyei buoqc zangc Ninh ei mbuo sienx nyei. Yie zoux meih mbuo nyei saengv jien oix njiec lingc mbuox meih mbuo yietc zungv m’jangc, m’sieqv caux fu’jueiv gapv zunv yiem nduoh norm mingh taux 12 norm ziangh hoc yiem leiz baaix hmz wuov 11 hlaax, 29 wuov hnoi, 1623 naaiv norm hnyangx. Weic zuqc naaiv se benx da’faam hnyangx mbuo duqv taux naaiv Plymouth saengv, heuc meih mbuo gapv zunv muangx zunh doz mienh yaac juangc jienv laengz zingh Nernh jiex nyei Tin-Hungh weic zuqc ninh nyei en zingh.”

Taux ih zanc yiem Meiv guoqv deic bung maaih laengz zingh nyei hnoi, mv baac zinh ndangc nyei mienh, naaiv norm hnoi se benx ceng yaac laengz zingh Tin-Hungh nyei hnoi. Ninh mbuo longc yietc norm hnoi lengc jeiv nyei laengz zingh weic ninh mbuo zieqv duqv Ziouv nyei en.

Taux naaiv *Laengz Zingh* (Thanksgiving) hnoi, mbuo horpc zuqc hnangv naaiv guanh Pilgrim mienh, fai zinh ndangc daaih naaiv norm deic bung nyei mienh, zorqv mbuo maiv kungx gor nyei ziangh hoc daaih laengz zingh Tin-Hungh. Longc yietc hnoi lengc jeiv nyei laengz zingh se longx nyei mv baac, Tin-Hungh nyei waac gorngv heuc mbuo “Oix zuqc dengv mbuo Ziouv Yesu Giduc nyei mbuox zanc-zanc weic maanc sic laengz zingh Zaangc Diex Tin-Hungh.”

Mbuo hngv haaix nor haih zanc-zanc weic maanc sic laengz zingh Tin-Hungh? Weic haaix nyungc mbuo maiv zieqv duqv Ziouv nyei en zingh? Zieqv duqv Ziouv nyei en zingh nyei mienh hngv haaix nor ziangh?

Porv Mengh Ging-Sou:

A. Weic haaix nyungc mbuo maiv laengz zingh Ziouv? Maaih camv diuc javv nyei. Mbuo mangc bie nyungc fiem-fingx zoux bun mbuo maiv haih ziepc zuoqv nyei laengz zingh Ziouv.

1. Maaih longc mengh dauh-maiv zieqv duqv en-zingh nyei fiem-fingx. *Naaiv nyungc mienh hnyouv hnamv gorngv, nyungc-nyungc yie maaih nyei yie ganh zornc... yie ganh bietv daaih maiv maaih haaix dauh bun deix yie...yie maiv qiex zuqc laengz zingh haaix dauh...Ninh maiv zieqv duqv Zeix ninh wuov dauh nyei en zingh, maiv zieqv duqv bun qiex ninh tauv wuov dauh nyei en Zingh..*
2. Maaih hnyouv im faix la'ngopv nyei fiem-fingx. *Naaiv nyungc mienh maiv haih zieqv duqv Ziouv en zingh, Naaiv nyungc mienh yiem maanc sic lorz duqv nyungc daaih ngopv fai guaix nyei. (Zinh ndangc maaih laanh mienh ninh mbuo heuc M'gux la'ngopv, weic zuqc nyungc-nyungc sic ninh lorz duqv nyungc ngopv taux. Maaih hnoi nor zunh doz mienh buatec ninh, yaac hiuv duqv ih hnyangx ninh nyei maeqc ndeic gengh longx haic. Naaiv dauh zunh doz mienh hnamv daaih naaiv dauh m'gux ndongc haaix yaac maiv lamh dorngx ngopv aqv. Weic zuqc ziangh langx mienh ninh nyei maeqc ndeic gauh longx jienx yietc zungv. Zunh doz mienh yietv buangh zuqc wuov dauh m'gux ninh njeic jienv gorngv, "Dorc aac, laengz zingh Tin-hungh nyei en, Ninh bun meih nyei maeqc ndeic ih hnyangx gengh longx haic!" Wuov dauh m'gux ziouc dau, "Zeix nyei lorqc, mv baac yie maiv maaih maeqc huv uix dungz aqv!")*
3. Maaih maiv gunv, maiv cau-fim, maiv mangc, maiv goux haaix nyungc nyei fiem-fingx. *"Maiv guen taux yie..."* Se gorngv hleix fai hlaax yietc hnyangx cuotv nzunc nor, mbuo lomh nzoih cuotv mingh mangc aqv. Mv baac muonz-muonz buatec jienv mbuo ziouc guenx mi'aqv, maiv benx jienv bun mbuo. Hngv I^{saa}^^{laa}^en mienh nor, ngopv zuqc zoux i^{yipv} nyei bou... Tin-Hungh njoux ninh mbuo cuotv daaih, maiv zuqc zoux bou...Ninh mbuo yiem deic-bung-huang nyei ziangh hoc nqopv maiv duqv hopv wuom, TH bun wuom; ngopv maiv duqv nyanc, Tin-Hungh bun lai-hnaangx yiem lungh njiec; nqopv maiv duqv orv nyanc, TH dorh norqc daaih; ngopv kungx nyanc wuov nyungc Maanaa...hnoi-hnoi duqv nyei jicx gorn maiv jienv... Ngopv, maiv guen maiv goux, nyei fiem-fingx maiv zieqv duqv en zingh nyei fiem-fingx gengh hniev haic.
4. Maaih maiv buangv hnyouv nyei fiem-fingx, duqv ndongc haaix yaac maiv gauv, corc oix mauv gauh camv deix. Hngv Cong-mengh sou 27:20 gorngv, *"Yiemh gen caux zuqc mietc nyei mienh yiem nyei dorngx, yietc liuz maiv buangv. Mienh nyei m'zing buatec oix duqv nyei, yietc liuz yaac maiv gauv."*

B. Weic haaix nyungc mbuo horpc zuqc yiem maanc sic laengz zingh Ziouv

1. Weic mbuo benx Giduc duqv nyei zieqv duqv Ziouv nyei en zingh nyei mienh. 2 Ko^{lin}^to 9:15 gorngv *"Mbuo oix zuqc laengz zingh Zangc Diex weic Yesu Giduc."* 1 Ko^{lin}^to 15:57 gorngv, *"Mv baac laengz zingh Tin-Hungh, ninh bun mbuo weic mbuo nyei Ziouv Yesu Giduc duqv hingh."*

2. Weic Tin-Hungh nyei en zingh caux fuqv. Sauv Tin-Hungh nyei en caux fuqv yiem meih mbuo nyei maengc mangc gaax...Mbuo nyei njoux en, mbuo nyei maengc, mbuo maaih nyei hmuangv doic. Yie buatc yie nyei auv se hngangv Cong-mengh sou 19:14 gorngv nor, "*Biauv caux zinh zoih yiem die nzipc daaih, mv baac maaih cong-mengh nyei auv se Ziouv ceix bun.*" Yie nyei auv gengh benx Tin-Hungh ceix nyei yietc nyungc fuqv bun yie. Yietc nyungc yie lengc jeiv laengz zingh se haaix zanc ninh souv jienv sink ga'hlen nzaux yienv nor ninh laengz zingh Tin-Hungh weic bun sink maaih buangv nzengc la'hopv nyei yienv. Mbuo horpc zuqc laengz zingh nyei...Sink maaih yienv buangv nzengc se maaih eix-leiz gorngv Tin-Hungh ceix en bun mbuo maaih gauv nyanc, maaih wuom hopv yaac longc. Meih mbuo hiuv nyei fai? I gouv nyei Buo gouv (2/3) mienh yiem naaiv lung h ndiev muonz muonz hnyouvsie jienv yiem. Se gorngv meih mangc muonc yiem maengc nor, yiem maanc sic gengh haih laengz zingh Tin-Hungh.
3. Maiv daan longx nyei sic, liemh mbuo buangh zuqc nyei nyungc-nyungc naanc zingh oix zuqc laengz zingh Ziouv. 1 Te^saa^lo^ni^gaa 5:18 gorngv, "*Yiem maanc sic oix zuqc laengz zingh Tin-Hungh.*" Yaagorpc 1:2 gorngv, "*Meih mbuo buangh zuqc nyungc-nyungc kouv naanc oix zuqc funx benx njien-youh.*"
4. Weic zuqc Ziouv gengh longx haic. Yiem Singx Nzung sou buangv nzengc mienh fiev ceng taaih Ziouv, weic Ziouv longx haic bun ninh mbuo...

C. Mbuo Hngangv Haaix nor Laengz Zingh Ziouv:

1. Laengz zingh Ziouv oix zuqc gorngv cuotv daaih. Singx Nzung Sou 100 caux 107 gorngv mbuo bieqc Ziouv nyei biauv baaux nzungc ceng Ziouv nyei en... Baaux nzung se gorngv cuotv. Mbuo maiv gorngv mbuox mienh mbuo laengz zingh ninh mbuo fungc haih hiuv?
2. Laengz zingh Ziouv oix zuqc ceng. Yiem Lugaa 17:11-19 Maaih ziepc dauh butv gomh huv baengc nyei mienh buangh zuqc Yesu. Ninh mbuo tov "*Yesu aah! Ziouv aah! Korh lienh deix yie mbuo maah!*" Yesu zorc ziepc dauh butv gomh huv baengc nyei mienh longx... *Maaih dauh buatc ninh ganh longx nzengc ziouc liemh zeih daaux nqaang nzuonx, longc qiex hlo nyei ceng jienv Tin-Hungh daaih. Taux Yesu wuov ninh ziouc mbaapv njiec ndau laengz zingh haic Yesu. Naaiv dauh mienh se Saa^maa^lie Janx. Yesu gorngv, maaih ziepc dauh zorc longx nzengc maiv zeiz? Wuov deix nduoh dauh ni? Kungx maaih naaiv dauh ganh fingx mienh daaux nqaang daaih laengz Tin-Hungh nyei zingh hngangv. Yesu aengx gorngv mbuox wuov laanh mienh, "Jiez sin daaih nzuonx aqv oc. Laaix (weic) meih sienx kaux yie, meih nyei baengc longx nzengc mi'aqv."*
3. Laengz zingh oix zuqc taaih Ziouv. Maiv laengz zingh nyei mienh se hngangv Lomaa 1:21, "*Ninh mbuo hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh mv baac maiv taaih ninh zoux Tin-Hungh yaac maiv laengz zingh ninh.*"
4. Laengz zingh oix zuqc fongc-horc. Thanksgiving se laengz zingh fongc horc, meih zieqv duqv Ziouv ceix nyei en ceix nyei fuqv yiem meih nyei maengc, meih fungx bun Ninh dongh ninh bun meih nyei. Mbuo haic laengz zingh weic mbuo: a) Longc ziangh hoc caux Ninh, b) Mbuo guangc mienh nyei zuiz, c) Mbuo ceix jiu-baang, Giduc nyei sin, d) Mbuo mbuox mienh taux kuv fiengx, e) Meih longc nzuih ceng Ninh. Longc maengc ceng weic zoux ei Ziouv nyei eix.

D. Mbuo maiv laengz zingh Ziouv yaac zieqv maiv duqv ninh nyei en zingh nyei jaa-zinh

1. Maiv laengz zingh nyei mienh se hnavgv Lomaa 1:21 *“Ninh mbuo hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh mv baac maiv taaih ninh zoux Tin-Hungh yaac maiv laengz zingh ninh.”* Ninh mbuo hnamv nyei javv ziouc maiv lamh longc aqv. Hnyouv hngongx yaac hmuangx mi'aqv Hnavgv Baulo gorngv mbuo e^fe^so 4:18, *Ninh mbuo nyei hnyouv hmuangx, maiv mengh baeqc Tin-Hungh ceix bun nyei maengc yaac maiv maaih ninh mbuo nyei buonc weic zuqc ninh mbuo nyei hnyouv ngaengc haic ziouc hngongx mi'aqv*
2. Maiv laengz zingh nyei mienh hnavgv I^saa^laa^en mienh. Tin-Hungh njoux ninh mbuo cuotv I^yipv deic bung, mv baac ninh mbuo maiv zieqv duqv Tin-Hungh nyei en zingh yaac maiv laengz zingh Ziouv mv baac corc la'ngopv Ziouv, maiv duqv bieqc Tin-Hungh laengz bun nyei deix bung Hipv^lu 3:16. *“Haiz Tin-Hungh nyei waac mv baac corc cuoqv ninh wuov deix se dongh haaix deix? Dongh Mose dorh cuotv I^yipv Deic-Bung wuov deix yietc zungv maiv zeiz? [17] Tin-Hungh nouz feix ziepc hnyangx wuov deix dongh haaix deix? Dongh baamz zuiz zuqc guangc sei yiem deic-bung-huaang wuov deix maiv zeiz? [18] Dongh Tin-Hungh houv jienv gorngv, “Ninh mbuo yietc liuz maiv duqv bieqc yie oix bun ninh mbuo hitv kuonx nyei dorngx” wuov deix waac, ninh gorngv haaix deix mienh? Se dongh ngaengc jienv maiv muangx ninh wuov deix. [19] Hnavgv naaic, mbuo hiuv duqv ninh mbuo maiv duqv bieqc hitv kuonx nyei dorngx se laaix ninh mbuo maiv sienx.”*
3. Maiv laengz zingh hnavgv wuov deix nduoh dauh butv gomh huv baengc nyei mienh. Duqv sin zorc longx mv baac maiv duqv lingh wuonh zorc longx (Lugaa 17:11-19).
4. Maiv laengz zingh se gorngv mbuo maiv sienx Ninh. Tin-Hungh zeix mbuo, bun qiex mbuo tauv, bun maengc mbuo ziangh, bun ninh nyei ndoqc dorn daic weic mbuo haih duqv mingh Tin-dorng, mbuo zieqv maiv duqv ninh nyei en. Maiv zipv en nyei jaa'zinh gengh hniev haic. Yo^han 3:16-18 gorngv, *“Tin-Hungh ndongc naaic hnamv lungh ndiev mienh cingx zorqv ninh nyei ndoqc Dorn ceix bun ninh mbuo. Haaix dauh sienx kaux Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn maiv zuqc mietc mv baac duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc... Tin-Hungh paav ninh nyei Dorn njiec taux baamh gen maiv zeiz weic dingc baamh mienh nyei zuiz. Kungx oix bun baamh mienh duqv njoux hnavgv. [18] Haaix dauh sienx kaux Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn, wuov dauh maiv zuqc dingc zuiz. Haaix dauh maiv sienx kaux Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn nor, Tin-Hungh zungv dingc jienv wuov dauh nyei zuiz, laaix ninh maiv sienx kaux Tin-Hungh nyei ndoqc Dorn.”*

Dorh Ging-Sou Nyei Eix-Leiz Daaih Longc Yiem Maengc:

1. Maiv zieqv en zingh nyei zuiz se yietc nyungc zuiz dongh hoic zuqc Giduc nyei mienh. Mbuo buatc maaih nduoh dauh maiv zieqv duqv Ziouv nyei en maiv gunv duqv zipv zingh nyeic fih hnavgv. Mbuo zanc-zanc yiem maanc sic laengz zingh Tin-Hungh nyei fai?
2. Zieqv duqv en-zingh wuov laanh butv gomh huv baengc nyei mienh maiv daan duqv ninh nyei baengc zorc longx, ninh yaac duqv Yesu njoux ninh leih ndutv zuiz...Lugaa 17:19.
3. Sienx Yesu Giduc nyei mienh maiv zeix yietc hnyangx zorqv hnoi daaih laengz zingh Ziouv hnavgv mv baac oix zuqc yiem maanc sic laengz Ziouv.
4. Mbuo laanh laanh mienh maaih nyungc mbuo haih laengz zingh: mbuo nyei njoux en, mbuo nyei hmuangv doic, mbuo nyei doic, mbuo nyei jiu-baang.

5. Mbuo Iu-mienh mv baac biaux deic bung nyei mienh. Tin-Hungh bun mbuo taux meiv guoqv daaih, mbuo oix zuqc zieqv duqv gorngv oix zuqc laengz zingh Ziouv hngangv zinh ndangc pilgrim nor...mbuo zieqv Tin-Hungh nyei en, Ninh nyei fuqv nyei fai? Pilgrims laengz zingh Ziouv, mbuo Iu-mienh yaac haih laengz zingh Tin-Hungh nyei. Se gorngv mbuo sienx ninh nyei waac, zipv Yesu Giduc daaih zoux Njoux Ziouv, ziangh mbuo nyei maengc weic bun Ziouv nyei mbuox duqv njang-laangc. Tin-Hungh maiv daan oix mbuo duqv yiem meiv guoqv deic bung hngangv, ninh aengx maaih norm dorngx gauh njien-youh jiex meiv guoqv deic bung oix mbuo mingh wuov yiem. Naaiv norm dorngx se Tin-dorng.

56.Hoc-Dauh: DORH MBIAUH ZEIV NZUONX

Doqc Nyei Ging-Sou: Singx Nzung 126:5-6 “Tov bun liouc jienv wuom-mueic zuangx nyei mienh duqv njien-youh nyei heuc jienv siou. Liouc jienv wuom-mueic dorh nyim cuotv mingh zuangx nyei mienh, oix njien-njien youh youh nyei heuc, dorh jienv ninh nyei mbiauh zeiv nzuonx.”

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei Waac:

Meih mbuo maaih camv nyei duqv buac jiex mbiauh zeiv nyei. Yaac zoux jiex ndeic nyei. Yiem naaiv zang Singx Nzung sou, gorngv taux zuqc leih lauh liuz duqv buangh duqv nzuonx daaih nyei njienh youh orn-lorqc. Mbuo hiuv duqv weic I^{saa}^^{laa}^^{en} mienh maiv muangx Tin-Hungh ninh mbuo zuqc zorqv mingh zoux bou leih ninh mbuo nyei deic bung, liuz ninh mbuo duqv nzuonx ziouc a’hneiv. Ninh mbuo daux gaux tov Tin-Hungh bun ninh mbuo haih nzuonx duqv ziangx, ninh mbuo dorh ninh mbuo zuov nyei ziangh hoc daaih beiv taux hngangv zoux liaangx ndeic nyei mienh zuov ninh mbuo nyei gaeng-zuangx nor. Zuangx nyei ziangh hoc gengh kouv, hngangv ninh mbuo zuqc zorqv mingh zoux bou gengh kouv, mv baac duqv nzuonx nyei ziangh gengh njienh youh. Ninh mbuo gengh zuov lauh.

Mbuo longc ziangh hoc camv nyei zuangx kuv fiengx nyei nyim mv baac buac duqv siou zoqc nyei. Mbuo oix zuqc longc hnyouv maanc-maanc zuov.

Porv Mengh Ging-Sou:

I. Zuangx Nyei Mienh Liouc Jienv Wuom-Mueic Zuangx

- A. Weic haaix nyungc zuangx nyei mienh nyiemv jienv zuangx? Ninh mbuo nyiemv jienv zuangx kuv fiengx nyei nyim weic zuqc ninh mbuo hiuv duqv mienh maiv zipv nor ninh mbuo gengh zuqc mietc. Ninh mbuo hiuv duqv baamh mienh se dingx laaih nyei mienh.
1. Yesu sienx gorngv mienh se dingx laaih, ninh gorngv, “Yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, daaih lorz yaac njoux dingx laaih nyei mienh (Lugaa 19:10)
 2. Baulo sienx gorngv maiv sienx Yesu nyei mienh se dingx laaih nyei mienh. (Lomaa 3:23 weic zuqc mouz laanh mienh zungv baamz zuiz, leih duqv Tin-Hungh nyei njang-laangc go; 1 Ti^{mo}^^{tai} 2:4-5 Tin-Hungh oix maanc mienh duqv njoux yaac oix ninh mbuo hiuv duqv zien leiz.)

3. Bide sienx gorngv maiv maaih Yesu nyei mienh se dingx laaih nyei mienh. 2 Bide 3:9 Daaux nzuonx ninh zoux hnyouv ndaav zuov meih mbuo, maiv oix haaix dauh zuqc mietc. Ninh oix dauh dauh goiv hnyouv guangc zuiz
 4. Yo^han sienx gorngv maiv sienx TH nyei mienh zuqc mietc (Yo^han 3:16)
 5. Maiv sienx Yesu nyei mienh se benx dingx laaih nyei mienh yaac zuqc dingc zuiz nyei mienh, zuqc mietc nyei mienh.
 6. Sienx Yesu nyei mienh horpc zuqc sienx gorngv maiv zipv Yesu zoux Ziouv nyei mienh se benx dingx laaih nyei mienh, maiv maaih lamh kaux dorngx nyei mienh, zuqc dingc zuiz nyei mienh, zuqc ndortv deic nyuoqc nyei mienh. Se gorngv baamh mienh maiv zeix dingx laaih nyei mienh Yesu maiv zuqc daaih benx dauh baamh mienh zoux javv dorh mbuo mingh Tin-dorng (Yo^han 14:6). Ninh yaac maiv zuqc daic weic mbuo nyei zuiz.
- B. Zuangx nyei mienh nyiemv, wuom-mueic liouc jienv zuangx weic zuqc camv nyei mienh piatv ziangh hoc.
1. Maiv zeiz laanh laanh oix zipv Yesu (Yo^han 1:11-12 *Ninh daaih taux ninh ganh nyei deic-bung, ninh ganh nyei mienh yaac maiv zipv ninh. Mv baac zipv ninh yaac sienx kaux ninh wuov deix, ninh bun maaih leiz benx Tin-Hungh nyei naamh nyouz.*).
 2. Yesu longc waac-beiv njaaux camv-nyungc javv ninh mbuo. Ninh gorngv, “Maaih dauh mienh cuotv mingh haaz nyim...Matv^tai 13:3... Mbuo buatc mengh nyei maiv zeix laanh laanh mienh zipv Yesu nyei kuv fienv nyim. Mbuo buatc maaih ziex nyungc ndau dongh kuv fienv maiv haih njiec nzungh.

II. Zuangx Nyei Nyim Gengh Jaaix Haic

- A. Weic haaix nyungc nyim jaaix?
1. Weic zuqc maiv maaih haaix nyungc nyim hnavg kuv fienv nyei nyim. 2. Weic zuqc nyim se jaaix haic. Yesu oix zuqc siev Ninh ganh nyei maengc weic mbuox mbuo taux kuv fienv, taux mingh Tin-dorng nyei javv.
 3. Weic zuqc naaiv nyungc nyim cuotv longx haic nyei gaengh zuangx (mangc gaax meih ganh nyei maengc yiem sienx liuz kuv fienv taux ih zanc)...
- B. Weic haaix nyungc kuv fienv se beiv taux nyim fai heuc nyim? (Lugaa 8:11 “Naaiv diuh waac-beiv nyei eix leiz se hnavg naaiv. Wuov deix nyim se Tin-Hungh nyei kuv fienv.)
1. Kuv fienv beiv nyim weic zuqc ndau (lingh wuonh) oix mbenc zipv nyim (kuv fienv). Zoux liangx ndeic mienh hiuv duqv naaiv nyei.
 2. Kuv fienv beiv nyim weic hnavg nyim nor oix zuqc longc ziangh hoc bun nyim haih guqc nyaah hlo.
 3. Kuv fienv beiv nyim weic zuqc oix zuqc maaih duqv horpc lungx qiex cingx haih guqc nyaah hlo.
 4. Kuv fienv beiv nyim weic oix zuqc bun nzanx jangv jienv mingh. (Maaih camv nyungc nyim qienv zuqc nziaux buonc mingh go.)
 5. Yietc nyungc kuv fienv maiv hnavg nyim se: kuv fienv yietc liuz maiv zutc fai nzengc. (1 Bide 1:23 gorngv, *Meih mbuo se ganh siang-yungz jiex, maiv zeiz yiem haih daic nyei buonv yungz, se yiem maiv haih daic nyei buonv yungz. Weic zuqc meih mbuo kaux Tin-Hungh yietc liuz ziangh jienv nyei doz ganh siang-yungz jiex.*)

III. Zuangx Nyei Mienh.

- A. Qiemx zuqc mienh zuangx nyim (kuv fiensex)...
- B. Tin-Hungh ginv longc mbuo zuangx ninh nyei kuv fiensex nyei nyim. Ninh haih longc fin-mienh nyei, mv baac ninh ginv mbuo. Naaiv se zoix hlo nyei en dongh mbuo maaih qiangx mbuox mienh taux kuv fiensex nyei jauv.
- C. Zuangx nyei mienh oix zuqc cuotv mingh zuangx. (Matv[^]tai 28:19-20 gorngv, “*Weic naaiv, meih mbuo oix zuqc mingh njaaux maanc fingx mienh zoux yie nyei sai-gorx*”.)
- D. Zuangx nyei mienh maaih ziangh hoc gengh naamx hnyouv, nzauh nyiemv, wuom-mueic oix zuqc liouc cuotv, maaih ziangh hoc maiv duqv siouc, mv baac oix zuqc maiv dungx namx hnyouv gunv zuangx jienv kuv fiensex nyei nyim mingh.
- E. **Gaa[^]laa[^]tie 6:9** gorngv, “*Zoux kuv sic, maiv dungx hnyouv namx. Se gorngv mbuo maiv tuix nor, taux ziangh hoc mbuo ziouc maaih siou-sengh*”.
- F. **2 Te[^]saa[^]lo[^]ni[^]gaa 3:13** Gorx-youz aac, *meih mbuo zoux kuv sic, maiv dungx hnyouv namx.*

Dorh Ging-Sou Nyei Eix-Leiz Daaih Longc Yiem Maengc:

Zuangx kuv fiensex nyei nyim, fai mingh mbuox mienh taux kuv fiensex, se jiu-baang nyei mouz deic, maiv zeix gorngv oix se mingh mbuox, maiv oix se maiv mingh. Lomaa 10:14-15 Se gorngv mienh maiv gaengh sienx Yesu Giduc, ninh mbuo hngangv haaix nor haih heuc ninh? Se gorngv maiv gaengh haiz haaix dauh gorngv jiex Yesu nyei jauv-louc, ninh mbuo hngangv haaix nor haih sienx? Se gorngv maiv maaih haaix dauh zunh kuv fiensex bun ninh mbuo muangx, ninh mbuo hngangv haaix nor haih duqv haiz kuv fiensex? Se gorngv maiv maaih haaix dauh paaiv mienh mingh zunh kuv fiensex, mienh hngangv haaix nor haih mingh zunh? Hngangv Ging-Sou gorngv nor, “*Buatc mienh daaih zunh kuv fiensex gengh a'hneiv haic aqv.*” Kungx kuv fiensex hngangv haih njoux dingx laaih nyei mienh.

Waac fangx:

Ziex baeqv hnyangx yiem I[^]yipv deic bung maaih guanx mienh wetv janx daic nyei zouv lorz jiem lorz nyanh...wetv taux haaix yaac buatc janx zaqc wetv ndangc ninh mbuo hngangv. Zoux gau wetv taux maaih dauh I[^]yipv hungh nyei zouv heuc TUT, ninh mbuo lorz duqv jiem kuaaiv, jiem benv, jaaix nyei la'beiv...Ninh mbuo yaac buatc deix nyim yiem wuov zouv, dorh daaih zuangx jienv, nyim ziouc guqc nyaah, maiv gunv nyim zuqc biopv jienv ziex cin hnyangx jiex daaih...Fih hngangv nyei, jiex cin hnyangx jiex daaih kuv fiensex nyei nyim corc hiangx jienv hlo jienv daaih taux mbuo ih jaax lungx ndiev nyei mienh...Mbuo yaac oix zuqc bun hiangx jienv mingh taux dieh doic mienh.

Mbuo hngangv haaix nor gengh zien sienx Ging-sou nyei waac yaac maiv nyiemv? Weic zuqc maaih ziex ziux mienh daic, mingh ndortv deic nyuoqc, maiv maaih lamh hnamv weic maiv sienx Yesu Giduc. Mbuo nyei hnyouv horpc zuqc mun yaac nzauh taux dongh Tin-Hungh nzauh nyei. Weic naaiv mbuo oix zuqc lorz qiangx mingh mbuo mienh taux kuv fiensex...mingh zoux nyei ziangh hoc kouv nyei..hngangv zuangx nyim mienh zoux liangh ndeic nor...zuqc liuc leiz camv gor, zuqc zaqv ndeic, zuqc buov, zuqc wetv ndau, zuqc zuangx nyim, zuqc hnyapv miev, zuov lauh nyei cingx duqv siou...Zuangx kuv fiensex nyei gong, camv nyei mbuo nyei seix zungv maiv duqv siou...mv baac oix zuqc zuangx jienv mingh maiv gunv zuqc liouc jienv wuom-mueic zuangx jienv mingh.

57. Hoc-Dauh: Meih mbuo se Tin-Hungh nyei liangx-ndeic

Doqc Nyei Ging-Sou: 1 Ko[^]lin[^]to 3:9

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei Waac:

Ging-sou camv nyei dorh zoux liangh ndeic zoux gong nyei jauv daaih beiv yaac bun mbuo bieqc hnyouv taux Siensex Giduc mienh nyei maengc.

- Fiev Siang Ngaengc waac nyei mienh gorngv taux mbuo zuangx nyei mbuo duqv siou, zoux kuv sic maaih ziangh hoc mbuo ziouc maaih siou-sengh (Gaa[^]laa[^]tie 6:7-9; 2 Ko[^]lin[^]to 9:6. *Haaix dauh zuangx zoqc ziouc siou duqv zoqc. Haaix dauh zuangx camv ziouc siou duqv camv*).
- Siensex Yesu nyei mienh se beiv taux nquaah, oix zuqc ziangh jienv hmei-maac (Yo[^]han 15:1-8).
- Mbuox mienh taux kuv fiensex nyei jauv se beiv “Yie zuangx nyim, Aa[^]bor[^]lo fuqv wuom, mv baac Tin-Hungh ganh bun hlo daaih” (1 Ko[^]lin[^]to 3:6).
- Baulo gorngv mbuo oix zuqc njiec nzungh nyei hnamv (E[^]fe[^]so. 3:17 bun meih mbuo hnamv ninh yaac hnamv mienh hnavg njiec nzungh ziangh duqv wuonv nor). Oix zuqc njiec nzungh yiem Yesu... (Ko[^]lo[^]si 2:7 Oix zuqc yiem ninh gu'nyuoz hnavg njiec nzungh nor, ceix jiez daaih siensex duqv wuonv).
- Giduc mienh oix zuqc ziangh Singx Lingh nyei biouv (Gaa[^]laa[^]tie 5:22; E[^]fe[^]so 5:9).

Weic mbuo laanh laanh mienh maaih ganh nyei lingh wuonh ndeic fai huingx oix zuqc goux oix zuqc liuz leiz. Mbuo oix juangc jienv hoqc taux hnavg haaix nor goux ganh nyei lingh wuonh huingx. Mbuo laanh laanh qiensex zuqc zaah mangc gaax hnavg haaix nor liuc leiz bun mbuo nyei huingx fai ndeic haih maaih longx nyei buonx ga'naaiv haih ziangh duqv ngaengc-caengx...fai hnavg haaix nor haih bun mbuo nyei lingh wuonh wangc siangx.

Porv Mengh Ging-Sou:

A. Oix zuqc zaqv, oix zuqc wetv ndau

1. Ye[^]le[^]mi 4:3 gorngv, “Ziouv hnavg naaiv gorngv mbuox Yu[^]ndaa caux yiem Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem nyei Mienh, ‘Oix zuqc zaqv meih mbuo nyei ndeic-hlungv, yaac maiv dungx haaz nyim yiem njimv-lomc gu'nyuoz’”.
2. Ho[^]se[^]yaa 10:12 *Meih mbuo oix zuqc weic ganh zuangx baengh fim nyei nyim, ziouc siou duqv ziepc zuoqv hnamv nyei jauv. Oix zuqc zoux bun meih mbuo nyei ndau muonc.*
3. Zaqv baac buov baac yaac oix zuqc wetv. Mbuo maiv haih zuangx se gorngv mbuo maiv wetv ndau. Weic zuqc ndau ngaengc, nyim maiv haih bieqc fai njiec nzungh.
4. Wetv nyei ziangh hoc se kouv nyei mv baac wetv ziangx nor buac ndau longx nzengc weic zuqc haih zuangx nyim aqv.
5. Giduc mienh maaih camv nyungc yiem mbuo nyei maengc oix zuqc wetv, yaac oix zuqc mborqv muonc hnavg nie nor. Nzunc baav mbuo nyei hnyouv ngaengc maiv haih bun kuv fiensex njiec nzungh... qiensex zuqc wetv qiensex zuqc mborqv muonc...mbuo maiv hnyouv mun taux ganh nyei zuiz, maiv cau-fiem taux lingh wuonh nyei jauv weic mbuo nyei hnyouv ngaengc...

6. Se gorngv meih nyei hnyouv ngaengc hnavg ndau oix zuqc wetv oix zuqc mborqv muonc weic bun nyim haih njiec nzungh. Hnavg haaix nor wetv caux mborqv, nyiemc zuiz. Da'yietv tov TH zaah mbuo (*O Tin-Hungh aac, tov zaah mangc yie, seix yie yaac hiuv duqv yie hnyouv hnavg nyei jauv. Mangc gaax yiem yie maaih haaix nyungc orqv nyei sic, yaac tov dorh yie yangh yietc liuz nyei jauv...* Singx Nzung 139:23-24).
7. Da'nyeic zaah ganh nyei hnyouv (2 Ko^{lin} 13:5) goiv hnyouv guangc zuiz. Zuiz zoux bun mbuo maiv bangc TH yaac maiv orn lorqc yiem TH.

B. Oix zuqc baeng caux hnyapv miev

1. Mbuo maaih ndeic maaih huingx nyei mienh hiuv duqv se gorngv mbuo maiv baeng fai hnyapv miev nor, miev haih lamz, fai mbiorngz, ga'naaiv-zuangx haih daic.
2. Yesu longc naaiv norm waac beiv gorngv taux mienh dongh maiv ziangh kuv biouv weic zuqc *Maaih deix nyim ndortv zuqc njimv-lomc, zorpc jienv njimv hlo daaih, njimv mbiorngz jienv* (Lugaa 8:7, 14).
3. Maaih haaix nyungc njimv caux miev mbuo oix zuqc baeng cuotv yiem mbuo nyei maengc? *Nyim beiv mienh muangx haiz kuv fienx. Zoux gau, laaix seix zaangc kuonx hnyouv nyei sic, fai laaix hnavg zinh nyaanh, fai baamh gen nyei njien-youh nduov ninh mbuo, naaiv deix sic mbiorngz jienv ninh mbuo cingx daaih hnavg maiv haih jauh nyei nyim* (Lugaa. 8:14). Yiem Maako sou njimv se dongh seix zaangc nyei jauv kuonx hnyouv fai laaix hnavg zinh nyaanh, fai laaix mauv oix duqv nyungc-nyungc ga'naaiv, mbiorngz jienv Tin-Hungh nyei waac, nyim ziouc maiv haih jauh aqv (Maako 4:19).
4. Se gorngv mbuo nzauh taux hoz-nqang nyei jauv, nzauh taux butv zoih nyei jauv, mangc mienh buac ninh mbuo maaih, mbuo yaac oix hnavg ninh mbuo gauh camv nzauh taux lingh wuonh nyei jauv. Naaic se njimv yiem mbuo nyei maengc. Mbuo oix zuqc baeng cuotv.
5. Mbuo oix zuqc baeng nqoi baamh gen daaih yuoqc mbuo nyei njimv. Mbuo oix zuqc goux mbuo hanc nyei mauv nyei taux baamh gen nyei ga'naaiv. Hnavg Hipv^{lu} 12:1 gorngv nor, “*oix zuqc guangc yietc zungv torngv jauv nyei ga'naaiv yaac guangc aah loc nyau jienv mbuo nyei zuiz. Yaac oix zuqc longc noic diev jienv tiux, hungx jienv mingh taux dingc daaih nyei dorngx.*”

C. Oix zuqc zuangx kuv fienx nyei nyim

1. Se gorngv mbuo zaqv liuz liangx buov liuz, wetv liuz ndau nor mbuo oix zuqc zuangx longx nyei nyim. Longx nyei nyim se kuv fienx. Yesu gorngv, “*Naaiv diuh waac-beiv nyei eix leiz se hnavg naaiv. Wuov deix nyim se Tin-Hungh nyei kuv fienx* Lugaa 8:11).”
2. Maaih camv nyungc caux camv diuc jauv mbuo haih zuangx kuv fienx yiem mbuo nyei maengc. Da'nyietv nyungc mbuo muangx mienh zunh kuv fienx (Matv^{tai} 13; Lugaa 8; Maako 4).
3. Da'nyeic nyungc mbuo haih doqc, haih ziu yiex fei fangv Ziouv nyei waac (Singx Nzung 1 gorngv taux, “*maaih orn-lorqc nyei mienh ziu yiex fei fangv Ziouv nyei leiz*”).
4. Jaa zuangx camv jaa haih siou duqv camv...weic naaiv oix zuqc zuangx nyim camv...oix zuqc doqc, hoqc, jangx, ei Ziouv nyei waac.

D. Oix zuqc aan sienx fim caux daux gaux nyei buonx

1. Maaiah mienh camv nyei zaqv, buov, wetv, hnyapv, zuangx nyim ninh mbuo nyei ndeic fai huingx, mv baac ninh mbuo maiv dorh buonx daaih aan, fai dorh wuom daaih fuqv.
2. Naaiv yaac fih hngangv nyei lingh wuonh nyei maengc. Zuangx se yietc nyungc, goux se aengx yietc nyungc. Giduc mienh haih aan buonx caux fuqv wuom ndeic huingx – naaiv se beiv caux Ziouv daux gaux gorngv waac. Hngangv ninh mbuo zanc-zanc zuqc goux jienv ninh mbuo nyei ndeic nor.
3. Maaiah camv nyungc jauv mbuo haih goux caux liuc leiz mbuo nyei lingh wuonh caux Ziouv jiu-tong hngangv aan buonx caux fuqv wuom ndeic nor:
 - Mbuo horpc zuqc maaiah ziangh hoc daux gaux. laengz zingh, dorh mbuo qiemx zuqc nyei, dorh ceng nyei daaih mbuox Ziouv.
 - Mbuo horpc zuqc yiem maanc sic caux ninh jiu-tong daux gaux maiv dingh liouh nyei.
 - Mbuo horpc zuqc caux hmuangv doic caux jiu-baang doic juangc jienv daux gaux.

E. Oix zuqc juangc jienv lomh nzoih nyanc gaengh zuangx

1. Yie a'hneiv yaac laengz zingh mienh muoz zuangx duqv lai caux ziex nyungc nyei gaeqv daaih bun yie mbuo juangx jienv nyanc. Yie yaac a'hneiv buatac mienh nyei lingh wuonh ziangh Singx Lingh nyei biouv hlo henv fih hngangv.
2. Lingh wuonh nyei biouv se haaix nyungc? Maiv zeix gorngv zorqv mbuo zoux naaiv zoux wuov weic TH dorh daaih ceng. Yie gorngv nyei se mienh nyei fiem-fingx yieuc weic Ziouv zoux gong yiem ninh mbuo nyei maengc.
 - Maaiah suonc hnyouv maiv gunv zuqc mienh zoux doqc.
 - Maaiah hnyouv fongc-horqc dongh ganh zungv maiv maaiah nyei
 - Maaiah orn-lorqc maiv gunv buangh zuqc naanc zingh
 - Maaiah njienh youh weic zieqv duqv Ziouv gengh longx haic
 - Naaiv deix biouv gengh longx yaac kuv haic bun Tin-Hungh.

Dorh Ging-Sou Nyei Eix-Leiz Daaih Longc Yiem Maengc:

1. Meih hiuv duqv meih maaiah haaix nyungc zuiz meih qiemx zuqc nyiemc nyei fai?
2. Meih maaiah haaix nyungc baamh gen nyei jauv baeng meih leih go Tin-Hungh nyei fai?
3. Meih ziu yiex fei fangv Ziouv nyei waac caux muangx ninh nyei waac nyei fai?
4. Meih zanc-zanc caux Ziouv jiu-tong daux gaux nyei fai?
5. Meih buatac maaiah kuv biouv fai kuv fiem-fingx ziangh yiem meih nyei maengc nyei fai?

58.Hoc-Dauh: Zuqc Mienh Gorngv Daanh Meih?

Doqc Nyei Ging-Sou: 1 Bide 3:13-18

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei Waac:

Bide kuinx caux orn sienx Giduc nyei mienh oix zuqc zoux sic hngangv ninh mbuo nyei Ziouv Yesu. Mbuo nyei Ziouv, “*Ninh zuqc mienh gorngv doqc, yaac maiv longc waac-doqc dau.*”

Mienh bun ninh zuqc kouv, ninh yaac maiv gorngv oix jaauv siouh. Ninh zorqv ninh nyei sic jiu bun Tin-Hungh, dongh baengh fim nyei siemv mienh wuov dauh” (1 Bide 2:23). Bide dorh i nyungc eix daaih beiv mangc: ei baamh mienh nyei hnyouv nor mienh zoux doqc gorngv doqc, gorngv daanh mbuo nor, mbuo oix jauv win. Mv baac ei Giduc bun nyei sianghnyouv caux eix nor zuqc mienh zoux doqc gorngv daanh mbuo oix zuqc zoux longx bun ninh mbuo. *Maiv dungx bun meih nyei nzuih gorngv cuotv maiv benx nyei waac. Oix zuqc gorngv haih tengx mienh nyei waac hhangv, dongh haih ceix mienh puix ninh mbuo qiexx zuqc weic bun muangx nyei mienh duqv longx.* (E^{fe}so 4:29) Se gorngv mbuo hhangv naaiv nor zoux mbuo ziouc duqv Tin-Hungh nyei fuqv caux orn lorqc (Matv^{tai} 5:10-12; 19:27-30).

Porv Mengh Ging-Sou:

A. Siex Giduc nyei mienh oix zuqc maaih hnyouv ndaav fai jangv

1. Se gorngv meih mbuo jorm hnyouv zoux kuv sic, haaix dauh oix hoic meih mbuo (1 Bide 3:13).
2. Siex Giduc nyei mienh oix zuqc maaih hnyouv zoux longx nyei sic, zoux maaih gongdaqv nyei sic. Maiv gunv zoux longx, nzunc baav mienh daanh mbuo weic zoux dongh Tin-Hungh gorngv dongh horpc nyei sic.
3. Mbuo zoux longx nyei sic, maiv dungx hnamv oix duqv mienh winh longx nyei sic nzuonx. Deix baav mbuo zoux kuv sic zuqc mienh winh waaic nyei sic nzuonx yaac maaih nyei. Mbuo zoux kuv sic weic zuqc Tin-hungh nyei waac gorngv naaic se benx longx nyei sic, maiv zeix weic oix duqv baamh mienh zieqv duqv.
4. Yiem 1 Bide 3:13 wuov joux waac naaic, se gorngv meih mbuo jorm hnyouv zoux kuv sic, haaix dauh oix hoic meih mbuo?
5. Nzunc baav, maaih ziangh hoc mienh haih daanh fai nzorng fai gorngv doqc meih zoux nyei kuv sic fai longx nyei sic. Ging-sou donv nyei waac se, se gorngv meih gan longx Tin-Hungh oix zoux ei Ninh nyei waac... meih haih zuqc mienh ging-borqc fai gorngv daanh nyei.

B. Siex Giduc nyei mienh duqv maaih orn lorqc weic zuqc diev weic zoux kuv sic

1. Yiem 1 Bide 3:17, Se gorngv Tin-Hungh nyei za'eix se bun meih mbuo laaix zoux kuv sic zuqc siouc kouv. Naaiv corc gauh longx laaix zoux waaic sic zuqc siouc kouv. Jienv nyei donv nyei waac se Giduc mienh zuqc mienh daanh weic zoux kuv sic se gauh longx zuqc mienh daanh weic zoux waaic sic. Mbuo haih maaih orn-lorqc nyei se gorngv mbuo zuqc mienh daanh fai gorngv doqc gorngv hoic weic mbuo zoux kuv sic ei Tin-Hungh, maiv zeiz weic zoux zuiz nyei sic. Zoux zuiz zuqc mienh daanh fai gorngv doqc se mbuo siou dongh mbuo zuangx nyei.
2. Yiem 1 Bide 3:14, *Mv baac maiv gunv meih mbuo weic zoux horpc nyei jauv zuqc siouc kouv, meih mbuo ziouc maaih orn-lorqc.* Maaih orn-lorqc fai maaih Tin-Hungh ceix fuqv bun fai maaih Tin-Hungh caux yiem. Weic Tin-Hungh caux yiem mbuo cingx duqv orn-lorqc maiv gunv zuqc mienh zoux hoic, zuqc mienh daanh.
3. Yiem Matv^{tai} 5:10-12 “*Weic zoux ei Tin-Hungh nyei eix zuqc mienh zoux doqc wuov deix, maaih njien-youh aqv, weic zuqc maaih Tin-Hungh zoux ninh mbuo nyei Ziouv gunv*

ninh mbuo. Meih mbuo weic yie zuqc mienh gorngv doqc, zoux doqc, zuqc mienh gorngv nyungc-nyungc waaic nyei jauv, meih mbuo ziouc maaih njien-youh aqv. Oix zuqc njien-youh a'hneiv weic zuqc yiem wuov tin-dorng maaih domh zingh nyeic oix bun meih mbuo. Zinh ndaangc douc waac mienh fih hhangv nyei zuqc mienh zoux doqcmaaih orn lorqc nyei mienh.” Maiv gunv zuqc mienh zoux doqc, daanh, gorngv hoic, maiv haih bun mbuo ndortv mbuo nyei orn-lorqc yiem Yesu. Zuqc mienh zoux doqc weic mbuo zoux horpc Tin-hungh nyei sic jaa tipv orn-lorqc. Weic naaiv Bide gorngv heuc mbuo “*Maiv dungx gamh nziex haaix dauh, yaac maiv dungx hnyouv huaang.*” Tin-Hungh maiv laengz jienv bun meih duqv a'hneiv dongh mbuo buangh zuqc nyei, weic zuqc longx nor mbuo a'hneiv hhangv. Mv baac Tin-hungh laengz bun mbuo duqv orn lorqc, yiem gu'nyuoz hnyouv maaih orn lorqc maiv gunv buangh nyei haaix nyungc. Yo[^]han 16:33 gorngv, “*Yie hhangv naaiv mbuox meih mbuo, oix meih mbuo caux yie juangc maengc ziangh ziouc duqv baengh orn. Yiem naaiv baamh gen meih mbuo maaih kouv naanc, mv baac gunv bungx hnyouv. Yie hingh jiex baamh gen mi'aqv.*”

C. Siex Giduc nyei mienh buangh zuqc mienh zoux doqc, daanh mbuo oix zuqc dau bun Ziouv nyei mbuox duqv njang-laangc

1. Bide mbuox mbuo gorngv dongh mbuo buangh zuqc mienh zoux doqc, daanh mbuo nyei ziangh hoc, Siex Giduc nyei mienh oix zuqc zoux sic bun Tin-Hungh nyei mbuox maiv zuqc daanh. Mbuo siex nyei mienh hhangv haaix nor dau mienh zoux doqc daanh nyei sic biux mengh mbuo hhangv haaix nor taaih Ziouv nyei mbuox. Mbuo zuqc buangh zuqc mienh zoux doqc nyei ziangh hoc mbuo maaih qiangx haih bun mbuo nyei Ziouv nyei mbuo duqv njang-laangc yiem mbuo hhangv haaix nor dau.
2. “*Yiem meih mbuo nyei hnyouv meih mbuo oix zuqc taaih Giduc, bun ninh zoux Ziouv. Oix zuqc zanc-zanc liuc leiz ziangx hnyouv, haih porv mengh bun dauh dauh oix hiuv nyei mienh meih mbuo weic haaix diuc hhangv naaiv maaih lamh hnamv. Meih mbuo ziouc maaih waac dau, mv baac oix zuqc longc suonc hnyouv dorh leiz nyei dau ninh mbuo.*” (1 Bide 3:15) Dongh zuqc mienh gorngv doqc fai daanh nyei ziangh bun qiangx longx mbuo hinc Yesu nyei hnamv bun ninh mbuo. Se gorngv mbuo dau hhangv ninh mbuo gorngv mbuo nor, mbuo caux ninh mbuo se fih hhangv nyei. Minh mbuo maiv qiemx zuqc mbuo nyei Ziouv.
3. “*Yaac oix zuqc maaih maiv maaih dorngx nqemh nyei laangh fim. Hhangv naaic, meih mbuo zuqc mienh gorngv doqc meih mbuo kaux Giduc zoux nyei kuv sic, ninh mbuo ziouc weic ninh mbuo gorngv nyei waac zuqc nyaiv*” 1 Bide 3:16. Mienh daanh mienh, mienh zoux doqc bun meih, maiv zuqc gorngv “*Yie nyangc jienv meih hhangv lorqc*”, fai, “*Laaix yie siex Tin-hungh hhangv lorqc*”...Mbuo zoux hnyouv ndauv weic Tin-Hungh nyei hnyouv ndauv mbuo taux mbuo. Mbuo maiv zuqc dau. Siex Tin-hungh nyei mienh hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh hiuv ninh mbuo nyei hnyouv, ninh mbuo nyei hnamv, maiv gunv mienh bieqc hnyouv dorngc fai laic dorngc.
4. Giduc mienh nyei mauv se weic ninh zuqc buangh zuqc nyei sic, zuqc mienh zoux doqc zuqc mienh daanh weic ninh zoux nyei kuv sic. Mv baac ninh hhangv haaix nor dau dongh mienh daanh nyei biux mengh gorngv ninh zoux nyei se horpc, bun daanh nyei zuqc nyaev. Yaac zieqv duqv Tin-hungh se dongh haaix dauh.

Dorh Ging-Sou Nyei Eix-Leiz Daaih Longc Yiem Maengc:

1. Se gorngv Tin-Hungh nyei za'eix se bun meih mbuo laaix zoux kuv sic zuqc siouc kouv, naaiv core gauh longx laaix zoux waaic sic zuqc siouc kouv (1 Bide 3:17). Nzunc baav Tin-hungh bun mbuo siouc kouv naanc weic bun mbuo haih zieqv duqv ninh, yaac jaa maaih orn lorqc yiem ninh... Matv[^]tai 5:10-12.
2. Zoux longx fai kuv sic se maiv hoic haaix dauh, mv baac zoux longx fai kuv sic haih zuqc mienh zoux doqc fai daanh nyei.
3. Mbuo hngv haaix nor dau mienh daanh mienh gorngv doqc dongh mbuo zoux nyei kuv sic?

59. Hoc-dauh: Maaih Laamh Hnamv Nyei Maengc

Doqc Nyei Ging-Sou: “Tov Tin-Hungh, dongh bun meih mbuo maaih lamh hnamv wuov dauh, bun meih mbuo maaih njien-youh yaac maaih baengh orn taux dauh, weic zuqc meih mbuo sienx ninh. Hngv naaic, Singx Lingh nyei qaqv ziouc bun meih mbuo zanc-zanc maaih lamh hnamv aqv” (Lomaa 15:13).

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei Waac:

Mbuo jiex gorn hoqc taux yietc norm hoz daauh gorngv taux *Maengc*. Jiex gorn mbuo hoqc taux maaih mouz deic nyei maengc, maaih sienx fim nyei maengc, oix mienh taaih nyei maengc se oix zuqc hngv Yesu nyei maengc. Ih hnoi mbuo oix hoqc taux maaih lamh hnamv dorngx nyei maengc weic mbuo sienx Yesu.

Porv Mengh Ging-Sou:**A. Maiv maaih Yesu maiv maaih lamh hnamv dorngx**

1. Maiv maaih Tin-Hungh yiem naaiv baamh gen maiv lamh hnamv dorngx. (Eph. 2:12-13 *Oix zuqc jangx jienv, wuov zanc meih mbuo maiv caux Giduc jiu tong, maiv duqv zoux I^saa[^]laa[^]en baeqc fingx. Tin-Hungh liepc ngaengc waac daaih laengz bun nyei, maiv maaih meih mbuo nyei buonc. Meih mbuo yiem naaiv baamh gen maiv lamh hnamv dorngx yaac maiv maaih Tin-Hungh. 13 Zinh ndaangc meih mbuo leih Tin-Hungh go mv baac ih zanc meih mbuo kaux Giduc Yesu nyei nziaamv duqv nitv fatv Tin-Hungh.*”
2. Maiv maaih Yesu maiv haih duqv njoux, maiv haih duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc. “Cuotv liuz Yesu, maiv maaih haaix dauh haih bun mienh duqv njoux, weic zuqc yiem lungh ndiev maanc mienh mbu'ndongx, Tin-Hungh maiv ceix ganh norm mbuox, bun mbuo oix zuqc kaux duqv njoux (Gong-zoh 4:12).
3. Maiv maaih Yesu, maiv maaih dorngx kaux. Tin-Hungh ginv mbuo daaih maiv zeiz weic oix bun mbuo zuqc ninh nouz. Ninh oix bun mbuo kaux Ziouv Yesu Giduc duqv njoux (1 Te^saa[^]lo[^]ni[^]gaa 5:9)
4. Maiv maaih Yesu, maiv maaih mienh tengx teix meih nyei zuiz. “Giduc zuqc ziec yietc nzunc hngv weic teix mienh maanh nyei zuiz” (Hipv[^]lu 9:28).

B. Maaih Yesu, Maengc maaih laamh hnamv...

1. Yesu dongh bun longx haic nyei maaih lamh hnamv wuov dauh Ziouv (2 Te^saa[^]lo[^]ni[^]gaa 2: 16 *Tov mbuo nyei Ziouv Yesu Giduc ganh caux mbuo nyei*

- Zaangc Diex Tin-Hungh, dongh hnamv mbuo, yaac ceix en yietc liuz orn mbuo nyei hnyouv, yaac bun longx haic nyei maaih lamh hnamv, wuov dauh)*
2. Yesu bun mbuo maaih lamh hnamv oix duqv buonc Tin-Hungh nyei njang-laangc “*Giduc yiem meih mbuo gu'nyuoz, se bun meih mbuo maaih lamh hnamv oix duqv buonc Tin-Hungh nyei njang-laangc*”(Ko^lo^si 1:27).
 3. Baulo gorngv, Kaux wuonv Ziouv Yesu Giduc nyei mienh maaih lamh hnamv. (1 Te^saa^lo^ni^gaa 1:3)
 4. Duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc nyei mienh maaih lamh hnamv. *Mbuo sienx nyei caux hiuv nyei zien leiz nyei gorn-ndoqv se bun mienh maaih lamh hnamv oix duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc* (Tidatc 1:2;3:7). Sienx Yesu duqv Singx Lings hngangv nqaapv jienv yienx nor (E^fe^so 1:13).
 5. Zipv kuv fienv nyei mienh maaih lamh hnamv (Ko^lo^si 1:5 *Kuv fienv nyei zien doz taux meih mbuo naaic wuov zanc, meih mbuo haiz gorngv kuv fienv maaih lamh hnamv weic meih mbuo siou jienv wuov tin-dorng. Weic naaiv meih mbuo cingx daaih sienx longx yaac hnamv mienh*).

C. Maaih laamh hnamv nyei maengc se...

1. Duqv caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv nyei maengc (Lomaa 5:1-4 *Mbuo sienx kaux Tin-Hungh ziouc duqv caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv. Hnangv naaic, mbuo nyei Ziouv Yesu Giduc bun mbuo duqv caux Tin-Hungh maaih baengh orn...maiv gunv mbuo maaih naanc zingh, mbuo orn-lorqc haic weic zuqc mbuo hiuv duqv naanc zingh bun mbuo maaih noic diev duqv. 4 Mbuo maaih noic diev, Tin-Hungh ziouc buate horpc hnyouv, mbuo cingx daaih maaih lamh hnamv.*)
2. Duqv njoux nyei maengc “*Weic zuqc mbuo hnangv naaiv maaih lamh hnamv, mbuo cingx daaih duqv njoux*” (Lomaa 8:24).
3. Duqv Ziouv laengz waac bun nyei maengc (Lomaa 15:4 *Loz-hnoi fiev jienv Ging-Sou nyei yietc zungv waac se fiev daaih njaaux mbuo, weic bun mbuo maaih noic diev yaac kuinx mbuo, mbuo cingx daaih maaih lamh hnamv dorngx.*
4. Duqv Ziouv laengz “*bun ninh nyei mienh siouc nyei jaa-dingh*” (E^fe^so 1:18) maaih lamh hnamv oix duqv buonc Tin-Hungh nyei njang-laangc (Ko^lo^si 1:27)
5. Duqv zipv kuv fienv nyei maengc (Ko^lo^si 1:23 *Kuv fienv bun mbuo maaih lamh hnamv.*)
6. Duqv zipv en yaac duqv liouc en nyei maengc. (1 Bide 3:15 *haih porv mengh bun dauh dauh oix hiuv nyei mienh meih mbuo weic haaix diuc hnangv naaiv maaih lamh hnamv*)
7. Duqv dorh mienh sienx Yesu Giduc nyei maengc (1 Te^saa^lo^ni^gaa 2:19)

Dorh Ging-Sou Nyei Eix-Leiz Daaih Longc Yiem Maengc:

1. Hnangv maaih jienv sin nyei m'sieqv dorn maaih lamh hnamv oix duqv gu'nquaax maiv gunv maaih jienv sin nyei ziangh hoc zuqc diev camv nyungc kouv. Nduvtv sin ziouc a'hneiv. Mbuo zuqc diev ziex nyungc kouv yiem naaiv seix zangc hnangv m'sieqv dorn maaih sin...Mbuo maaih lamh hnamv weic mbuo sienx Yesu.
2. Baamh mienh, zuiz-mienh, maaih lamh hnamv dorngx weic Yesu Giduc “*Maanc fingx mienh yaac oix sienx kaux ninh ziouc maaih lamh hnamv dorngx aqv*” (Matv^tai 12:21).

3. “Tov Tin-Hungh, dongh bun meih mbuo maaih lamh hnamv wuov dauh, bun meih mbuo maaih njien-youh yaac maaih baengh orn taux dauh, weic zuqc meih mbuo sienx ninh. Hnangv naaic, Singx Lingh nyei qaqv ziouc bun meih mbuo zanc-zanc maaih lamh hnamv aqv” (Lomaa 15:13).
4. Mbuo nyei maengc maaih lamh hnamv weic mbuo maaih Yesu zoux mbuo nyei Ziouv, maaih Yesu laengz nyei waac...

60. Hoc-Dauh: Oix Mienh Jangx Nyei Maengc

Doqc Nyei Ging-Sou: 1 Yo[^]han 2:6; 2 Te[^]saa[^]lo[^]ni[^]gaa 2:13-17

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei Waac:

Se gorngv meih nyei maengc yiem naaiv norm baamh gen jiex liuz, mienh hnangv haaix nor jangx taux meih? Meih liouh haaix nyungc zaux-mbiec fai borngx haaix nyungc jauv bun mienh haih gan yangh?

Maaih laanh janx mbuox heuc Dobson gorngv, “Yie funx yie nyei maengc yiem naaiv norm baamh gen zoux maiv cuotv haaix nyungc yaac guangc maengc hnangv se gorngv yie maiv ziepc zuoqv nyei gan zeix yie wuov dauh Ziouv, hnamv yie nyei hmuangv doic, yaac longx ziangh hoc ceix mienh fai njiec buonv yiem mienh nyei maengc.” Ninh hnangv naaiv nor hnamv weic zuqc zinh ndangc ninh nyei ong taaix, mbuox heuc McCluskey, dornj jaa liuz ninh dingc hnyouv yietc hnoi longc yietc norm ziangh hoc daux gaux weic ninh ninh nyei maengc, ninh nyei hmuangv doic, caux ninh nyei fun-faqv dongh ninh maiv gaengh maaih nyei. Tin-Hungh bun ninh maaih i dauh sieqv, ninh nyei sieqv sienx Yesu, yaac longc zunh doz mienh, ninh nyei i dauh sieqv duqv 4 dauh sieqv yietc dauh dorn. Ninh mbuo yietc zungv sieqv longc zunh doz mienh, nduqc dauh dorn yaac benx zunh doz mienh. Da’yietv wuov deix i dauh dorn yiem naaiv doic nyei mienh doqc ziangx sou, maaih dauh mingh hoqc zoux zunh doz mienh, maaih dauh mingh hoqc psychology...doqc ziangx ninh nyei doctorate...ninh fiev sou...ninh yaac jiex gorn dienx taaih gong...ih hnoi maaih ziex baeqv waanc mienh muangx ninh njaaux taux hmuangv doic nyei jauv yangh dienx taaih.

Mbuo oix zuqc zorqv ziangh hoc yiem ganh nyei maengc daaih mangc caux zaah mangc gaax, mbuo liouh haaix nyungc mienh zic duqv zuotc? Yie liouc haaix nyungc zic duqv jangx taux...Mbuo lomh nzoih zuotc Yesu nyei maengc...yaac zaah ganh nyei maengc.

Porv Mengh Ging-Sou:

A. Hnamv Ziouv Yie nyei Tin-Hungh

1. Maaih hnyouv hnangv caux hnamv Ziouv. Weic zuqc naaiv se hlo jiex, longc jienv jiex wuov diuh lingc - “Oix zuqc longc nzengc hnyouv, longc nzengc za'eix, longc nzengc cong-mengh hnamv Ziouv, meih nyei Tin-Hungh.” (Matv[^]tai 22:37-38)
2. Maaih hnyouv mbuoqc caux ei Ziouv weic zuqc naaiv se laanh laanh baamh mienh oix zuqc zoux nyei buonc – “Oix zuqc gamh nziex, taaih Tin-Hungh ei jienv ninh nyei leiz-latc zoux. Naaiv se yietc zungv baamh mienh oix zuqc zoux nyei buonc” (Gorngv Seix Zaangc 12:13).
3. Maaih hnyouv bungx hnyouv Ziouv weic zuqc - “maiv maaih haaix nyungc haih nqaeqv ndutv bun Tin-Hungh maiv hnamv mbuo.” (Lomaa 8:39)

4. Maaih hnyouv taaih Ziouv - “...*Oix zuqc gamh nziex Tin-Hungh, taaih Tin-Hungh...*” (1 Bide 2:17)

B. Hnamv hmuangv doic dongh Tin-Hungh ceix bun nyei fuqv

1. Hnamv mienh jiex gorn yiem ganh nyei hmuangv doic. Da'nyeic diuh jienv fai hlo jiex nyei lingc se, “*Oix zuqc hnamv mienh hnavg hnamv ganh nor*”. (Matv[^]tai 22:39)
2. Hnamv hmuangv doic, bun taux zoux ngox nyei mienh, jiex gorn se mbuo nyei auv. Zoux auv nyei mienh oix zuqc hnamv ganh nyei nqox. “Biauv caux zinh zoih yiem die nzipc daaih, mv baac guai nyei auv se Ziouv ceix bun ... (Cong-mengh 19:14).
3. Domh mienh oix zuqc hnamv ganh nyei fu'jueiv. “Naamh nyouz se Ziouv bun nzipc nyei buonc, yungz daaih nyei fu'jueiv benx ninh nyei zingh nyeic” (Singx Nzung 127:3).
4. “Zoux nqox nyei mienh aah! Oix zuqc hnamv ganh nyei auv hnavg Giduc hnamv jiu-baang, yaac weic jiu-baang siev ninh nyei maengc” (E[^]fe[^]so 5:25). Mbuo nyei auv qiex zuqc mbuo hnamv...M'sieqv dorn aac, meih nyei nqox qiex zuqc meih taaih.
5. “Zoux die nyei mienh aah! Maiv dungx cuoqv meih mbuo nyei fu'jueiv qiex jiez. Oix zuqc ei Ziouv nyei leiz dorh longx fu'jueiv, njaaux ninh mbuo muangx waac” (E[^]fe[^]so 6:4).

C. Hnamv mienh dongh Tin-Hungh bun buangh zuqc nyei

1. Weic mienh duqv buangh liuz meih, ninh mbuo duqv hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh nyei en nyei fai? Meih ceix mienh fai meih njiec buonv yiem mienh nyei maengc nyei fai?
2. “Laanh oix zuqc jorm hnyouv hnamv laanh hnavg hnamv ganh nyei cien muoz-doic nor. Laanh yaac oix zuqc taaih laanh, funx mienh gauh longx ganh” (Lomaa 12:10).
3. “Ih zanc yie bun diuh siang-lingc meih mbuo, mbuox meih mbuo laanh oix zuqc hnamv laanh. Yie hnavg haaix nor hnamv meih mbuo, meih mbuo oix zuqc hnavg wuov nor laanh hnamv laanh” (Yo[^]han 13:34).
4. “Se gorngv meih mbuo laanh hnamv laanh, zuangx mienh ziouc hiuv duqv meih mbuo zoux yie nyei sai-gorx” (Yo[^]han 13:35).

Dorh Ging-Sou Nyei Eix-Leiz Daaih Longc Yiem Maengc:

1. Naaic gaax ganh, “Mienh hnavg haaix nor jangx taux yie?” Se gorngv meih maiv oix ganh dau nyei nor, se maiv zaih yienc meih hnavg haaix nor ziangh, hnavg haaix nor zoux sic...
2. Naaic gaax ganh, “Yie nyei hmuangv doic, caux nyei doic, gong doic, jiu-baang doic hnavg haaix nor jangx taux yie?”
3. Ziangh weic bun mienh haih jangx taux, haih zuotc, maiv gunv meih nzuonx seix mi' aqv mv baac meih zoux nyei, njaaux nyei, njiec buonv nyei corc ziangh duqv yiem ganh dauh meih. Meih hnavg haaix nor njiec buonv yiem mienh nyei maengc?
4. Yesu Giduc se zoux mbuo nyei nyungc zeiv, gorngv taux ziangh dongh mienh oix jangx nyei maengc. Yesu zoux 3 1/2 bienx (hnyangx) gong, mv baac ninh zoux nyei, njaaux nyei zix doix mienh jangx taux. Ninh maiv fiev jiex sou, mv baac mienh doqc taux ninh camv jiex yiem naaiv lungn ndiev. Ninh maiv waax jiex fangx mv baac mienh oix maaih ninh nyei fangx yiem biauv, waax haih jiex nyei mienh oix waac ninh nyei fangx. Ninh

maiv fiev jiex nzung, mv baac lung ndiev mienh oix baaux nzung gorngv taux ninh. Nyungc-nyungc, fingx-fingx, nzangh-nzangh mienh duqv zuotc duqv haiz taux, duqv jangx taux ninh zoux nyei nyungc zeiv.

61.Hoc-Dauh: Maaih Baengh Orn Nyei Maengc (Yiem Yesu)

Doqc Ging-sou yiem: *Mbuo sienx kaux Tin-Hungh ziouc duqv caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv. Hnangv naaic, mbuo nyei Ziouv Yesu Giduc bun mbuo duqv caux Tin-Hungh maaih baengh orn (Lomaa 5:1).*

Gorngv jiex gorn nyei waac:

Maaih haaix laanh mienh maiv oix maaih baengh orn fai? Maiv maaih! Mv baac maaih mienh naaic, “Mbuo haih maaih zien baengh orn yiem naaiv orqv nyei baamh gen nyei fai? Se gorngv mbuo oix duqv zien baengh orn, haaix dauh haih bun mbuo duqv baengh orn? Haaix nyungc mienh haih duqv zipv zien baengh orn? Hnangv haaix nor haih duqv zien baengh orn?” Ih hnoi mbuo oix hoqc taux bun baengh orn wuov dauh Ziouv, mbuo yaac oix mangc muonc taux zipv baengh orn nyei mienh. Yaac oix mangc taux maaih baengh orn nyei maengc se ndongc haaix longx nyei maengc.

Porv Mengh Ging-sou:

A. Bun Zien Baengh Orn Nyei Ziouv

1. Tin-Hungh (Diex, Dorn, caux Singx Lingh) - Mbuo nyei Ziouv bun nyei baengh orn se maiv hnangv baamh gen fai baamh mienh bun nyei. Yiem Yo[^]han 14:27, Yesu gorngv “*Yie liouh baengh orn bun meih mbuo. Se yie ganh nyei baengh orn yie ceix bun meih mbuo. Yie bun nyei maiv hnangv baamh mienh bun nyei. Maiv dungx nzauh faanh yaac maiv dungx gamh nziex.*”
2. Zangc Diex bun maaih zien baengh orn. Baulo gorngv, “*Tin-Hungh bun mienh maaih baengh orn. Hnangv yiem Tin-Hungh nyei norm-norm jiu-baang nor*” (1 Ko[^]lin[^]to 14:33).
3. Yesu Giduc bun maaih zien baengh orn - “Weic zuqc Giduc ganh zoux yie mbuo nyei baengh orn” (E[^]fe[^]so 2:14). Yesu gorngv, “*Yie hnangv naaiv mbuox meih mbuo, oix meih mbuo caux yie juangc maengc ziangh ziouc duqv baengh orn. Yiem naaiv baamh gen meih mbuo maaih kouv naanc, mv baac gunv bungx hnyouv. Yie hingh jiex baamh gen mi'aqv*” Bide zunh doz gorngv weic Yesu Giduc zoux maanc muotc nyei Ziouv- “*Mienh kaux Yesu Giduc haih duqv baengh orn wuov nyungc kuv fienx*” (Gong-zoh 10:36).
4. Singx Lingh bun maaih zien baengh orn. Yiem Gaa[^]laa[^]tie 5:22 Baulo gorngv, “Mv baac Singx Lingh bun bun mienh maaih hnyouv hnamv mienh, bun mienh maaih njien-youh, maaih baengh orn, maaih noic, maaih hnyouv korv-lienh mienh, zoux longx nyei sic, maaih ziepc zuoqv nyei hnyouv”.

B. Zipv Baengh Orn Nyei Mienh (Tin-Hungh bun mbuo haih maaih baengh orn, mbuo oix maaih baengh orn duqv zuqc zipv...

1. Dongh Tin-Hungh A'hneiv nyei Mienh - *“Ceng Tin-Hungh, yiem hlang jiex nyei dorngrx wuov dauh. Lungh ndiev mienh, dongh ninh a'hneiv wuov deix, oix duqv baengh orn.”* (Lugaa 2:14)
2. Maaih Siex Fim Yiem Yesu Nyei Mienh- *“Mbuo sienx kaux Tin-Hungh ziouc duqv caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv. Hnangv naaic, mbuo nyei Ziouv Yesu Giduc bun mbuo duqv caux Tin-Hungh maaih baengh orn”* (Lomaa 5:1)
3. Siex Tin-Hungh nyei mienh- *“Tov Tin-Hungh, dongh bun meih mbuo maaih lamh hnamv wuov dauh, bun meih mbuo maaih njien-youh yaac maaih baengh orn taux daauh, weic zuqc meih mbuo sienx ninh. Hnangv naaic, Singx Lingh nyei qaqv ziouc bun meih mbuo zanc-zanc maaih lamh hnamv aqv.”* (Lomaa 15:13)
4. Caux Yesu juangc maengc ziangh nyei mienh- *“Yie hnangv naaiv mbuox meih mbuo, oix meih mbuo caux yie juangc maengc ziangh ziouc duqv baengh orn. Yiem naaiv baamh gen meih mbuo maaih kouv naanc, mv baac gunv bungx hnyouv. Yie hingh jiex baamh gen mi'aqv.”* (Yo^han 16:33)

C. Maaih Ziouv nyei Baengh Orn Yiem Maengc Nyei Mienh

1. Duqv caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv - *Mbuo sienx kaux Tin-Hungh ziouc duqv caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv. Hnangv naaic, mbuo nyei Ziouv Yesu Giduc bun mbuo duqv caux Tin-Hungh maaih baengh orn* (Lomaa 5:1).
2. Mbuo haih baengh orn nyei guei seix- *“Si^me^on duqv buac Liuz Yesu ninh gorngrv “Ziouv aac, meih laengz nyei waac, meih zoux ziangx aqv. Ih zanc bun yie, meih nyei bou, baengh orn nyei guei seix”* (Lugaa 2:29).
3. Duqv Yesu Nyei nziaamv nzaaux nzengc - *“Ninh longc ninh nyei Dorn yiem ziepc nzaangc jaax liouc cuotv nyei nziaamv bun maanc muotc caux ninh horpc daaih maaih baengh orn”* (Ko^lo^si 1:19-20).
4. Baengh orn nyei caux mienh yiem- *“Oix zuqc longc hnyouv laanh caux laanh baengh orn nyei yiem weic beu jienv Singx Lingh ceix bun horpc fim dongh eix nyei hnyouv”* (E^fe^so 4:3).
5. Bun Ziouv nyei baengh orn gunv – *“Oix zuqc longc Giduc bun daaih nyei baengh orn gunv meih mbuo nyei hnyouv...”* (Ko^lo^si 3:15).

Dorh Ging-Sou Nyei Eix-Leiz Daaih Longc Yiem Maengc:

1. Baulo gorngrv, *“Tov ceix baengh orn nyei Tin-Hungh bun meih mbuo cing-nzengc taux daauh, yaac beu jienv meih mbuo nyei lingh wuonh, meih mbuo nyei hnyouv, meih mbuo nyei sin, taux Ziouv Yesu Giduc aengx daaih wuov zanc ziouc maiv maaih dorngrx nqemh”* (1 Te^saa^lo^ni^gaa 5:23). Ninh zieqv duqv gorngrv Tin-Hungh dongh bun mbuo maaih zien baengh orn.
2. Mbuo baamh mienh haih duqv zipv baengh orn weic mbuo sienx kaux Yesu Giduc zoux mbuo nyei Ziouv. Mbuo ziouc duqv caux Zangc diex duqv horpc hnyouv.
3. Yesu zoux mbuo nyei baengh orn nyei Ziouv (I^saa^yaa 9:6). Yiem seix zangc maaih camv nyungc hoic mv baac mbuo haih maaih zien baengh orn weic mbuo duqv Ziouv nyei baengh orn.
4. Mbuo haih duqv baengh orn nyei maengc weic mbuo sienx kaux Yesu Giduc. Mbuo sienx kaux ninh ziouc maiv zuqc mietc mv baac duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc.

62. Hoc-dau: Maaih Wangc Siangx Nyei Maengc

Doqc Ging-sou yiem: *Yie, jiu-baang nyei mienh gox, fiev fiex bun cien hnamv nyei Gaai^atc. Yie zien-zien hnamv meih. 2 Hnamv nyei loz-gaeng aah! Yie tov Tin-Hungh bun meih zoux haaix nyungc yaac haengh wangc aengx bun meih wangc siangx, hnavg yie hiuv duqv meih nyei lingh wuonh wangc siangx nor. 3 Yie a'hneiv haic maaih deix gorx-youz daaih naaiv mbuox yie, meih ziepc zuoqv nyei gan zien leiz, haaix zanc yaac ei jienv zien leiz zoux. 4 Maiv maaih haaix nyungc bun yie gauh njien-youh jiex naaiv aqv! Se yie haiz mienh gorngv yie nyei fu'jueiv zanc-zanc gan longx zien leiz. (3 Yo^han 1:1-3)*

Gorngv jiex gorn nyei waac:

Mbuo yiem meiv guoqv deic-bung ih hnoi benx da'yietv wuov norm buoqc zangc hnoi yiem naaiv norm siang-hnyangx. Yie oix tov Tin-Hungh bun meih mbuo *zoux haaix nyungc yaac haengh wangc aengx bun meih wangc siangx*, hnavg Yo^han tengx Tin-Hungh tov weic Gaai^atc nor. Mbuo hnavg haaix nor haih maaih wangc siangx nyei maengc? Wangc siangx nyei lingh wuonh, wangc siangx nyei hnyouv caux wangc siangx nyei sin? Gaai^atc nyei lingh wuonh *wangc siangx weic zuqc ninh ziepc zuoqv nyei gan zien leiz, haaix zanc yaac ei jienv zien leiz zoux (3 Yo^han 1:3)*. Mbuo buac Yo^han gorngv maiv maaih haaix nyungc bun ninh gauh njien-youh jiex duqv haiz mienh gorngv sienx Yesu nyei mienh zanc-zanc gan longx zien leiz.

Porv Mengh Ging-sou:

A. Lingh Wuonh Wangc Siangx

1. Oix lingh wuonh wangc siangx oix zuqc nyanc yungz lingh wuonh nyei hnavg (doqc Ging-sou Ziouv nyei waac). Bide gorngv, *“Meih mbuo oix zuqc hnavg coqv hoqc cuotv seix nyei gu'nguaaz oix hopv nyorx nor, zanc-zanc oix hopv yungz lingh wuonh nyei cing-nzengc nyorx. Meih mbuo ziouc haih hlo daaih duqv njoux”* (1 Bide 2:2).
2. Oix lingh wuonh wangc siangx oix zuqc hoqc linc gan longx Ziouv. Maiv dan doqc mv baac oix zuqc zanc-zanc ei jienv zoux. Baulo mbuox Ti^mo^tai, *“Oix zuqc hoqc linc gan longx Tin-Hungh. [8] Hoqc linc sin zaangc nyei qaqv haih tengx duqv nyungc baav. Mv baac hoqc linc gan longx Tin-Hungh weic nyungc-nyungc maaih lamh longc, yaac tengx naaiv seix caux nqa'haav hingv wuov seix.”* (1 Ti^mo^tai 4:7-8)
3. Oix lingh wuonh wangc siangx oix zuqc ziangh jienv yiem Ziouv. Yesu ganh gorngv, *“Meih mbuo oix zuqc ziangh jienv yie, yie ziouc ziangh jienv meih mbuo. Hmei-nquaah maiv ziangh hmei-maac, nquaah maiv haih ziangh biouv. Meih mbuo yaac fih hnavg nyei. Se gorngv maiv ziangh jienv yie nor, meih mbuo maiv haih ziangh biouv.”* (1 Yo^han 15:4).
4. Oix lingh wuonh wangc siangx oix zuqc hlo yiem lingh wuonh. Hnavg Bide gorngv nor, mbuo laanh laanh mienh *“Oix zuqc yietc zei hiuv duqv mbuo nyei Njoux Ziouv Yesu Giduc caux ninh nyei en ceix camv jienv faaux”* (2 Bide 3:18).
5. Oix lingh wuonh wangc siangx oix zuqc yangh njang fai yiem njang weic zuqc Tin-Hungh se Njang. Mv baac se gorngv mbuo yiem njang hnavg Tin-Hungh yiem njang nor, mbuo ziouc laanh caux laanh jiu tong (1 Yo^han 1:7).

B. Hnyouv Nqa'qiex Wangc Siangx

1. Hnyouv haih wangc siangx weic bun Ziouv goiv yienc... *“Gorx-youz aac, Tin-Hungh ndongc naaic korv-lienh mbuo, yie ziouc tov! meih mbuo zorqv ganh fungx bun Tin-Hungh hnangv ziec nyei ga'naaiv nor, mv baac maaih maengc nyei, cing-nzengc nyei, dongh ninh a'hneiv nyei ga'naaiv. Hnangv naaiv zoux se horpc nyei, weic zien-zien nyei zaangc Tin-Hungh. [2] Baamh mienh zoux sic maiv horpc Tin-Hungh, maiv dungx zuotc ninh mbuo nyei nyungc zoux. Mv baac oix zuqc bun Tin-Hungh goiv nzengc meih mbuo nyei hnyouv caux hnamv nyei jauv, duqv siang-nyungc zeiv. Hnangv naaic meih mbuo haih hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh nyei za'eix, haaix nyungc se longx nyei, Tin-Hungh a'hneiv nyei, dunh yunh nyei za'eix”* (Lomaa 12:1-2).
2. Hnyouv haih wangc siangx haih fingv jhex daaih weic mbuo goiv hnyouv nzuonx daaih lorz Tin-Hungh, bun ninh sortv guangc meih mbuo nyei zuiz. Ziouv ziouc bun meih mbuo nyei hnyouv maaih ziangh hoc nyiemz, fingv jhez daaih (Gong-zoh 3:19).
3. Hnyouv haih wangc siangx weic mbuo zieqv duqv mbuo nyei jaa-zinh se yiem Tin-Hungh. Tin-Hungh zuoqc mbuo nzuonx daaih nyei mienh (1 Ko^lin^to 6:19-20 *Meih mbuo nyei sin se Singx Lingh nyei dinc. Tin-Hungh bun daaih nyei Singx Lingh yiem meih mbuo gu'nyuoz. Meih mbuo nyei sin se maiv zeiz meih mbuo ganh nyei, se Tin-Hungh nyei, [20] weic zuqc Tin-Hungh maaz meih mbuo jaaix haic. Hnangv naaic, meih mbuo oix zuqc longc meih mbuo nyei sin taaih Tin-Hungh.*)
4. Hnyouv haih wangc siangx weic laanh orn laanh nyei hnyouv (laanh tengx laanh ndaam). *Haaix dauh maaih haaix nyungc sic oix zuqc laanh tengx laanh ndaam. Hnangv naaic meih mbuo ziouc ei jienv Giduc nyei lingc zoux.* (Gaa^laa^tie 6:2).
5. Hnyouv haih wangc siangx weic maaih ziepc zuoqv hnyouv fux sux Tin-Hungh. *Yo^su^waa sauv Tin-Hungh nyei en bun I^saa^laa^en mienh muangx liuz, ninh oix mienh ginv. Se gorngv meih mbuo maiv buangv hnyouv, ih hnoi meih mbuo oix zuqc ginv meih mbuo oix fu-sux haaix dauh. Oix fu-sux meih mbuo nyei ong-taaih-ngaevq yiem Yu^fe^ditec Ndaaih dong bung maengx wuov deix zienh fai Aa^mo^lai Mienh nyei zienh, dongh meih mbuo ih zanc yiem jienv naaiv norm deic-bung nyei zienh fai? Mv baac yie ganh caux yie nyei biauv zong mienh aevq, yie mbuo oix fu-sux Ziouv* (Yo^su^waa 24:15).

C. Sin Zangc Wangc siangx

1. Sin Zangc wangc siangx weic nyanc horpc yungz sin zangc nyei lai hnangx. *(Maaih mienh oix gorngv, “Haaix nyungc yie maaih leiz zoux duqv nyei.” Zeiz nyei, mv baac maiv zeiz nyungc-nyungc maiv lamh longc. Yie haih gorngv, “Haaix nyungc yie maaih leiz zoux duqv nyei,” mv baac yie maiv bun haaix nyungc hoic yie zoux nouh. [13] Aengx maaih mienh oix gorngv, “Nyanc hopv se weic ga'sie, ga'sie se weic nyanc hopv.” Zeiz nyei, mv baac i nyungc zungv Tin-Hungh oix mietc nzengc. Mienh nyei sin se maiv zeiz weic buangh liouh nyei jauv, se weic fu-sux Ziouv. Ziouv yaac goux mbuo nyei sin”* 1 Ko^lin^to 6:12-13). *Yiem Tin deic douh 2:16-17 Ziouv hatec ninh, “Yiem naaiv huingx gu'nyuoz, haaix zungh biouv yaac nyanc duqv nyei. [17] Mv baac bun mienh hiuv duqv longx hiuv duqv ciouv wuov zungh, cin-maanc maiv dungx nyanc. Se gorngv meih nyanc nor, dongh wuov hnoi meih za'gengh oix zuqc daic aqv.” Cuotv^i^yipv, Lewi, Nzamc Leiz latc mbuo buatec Tin-Hungh mbuox ninh nyei mienh hnangv haaix nor nyanc...mbenc nyanc, nyanc horpc nyei ga'naaiv...”*

2. Sin zangc wangc siangx weic hoqc linc sin zangc nyei jauv. Baulo gorngv mbuox Ti[^]mo[^]tai, “*Hoqc linc sin zaangc nyei qaqv haih tengx duqv nyungc baav. Mv baac hoqc linc gan longx Tin-Hungh weic nyungc-nyungc maaih lamh longc, yaac tengx naaiv seix caux nqa'haav hingv wuov seix*” (1 Ti[^]mo[^]tai 4:8). Tengx duqv nyungc baav yaac tengx naaiv seix hnangv.
3. Sin zangc wangc siangx weic duqv hitv kuonx – Tin-Hungh mbuox I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en mienh ninh bun da'cietv hnoi wuov hnoi benx *Dingh Gong Hnoi* weic fungx bun Ziouv. “*Wuov hnoi maiv dungx zoux haaix nyungc gong. Meih mbuo ganh caux meih mbuo nyei naamh nyouz, meih mbuo nyei nouh gauv nouh beiz, meih mbuo nyei saeng-kuv, fai yiem meih mbuo nyei zingh nyei ganh fingx mienh yaac maiv dungx zoux haaix nyungc gong*” (Cuotv[^]i[^]yipv 20:10).
4. Sin zangc wangc siangx weic longc ziangh hoc a'hneiv Ziouv zeix daaih nyei nyungc-nyungc. “Tin-Hungh ceix bun dauh dauh baamh mienh duqv nyanc duqv hopv yaac buangv hnyouv ninh laauh luic zoux nyei gong” (Gorngv Seix Zangc 3:13).
5. Sin zangc wangc siangx weic longc duqv horpc ziangh hoc. So[^]lo[^]mon gorngv yiem Gorngv seix zangc sou 3:1 “Nyungc-nyungc maaih dingc nyei cun-ciou. Yiem lungh ndiev maanc sic maaih dingc nyei ziangh hoc” Maaih ziangh hoc zoux gong maaih ziangh hoc dingh...Tin deic douh 2:15 “Ziouv Tin-Hungh ziouc bun ninh zeix daaih wuov laanh mienh yiem E[^]nden Huingx, bun ninh fioux yaac goux jienv”; E[^]fe[^]so 2:10 “Se Tin-Hungh nyei buoz-dauh zeix mbuo daaih, bun mbuo caux Giduc Yesu juangc maengc ziangh, weic yiem seix zaangc zoux kuv sic, dongh Tin-Hungh jaa-ndaangc liuc leiz ziangh oix mbuo zoux nyei kuv sic”.

Dorh Ging-Sou Nyei Eix-Leiz Daaih Longc Yiem Maengc

1. Se gorngv mbuo oix maaih wangc siangx nyei maengc, lingh wuonh wangc siangx, hnyouv wangc siangx caux sin wangc siangx nor, oix zuqc zieqv duqv Tin-Hungh se dongh bun mbuo maaih wangc siangx caux haengh wangc nyei maengc wuov dauh Ziouv.
2. Oix wangc wangc siangx oix zuqc ei dongh bun wangc siangx maengc wuov dauh Ziouv liepc daaih nyei leiz. Hnangv Gaai[^]atc maaih lingh wuonh wangc siangx weic ninh zanc-zanc ei jienv Ziouv nyei leiz zoux.
3. Giduc mienh oix zuqc maaih doix dangc nyei maengc, mbuo oix zuqc uix mbuo nyei lingh wuonh weic doqc Ging-sou. Mbuo oix zuqc nyanc duqv horpc lai-hnangx weic yungz mbuo nyei sin. Mbuo oix zuqc hoqc linc ei Ziouv nyei waac weic dauh gaux, zeiz, longc ziangh gan longx Ziouv. Mbuo yaac oix zuqc hoqc linc sin zangc nyei jauv weic tengx naaiv seix zangc. Mbuo yaac oix zuqc bun Ziouv goux mbuo nyei hnyouv, gunv mbuo nyei hnyouv, goiv yienc mbuo nyei hnyouv, nyiemc mbuo nyei zuiz daaih lorz Ziouv, bun mbuo nyei hnyouv haih fingv jiex daaih yiem Ninh.
4. Hnangv Yo[^]han dauh gaux weic Gaai[^]atc nor, “Yie oix tov Tin-Hungh bun meih mbuo *zoux haaix nyungc yaac haengh wangc aengx bun meih wangc siangx, weic zuqc meih mbuo ziepc zuoqv nyei gan zien leiz, haaix zanc yaac ei jienv zien leiz zoux.*” *** Yie ziouc hnangv Yo[^]han nor, yie buac meih mbuo gan longx Tin-Hungh ziouc maiv maaih haaix nyungc bun yie gauh njien-youv jiex duqv haiz yaac buac mienh gorngv sienx Yesu nyei mienh zanc-zanc gan longx zien leiz.

63. Hoc-dau: Baac-Baac Ziangh Nyei Maengc

Doqc Ging-sou yiem: Maako 8:34-38

Gorngv jiex gorn nyei waac: Baac-Baac ziangh nyei maengc (fai liepc jienv hnyouv ziangh nyei maengc) se benx yietc nyungc maengc dongh Giduc mienh zoux dongh bun Zeix ninh nyei Ziouv nyei mbuox haih duqv njang laangc. Tin-Hungh zeix Aa^ndaam yaac bun qiex caux fangx zeiv ninh. Mbuo cuotv seix haaix zanc, yiem haaix buonc biau-v-zong, fai nzuonx seix haaix zanc mbuo maiv haih ginv, weic zuqc Tin-Hungh dingc ziangx bun mbuo. Mv baac mbuo hngv haaix nor ziangh maengc dongh mbuo corc maaih qiex nyei ziangh hoc se mbuo oix zuqc ginv. Maaih mienh baac-baac ziangh ninh mbuo nyei maengc, mv baac maaih mienh yaac la'guaih ziangh guangc ganh nyei maengc - ziangh piatv, ziangh pien, dongh Ziouv oix ninh mbuo ziangh nyei yiem naaiv seix zangc. Mbuo hngv haaix nor baac-baac ziangh longx nyei maengc? Biaa nyungc mbuo haih zoux biux mengh mbuo baac-baac nyei ziangh yiem mbuo maengc yiem naaiv seix zangc.

Porv Mengh Ging-sou:

A. Baac-Baac Ziangh Nyei Maengc nyei mienh Da'yietv oix benx cong duqv horpc ziangh hoc nyei mienh. (Maiv dungx la'guaih guangc ziangh hoc). Se gorngv mbuo liepc jienv hnyouv ziangh nyei maengc mbuo oix zuqc faix fim taux ziangh hoc yaac oix zuqc funx jienv mbuo nyei ziangh hoc, mbuo hngv haaix nor guangc ziangh hoc..., Mbuo oix zuqc zieqv duqv mbuo maaih yietc diuh maengc hngv maiv lauh oix jiex... Hnyangx jiex Hnyangx yie zoux haaix nyungc dongh maaih yietc liuz nyei lamh longc? Yietc liuz nyei jaa zinh?

1. Naaic gaax meih ganh yie yietc seix mienh ziangh duqv ndongc naaiv lauh aqv (20, 30, 40, 50, 60, 70) yie zoux haaix nyungc zic duqv fai biux mengh gorngv yie baac-baac nyei ziangh maengc, yie nyei maengc maaih yietc nyeic, maaih mouz deic, ziangh duqv buangv hnyouv nyei fai?.
2. Yietc nyungc mbuo haih zoux biux mengh gorngv mbuo baac-baac ziangh se mangc mbuo longc mbuo nyei maengc zoux nyei sic, mbuo hngv haaix nor longc ziangh hoc... Sieng Tin-Hungh nyei mienh mbuo longc ziangh hoc.. oix zuqc njiec qaqv zoux nyungc-nyungc weic bun Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv (2 Ti^mo^tai 2:15) zoux gong mienh oix zuqc zoux maiv zuqc nyaev nyei gong mienh. Longx ziangh hoc hoqc Ziouv nyei waac, daux gaux. *Oix zuqc longc duqv horpc ziangh hoc, weic zuqc ih zanc nyei nyutc zeiv se orqv haic.* (E^fe^so 5:16)
3. Baac baac ziangh nyei mienh maiv guangc ziangh hoc, mv baac hiuv duqv ziangh hoc nyei jaa'zinh, longc Tin-Hungh bun nyei ziangh hoc buoqc zangc Ninh yaac fux-sux ninh. (Singx Nzung 95:6)
4. Baac-baac ziangh nyei mienh longc ziangh hoc ceix ganh nyei maengc, ganh nyei hmuangv doic yaac ceix baamh mienh dongh ninh buangh nyei. (Gaa^laa^tie 5:13 laanh fu-sux laanh, longc ziangh hoc fux sux mienh)
5. Baac-baac ziangh nyei maengc nyei mienh longc ziangh hitv kuonx, longc ziangh hoc goux ganh nyei maengc.

B. Baac-Baac Ziangh Nyei Maengc oix zuqc longc horpc Tin-Hungh bun nyei Zingh Nyeic caux maaih nyei Banh Zeic.

1. Baac baac ziangh nyei Giduc mienh longc Tin-Hungh bun mbuo nyei nyei zingh nyeic caux banh zeic zoux nyungc-nyungc weic bun Ziouv nyei mbuox duqv njang laangc. Mbuo haih longc mbuo nyei qaqv, mbuo nyei qiex, mbuo maaih nyei qangx zoux weic Ziouv.
2. Baac baac ziangh nyei Giduc mienh zieqv duqv gorngv ninh mbuo longc Tin-Hungh bun nyei zingh nyeic fai banh zeic zoux nyei nyungc nyungc se hngangv yietc norm sin se maaih ziex nyungc gapv jienv (1 Ko^{lin}to 12:12). Nyungc-nyungc maaih ninh ganh nyei gong zoux weic ceix yietc norm sin. Jiu-baang maaih ziex nyungc mienh, laanh laanh maaih ninh ganh nyei gong zoux weic ceix jiu-bang.
3. Se gorngv mbuo oix baac-baac nyei ziangh maengc dongh Tin-Hungh haih duqv njang laangc nyei maengc oix oix zuqc longc mbuo nyei zingh nyeic caux banh zeic zoux kuv sic. (Doqc 2 Ti^{mo}tai 2:14-26 Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv nyei gong mienh).

C. Baac-Baac Ziangh Nyei Maengc oix zuqc Baac-Baac Longc Horpc Ziangh Maengc, fai goux longx ganh nyei sin zangc)

1. Baac-baac ziangh nyei mienh goux longx ganh nyei sin, weic zuqc “*Meih mbuo nyei sin se Singx Lingh nyei dinc. Tin-Hungh bun daaih nyei Singx Lingh yiem meih mbuo gu'nyuoz. Meih mbuo nyei sin se maiv zeiz meih mbuo ganh nyei, se Tin-Hungh nyei*” (1 Ko^{lin}to 6:19-20)
2. Baac-baac ziangh nyei mienh goux longx ganh nyei sin “*weic zuqc Tin-Hungh maaih meih mbuo jaaix haic. Hngangv naaic, meih mbuo oix zuqc longc meih mbuo nyei sin taaih Tin-Hungh.*” (1 Ko^{lin}to 6:20)
3. Sieng Giduc mienh baac-baac ziangh horpc Tin-Hungh nyei mienh oix zuqc goux longx ganh nyei ziangh maengc fai sin, weic bun mbuo maiv zuqc aengx zoux zuiz nyei nouh. (Lomaa 6:6)
4. Baac-baac ziangh maiv zeiz la'guaih ziangh nyei Giduc mienh oix zuqc bun Singx Lingh dorh ganh nyei maengc caux sin. Maiv haih ei ganh nyei hnyouv hanc nyei zoux, “*Se gorngv meih mbuo ei baamh mienh nyei hnyouv hanc zoux, oix zuqc daic aqv. Mv baac se gorngv longc Singx Lingh mietc nzengc sin zaangc zoux nyei zuiz, meih mbuo ziouc duqv ziangh jienv* (Lomaa8:13)

D. Baac baac ziangh nyei maengc nyei mienh oix zuqc Baac-Baac ziangh weic maaih kuv Zingh ginx fai zangv zoux nyei sic

1. Giduc mienh oix zuqc maaih kuv zingh ginx bun taux maiv gaengh sieng nyei mienh. Mbuo nyei maengc haih bun mienh oix sieng Tin-hungh fai ki Tin-Hungh. Weic naaiv mbuo nyei zingh ginx se jienv haic.
2. Giduc mienh oix zuqc yiem puix sieng Tin-Hungh nyei mienh (*Meih mbuo yiem seix zaangc ziouc zoux puix Ziouv, yaac zanc-zanc zoux horpc ninh nyei hnyouv, haih zoux duqv nyungc-nyungc kuv sic, yaac yietc ze hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh* (Ko^{lo}si 1:10); *Yie, Baulo, weic Ziouv Yesu zuqc wuonx jienv loh. Yie kuinx meih mbuo, yiem seix zaangc oix zuqc yiem puix Tin-Hungh heuc meih mbuo daaih wuov zanc, oix meih mbuo hngangv haaix nor yiem E^{fe}so 4:1; 1 Th. 2:12).*

3. Giduc mienh oix zuqc zoux dang bun mienh zieqv duqv Zangc Diex, zoux nzaub dapc jienv torngv jienv bun baamh mienh maiv zoux waaic jiex ndange
4. Meih se benx Zien fai Jaav Nyei Giduc mienh. Yesu gorngv mbuo zoux nyei sic biux mengh mbuo sienx ninh fai maiv sienx, “Meih mbuo weic haaix diuc heuc yie, ‘Ziouv aah! Ziouv!’ yaac maiv ei jienv yie mbuox nyei waac zoux?”

E. Baac baac ziangh maengc nyei mienh oix zuqc Baac-Baac Longc Duqv horpc Zinh nyanh.

1. Meih hnamv haaix nyungc? Meih hnavg haaix nor mangc taux nyanh nyei jauv? Mauv nyanh fai? Fai meih longc maaih nyei nyanh zoux Ziouv nyei gong? Meih siou jaaix nyei ga'naaiv yiem naaiv baamh gen fai Tin-dorng? *Meih siou jaaix nyei ga'naaiv yiem haaix norm dorngx, meih nyei hnyouv haaix zanc yaac jangx jienv wuov aqv* (Matv[^]tai 6:21)
2. “*Maiv maaih haaix dauh haih zoux duqv i dauh ziouv nyei bou. Hnavg naaic, ninh oix nzorng naaiv dauh, oix hnamv wuov dauh. Maiv zei aeqv, ninh oix taaih naaiv dauh, oix mangc piex wuov dauh. Meih mbuo maiv haih dongh dangh zoux Tin-Hungh nyei bou yaac zoux Nyaanh nyei bou* (Matv[^]tai 6:24).
3. Maiv dungx pienx Tin-Hungh taux zinh nyanh nyei jauv. Oix zuqc ziepc gouv nyei yietv gouv bun Tin-Hungh yaac oix zuqc lengc jeiv nyei fongc horqc bun Tin-Hungh. “*Mienh haih pienx Tin-Hungh fai? Meih mbuo yaac pienx yie ni!*” “*Mv baac meih mbuo naaic, ‘Yie mbuo hnavg haaix nor pienx meih?’ ‘Meih mbuo pienx cuotv ziepc gouv nyei yietc gouv caux horpc zuqc fongc horc nyei ga'naaiv’* (Maa[^]laa[^]ki 3:7-8)
4. Giduc mienh oix zuqc buangv hnyouv Tin-Hungh ceix nyei fuqv caux maaih nyei yiem naaiv seix zangc. “*Maiv dungx bun mauv nyaanh nyei jauv gunv meih mbuo nyei maengc. Meih mbuo maaih nyei, oix zuqc buangv hnyouv weic zuqc Tin-Hungh gorngv, ‘Yie yietc liuz maiv leih meih, yietc liuz yaac maiv guangc meih.’*” (Hipv[^]lu 13:5).

Dorh Ging-Sou Nyei Eix-Leiz Daaih Longc Yiem Maengc

1. Mbuo hnoi-hnoi haih baac baac ziangh, ziangh weic Yesu Giduc, ziangh weic bun Ziouv nyei mbuox duqv njang laangc. Mbuo haih gin v caux haih zunv dingc hnyouv ziangh dongh Tin-Hungh bun mbuo nyei maengc yiem naaiv baamh gen.
2. Mbuo oix zuqc baac-baac ziangh weic mbuo zanc-zanc zieqv duqv Tin-Hungh bun mbuo nyei ziangh hoc, mbuo duqv nyei zingh nyeic, mbuo nyei ziangh maengc oix zuqc longc weic ninh, mbuo nyei zingh gin v caux mbuo nyei nyei zinh zoih oix zuqc longc weic biux mengh mbuo zieqv duqv Ziouv se zoux Ziouv gunv nyungc-nyungc nyei mienh, mbuo zoux nyei yaac oix zuqc biux mengh mbuo bungx hnyouv ninh.
3. Mbuo benx Giduc nyei gunv gong mienh, maiv dungx la'guaih zaaux ninh nyei zinh nyaanh. (Lugaa 16:1)...
4. Taux meih nzuonx seix nyei ziangh hoc, meih haih gorngv, yie maiv guangc yie nyei maengc, yie ziangh weic Giduc nyei fai? Meih haih gorngv dongh yie hiuv nyei yie ei jienv zoux nyei fai?

64. Hoc-dau: Maengc Nyei Jaa Zinh

Doqc Ging-sou yiem: Matv[^]tai 10:26-31 “*Hnangv naaic, maiv dungx gamh nziex mienh. Maiv maaih haaix nyungc gem jienv maiv zuqc cuotv yaangh. Maiv maaih haaix nyungc bingx jienv, mienh maiv haih hiuv. 27 Yie yiem hmuangx zong bingx jienv mbuox meih mbuo nyei sic, meih mbuo oix zuqc yiem njang zong gorngv cuotv daaih. Meih mbuo yiem m'normh gorn haiz nyei waac-sapv, oix zuqc yiem wuov biauuv-ngorh zunh mbuox mienh. 28 Maiv dungx gamh nziex mienh. Ninh mbuo haih daix sin mv baac maiv haih daix lingsh wuonh. Daaux nzuonx oix zuqc gamh nziex Tin-Hungh. Tin-Hungh haih bun liemh sin liemh lingsh wuonh ndortv deic nyuoqc zuqc mietc. 29 I norm norqc meix maaic duqv yietc norm dongh zinh hnangv. Mv baac cuotv liuz meih mbuo nyei Zaangc Diex nyei eix, yietc norm norqc meix maiv ndortv njiec ndau. 30 Liemh meih mbuo nyei mba'biei zungv saauv nzengc mi'aqv. 31 Hnangv naaic maiv dungx gamh nziex. Meih mbuo zungv gauh jaaix jiex norqc meix camv.*”

Gorngv jiex gorn nyei waac: Naaiv norm buoqc zangc hnoi se heuc “Maengc Jaaix” nyei hnoi fai benx yietc norm hnoi yiem meiv guoqc deic bung Sienx Giduc nyei mienh zorqv daaih weic lengc jeiv jangx taux maengc nyei jaa-zinh fai maengc nyei jaaix weic zuqc mbuo zieqv duqv gorngv Tin-Hungh zeix mbuo daaih yiem ninh nyei fangx zeiv. Ih hnoi yaac benx yietc norm hnoi mbuo zorqv daaih doix-dekc taux zoux waaic sic nyei mienh yiem naaiv nor deic bung. Yiem meiv guoqv deic bung yiem 1973 wuov hnyangx, deic bung njiec lingc gorngv m'sieqv dorn haih zorqv duqv gu'guaaz guangc se gorngv ninh maiv oix longc se gorngv maaih gu'guaaz maiv gaengh buangv juqv hlaax nor zorqv duqv guangc. Yiem naaic hyangx taux ih zanc, mienh zorqv 45 ziux (million) dauh gu'guaaz guangc. Maiv gunv gorngv hungh jaa gorngv heuc mbuo zoux duqv nyei mv baac dorngc Tin-Hungh nyei lingc mbuo maiv horpc zuqc zoux, maiv gunv hungh jaa heuc maiv dungx zoux mv baac horpc Tin-Hungh nyei lingc mbuo horpc zuqc muangx Tin-Hungh nyei waac.

Porv Mengh Ging-sou:

A. Tin-Hungh bun maengc maaih jaa zinh weic Ninh zeix mbuo daaih.

1. Mbuo sienx gorngv Tin-Hungh zeix mbuo daaih, mbuo nyei maengc cingx daaih maaih jaaix haic nyei jaa zinh. Weic naaiv mbuo oix zuqc zieqv duqv, oix zuqc goux longx, yaac oix zuqc hiuv maengc nyei jaa zinh. Hnangv Ndaawitv fiev yiem Singx nzung sou. “*Meih zeix yiem yie gu'nyuoz nyei nyungc-nyungc. Yiem maa nyei ga'sie meih gapv yie daaih. 14 Yie ceng meih weic zuqc meih zeix yie cuotv daaih peix fuc haic, mbuoqc horngh haic. Meih zoux nyei nyungc-nyungc za'gengh peix fuc haic. Yie nyei hnyouv zien-zien hiuv duqv. (Singx Nzung 139:13-14a)*”
2. Maengc maaih jaa zinh weic Tin-Hungh zeix mbuo ziux ninh ganh nyei fangx zeiv. Yiem Tin deic douh 1:27 gorngv, “*Tin-Hungh ziouc ziux ninh ganh nyei fangx zeiv zeix cuotv baamh mienh, se ziux Tin-Hungh ganh nyei fangx zeix mienh daaih, ninh zeix cuotv benx m'jangc m'sieqv*”. Mbuo maaih Tin-Hungh nyei fangx zeiv.
3. Baamh mienh maiv sienx Tin-Hungh nyei mienh gorngv maengc maaih jaa zinh weic zuqc, mbuo zoux nyei, maaih nyei, ziangh duqv longx, mienh hnangv haaix nor mangc nyei...naaiv se dorngc nyei buatc.

4. Laanh laanh mienh maaih jaa zinh weic Tin-Hungh zeix ninh mbuo ziux ninh nyei ganh nyei fangx zeiv, mv baac mbuo nyei maengc gauh maaih eix leiz se gornqv mbuo zieqv duqv zeix mbuo daaih wuov dauh Ziouv Tin-Hungh.

B. Tin-Hungh bun maengc maaih jaa zinh weic Ninh zuoqc mbuo nzuonx daaih.

1. Tin-Hungh zeix mbuo daaih mbuo corc maiv muangx ninh mv baac ninh aengx daaih lorz mbuo, “*Ziouv, dongh Zuoqc Meih Wuov Dauh, se meih yiem gu'nguaaz-mbuoqc ninh zeix meih daaih wuov dauh, hnavg naaiv gornqv, “Yie se Ziouv, dongh zeix maanc muotc wuov dauh. Yie ganh nduqc dauh corng lungh. Yie taan nqoi ndau-beih wuov zanc, maaih haaix dauh caux yie yiem?* (I^{saa}yaa 44:24)
2. Mbuo nyei maengc maaih jaa zinh weic Tin-Hungh nyei dorn Yesu longc ninh nyei maengc zuoqc mbuo, “*Ninh weic mbuo siev ninh ganh nyei maengc zuoqc mbuo nzuonx, leih ndutv yietc zungv waaic nyei, orqv nyei sic. Ninh yaac nzaaux mbuo cing-nzengc daaih, benx ninh ganh nyei mienh, mbuo ziouc jorm hnyouv nyei zoux nyungc-nyungc kuv sic*” (Tidatc 2:14)
3. Mbuo nyei maengc maaih jaa zinh se “*weic zuqc Tin-Hungh maaiz meih mbuo jaaix haic. Hnavg naaic, meih mbuo oix zuqc longc meih mbuo nyei sin taaih Tin-Hungh*” (1 Ko^{lin}to 6:20) Yesu longc ninh ganh nyei nziamv zuoqc mbuo.
4. Yesu longc ninh ganh nyei nziaamv zuoqc mbuo “*Meih mbuo hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh zuoqc meih mbuo yiem ong-taaix, doic jiex doic, maiv lamh longc nyei jauv cuotv daaih. Ninh maiv zeiz longc haih zitc nyei ga'naaiv hnavg jiem fai nyaanhNinh longc Giduc jaaix haic nyei nziaamv zuoqc meih mbuo. Giduc se hnavg maiv waaic fangx yaac maiv maaih dornqv nqemh nyei ba'gi yungh dorn nor*” (1 Bide 1:18-19)

C. Tin-Hungh bun maengc maaih jaa zinh weic Ninh zanc-zanc caux-fim taux mbuo.

1. Mbuo nyei maengc maaih jaa zinh weic zuqc Zangc diex zanc-zanc goux jienv mbuo (Yiem Matv^{tai} 6:25-34, Yesu gornqv, “*Weic naaiv yie gornqv mbuox meih mbuo, maiv dungx weic yungz maengc nyei nyanc hopv kuonx hnyouv. Yaac maiv dungx weic sin zaangc nyei lui-houx kuonx hnyouv. Maengc gauh jaaix jiex nyanc hopv maiv zeiz? Sin yaac gauh jaaix jiex lui-houx maiv zeiz?*)
2. Mbuo nyei maengc maaih jaa zinh weic zuqc Zangc diex hnamv mbuo. Lomaa 8:35-39 “*Giduc hnamv mbuo. Maaih haaix nyungc Naanc zingh fai? Kuonx hnyouv nyei sic fai? Zuqc mienh zoux doqc fai? Ngorc hnaangx fai? Laaix jomc maiv maaih lui-houx zuqv fai? Haih hoic maengc nyei sic fai? Zuqc daix daic fai? 37 Yiem naaiv deix yietc zungv nzaic zingh, Giduc, dongh hnamv mbuo wuov dauh, bun mbuo hingh jiex nzengc. 38 Yie sienx dingc Tin-Hungh hnamv mbuo yaac maiv maaih haaix nyungc haih nqaeqv ndutv bun ninh maiv hnamv...*”
3. Mbuo nyei maengc maaih jaa zinh weic zuqc Zangc diex bun jaaix jiex nyei zingh nyeic mbuo, ninh nyei ndoqc dorn Ziouv Yesu, bun “*Singx Lingh zoux hnavg dingc-zinh dingc jienv mbuo, zuov ninh zuoqc nzengc ninh nyei mienh nzuonx, ziouc duqv Tin-Hungh laengz bun ninh nyei mienh siouc nyei jaa-dingh. Mbuo oix zuqc ceng ninh nyei njang-laangc*” (E^{fe}so 1:14)
4. Mbuo nyei maengc maaih jaa zinh weic mbuo duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc weic sienx Yesu Giduc (Yo^{han} 3:16)

Dorh Ging-Sou Nyei Eix-Leiz Daaih Longc Yiem Maengc

1. Weic haaix nyungc mbuo nyei maengc maaih jaa zinh?
 - A. Weic zuqc ninh zeix mbuo daaih “*Oix zuqc hiuv duqv Ziouv se Tin-Hungh, se dongh ninh zeix mbuo daaih, mbuo yaac benx ninh nyei, (Singx Nzung 100:3)*
 - B. Weic zuqc ninh zuoqc mbuo nzuonx daaih “*Ziouv, dongh Zuoqc Meih Wuov Dauh, se meih yiem gu'nguaaz-mbuoqc ninh zeix meih daaih wuov dauh, hnangv naaiv gorngv, “Yie se Ziouv, dongh zeix maanc muotc wuov dauh. Yie ganh nduqc dauh corng lungh. Yie taan nqoi ndau-beih wuov zanc, maaih haaix dauh caux yie yiem? (I^saa^yaa 44:24)*
 - C. Weic zuqc ninh caux-fim taux mbuo, ninh hnamv mbuo ninh zoux mbuo nyei dae “*Mv baac Ziouv aac, meih corc zoux yie mbuo nyei Die. Yie mbuo zoux ba'naih nie, meih se nanv nie zaangc. Yie mbuo yietc zungv benx meih nyei buoz-dauh zoux nyei gong. (I^saa^yaa 64:8)*
2. Laanh laanh mienh nyei maengc maaih jaa zinh (gu'nguaaz yiem ga'sie yaac benx mienh)
 - A. Yiem ga'sie nyei gu'nguaaz, “*13 Meih zeix yiem yie gu'nyuoz nyei nyungc-nyungc. Yiem maa nyei ga'sie meih gapv yie daaih. 14 Yie ceng meih weic zuqc meih zeix yie cuotv daaih peix fuc haic, mbuoqc horngh haic. Meih zoux nyei nyungc-nyungc za'gengh peix fuc haic. Yie nyei hnyouv zien-zien hiuv duqv. Yie yiem maa nyei ga'sie zeix cuotv, se yiem gem jienv nyei dorngx gapv yie nyei mbungv-qorng nyei ziangh hoc, zungv bingx meih maiv mbueiz. 16 Yie nyei sin maiv gaengh benx fangx zeiv, meih nyei m'zing zungv buac yie mi'aqv. Yie liemh maiv gaengh maaih yietc norm hnoi wuov zanc, * Fai maiv gaengh cuotv seix. meih weic yie dingc daaih nyei hnoi-nyieqc yietc zungv fiev jienv meih nyei sou-daan. 17 O Tin-Hungh aac, meih hnamv nyei sic weic yie nor za'gengh jaaix haic. Gapv daaih nyei soux mouc ndongc haaix camv aqv. (Singx Nzung 139:13-16)*
 - B. Meiv guoqv caux lungh ndiev nyei mienh zoux nyei zuiz gengh dorngc Tin-Hungh, Giduc mienh oix zuqc nyie daaih zieqv duqv maengc nyei jaa zinh, tov Tin-Hungh guangc mbuo nyei zuiz weic mbuo nyei deic bung gengh leih go Tin-Hungh nyei oix fim.

65.Hoc-dau: Hiuv Meih Nyei Win-Wangv

Doqc Ging-sou yiem E^fe^so 6:10-12 Baulo gorngv mbuo E^fe^zingh nyei jiu-baang, “*Setv muez yie kuinx meih mbuo, meih mbuo oix zuqc kaux Ziouv Yesu yaac longc ninh nyei domh qaqv benx mienh henv mienh. 11 Oix zuqc zorqv Tin-Hungh bun nyei yietc zungv mborqv jaax nyei wuoqc ginc zorng jienv. Meih mbuo ziouc haih souv duqv wuonv, ngaengc jienv mienv nyei hungh guv guaix nyei za'eix. 12 Weic zuqc mbuo maiv caux baamh mienh fai“maaih orv maaih nziaamv nyei”. mborqv jaax. Se caux yiem ndaamv-lungh zoux hlo nyei, maaih lingc maaih qaqv gunv naaiv hmuangx haic nyei baamh gen wuov deix, caux yietc zungv waaic haic nyei mienv mborqv jaax.”*

Gorngv jiex gorn nyei waac: Zinh ndangc maaih laanh horqc saeng yangh jauv mingh doqc sou. Maaih hnoi ninh buac dauh mienh lomh ninh caux dauh fu'jueiv faix nyei yiem wuov

jauv borngx jaax mborqv jaax, Ninh ziouc hnamv jienv tengx faix wuov dauh fu'jueiv ninh gorngv mbuox hlo wuov dauh, meih oix mborqv jaax oix zuqc caux meih fih lomh nyei mienh mborqv maah. Hlo wuov dauh fu'jueiv ziouc guangc jienv buoz zaux caux ninh mborqv, Ninh caux hlo wuov dauh mborqv jienv jaax nyei ziangh hoc ninh haaiz maaih dauh mienh nzuei ninh nyei nqa'haav ninh dauh qang daaih mange buac faix wuov dauh fu'jueiv mborqv ninh, daix div yie tengx meih meih corc aengx mborqv yie, Ninh ziouc gorngv meih zoux haaix nyungc laeh, yie tengx meih meih corc aengx mborqv yie. Faix wuov dauh fu'jueiv gorngv maiv dungx mborqv yie nyei gorx aqv. Meih mborqv jaax, oix ndouv saaix oix zuqc hiuv duqv meih nyei win-wangv se dongh haaix dauh, ninh nyei fiem fingx se hngangv haaix nor, meih hngangv haaix nor haih mborqv duqv hingh. Giduc mienh nyei win-wangv se Saadaan, mbuo oix mange gaax ninh nyei fiem fingx, mange ninh zoux nyei gong, mange gaax mbuo hngangv haaix nor haih mborqv duqv hingh.

Porv Mengh Ging-sou:

A. Mbuo nyei win-wangv (Saadaan) nyei fim fingx

1. Mbuo nyei win-wangv maiv maaih orv fai nziaamv, fai mbuo mangc maiv buac nyei mienv “*Weic zuqc mbuo maiv caux baamh mienh mborqv jaax. Se caux yiem ndaamv-lungh zoux hlo nyei, maaih lingc maaih qaqv gunv naaiv hmuangx haic nyei baamh gen wuov deix, caux yietc zungv waaic haic nyei mienv mborqv jaax* (E^{fe}so 6:12). Mbuo nyei win-wangv se maiv zeiz maiv sienx nyei mienh, maiv zeiz zunh jaav leiz nyei mienh, mv baac mienv nyei hungh caux mienv zoux gong tong taux maiv sienx nyei caux zunh jaav leiz nyei.
2. Mbuo nyei win-wangv hngangv sienh nor zanc zanc lorz qiangx hoic mbuo, “*Oix zuqc ging hnyouv mbungh jienv. Meih mbuo nyei win-wangv, mienv nyei hungh, hngangv sienh nor njunh jienv mingh mingh daaih daaih lorz mienh ngaatc nyanc*” (1 Bide 5:8). Ging jienv hnyouv maaih eix-leiz gorngv, gunv jienv ganh, gin v horpc nyei jauv, mbungv jienv dongh haih bun mbuo ndorpc nyei jauv. Weic zuqc Mienv nyei hungh...ninh zanc-zanc lorz qiangx hoic sienx Giduc nyei mienh. (Ih zanc Mienv yiem Tin-Hungh nyei nza'hmien ziangh hnoi ziangh muonz gox mbuo...Mangc Yopv 1:9-2:7; Lugaa 22:31; Laauc Yaangh 12:10) Sienh se guai yaac doqc, sienh ngatc dongh mbuo maiv ging, maiv mbungh nyei ziangh hoc.
3. Mbuo nyei win-wangv oix daix mbuo, oix gorngv baeqc nduov mbuo. Yesu gorngv mienv “*Yiem gorn wuov ninh m'daaih daix mienh. Ninh yietc liuz maiv a'hneiv zien leiz, weic zuqc yiem ninh ganh maiv maaih zien leiz. Ninh gorngv-baeqc weic zuqc ninh ei ninh ganh nyei fiem-fingx m'daaih gorngv-baeqc. Ninh kungx gorngv-baeqc hngangv yaac zoux gorngv-baeqc nyei gorn*” (Yo^{han} 8:44)
4. Mbuo nyei win-wangv oix nduov mbuo cai Tin-Hungh, mbuo “*Oix zuqc ngaengc jienv mienv nyei hungh, Saadaan, ninh ziouc biaux meih mbuo aqv.*” (Yaagorpc 4:7). Ninh oix lorz qiangx lorz mbuo mau nyei dorngx daaih hoic mbuo.

B. Mbuo nyei win-wangv zoux nyei gong

1. Yiem gorn ninh nduov dauh doix mienh, Ninh nduov ninh mbuo cai Tin-Hungh, “*Tin-Hungh gorngv, 'Yiem huingx mbu'ndongx wuov zungv ndiangx nyei biouv cin-maanc maiv dungx nyanc, liemh maiv dungx muoqv. Maiv zei aeqv, meih mbuo zungv zuqc daic aqv.*” “*Naang gorngv mbuox m'sieqv dorn, “Meih mbuo maiv daic lorqc. Tin-Hungh hngangv naaiv gorngv weic zuqc ninh hiuv duqv meih mbuo nyanc liuz,*

- meih mbuo haih hnamv duqv tong, * Faan zaqc gorngv “meih mbuo nyei m'zing nqoi”. meih mbuo ziouc hnavg Tin-Hungh nor, haih hiuv duqv longx hiuv duqv ciouv.”* (Tin deic douh 3:3-5) Yiem naaiv Mienv nyei Hungh Saadaan gorngv baeqc nduov, Haa^waa. *Ninh kungx gorngv-baeqc hnavg yaac zoux gorngv-baeqc nyei gorn* (Yo^han 8:44) Saadaan doix dekc taux Tin-hungh gorngv nyei waac, Ninh gorngv nduov nyei se Tin-hungh gorngv baeqc nduov meih mbuo, Tin-Hungh maiv oix meih mbuo duqv longx...gorngv bun ninh mbuo cai TH. Nyei hnamv
2. Yesu ganh yaac zuqc Mienv nyei Hungh seix (Matv^tai 4: *Mienv nyei hungh ziouc daaih lorz ninh yaac gorngv, “Meih za'gengh Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn nor, heuc naaiv deix la'bieiv benx njuov daaih maah!”* “Meih za'gengh Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn nor, biu njiec gaax. Weic zuqc Ging-Sou fiev jienv gorngv, ‘Tin-Hungh oix paaiv ninh nyei fin-mienh goux jienv meih. Ninh mbuo ziouc longc buoz bouh jienv meih, maiv bun meih nyei zaux zong zuqc la'bieiv , “*Se gorngv meih gueic njiec baaix yie, yie ziouc zorqv naaiv deix yietc zungv bun meih.”*). Yesu ganh zuqc mienv seix, zuqc seix se maiv zeiz zuiz, zuiz se ei jienv zuqc seix nyei zoux. Yesu Hingh ninh zuqc seix nyei, Yiem 2 Ko^lin^to 5:21 caux Yiem Hipv^lu 7:26 gorngv “Giduc maiv maaih zuiz” “
 3. Simon I^saa^kaa^li^otc nyei dorn, bun Saadaan nduov ninh bun ninh hnamv cuotv oix maaic Yesu (Yo^han 13:2).
 4. 3 Bide gorngv, “*Aa^naa^nie aah! Meih zoux haaix nyungc bun Saadaan gunv meih, bun meih maaih hnyouv gorngv-baeqc nduov Singx Lingh ziouc nzepv cuotv deix maaic ndau nyei nyaanh?* (Gong-zoh 5:3) Saadaan gunv ninh nyei hnyouv, Ninh mbuo nyei zuiz se maiv zeiz maaic ndau, fai zepc deix cuotv, mv baac gorngv baeqc gorngv ninh mbuo maaic duqv ba'ziex, gorngv baeqc nduov Tin-Hungh nyei Gong-zoh, nduov Singx Lingh, nduov Tin-Hungh.

C. Mbuo haih hingh win-wangv nyei se gorngv mbuo

1. Ngaengc jienv mienv nyei hungh, Saadaan (Yaagorpc 4-7-10). *Hnavg naaic oix zuqc mbuoqc Tin-Hungh gunv. Oix zuqc ngaengc jienv mienv nyei hungh, Saadaan, ninh ziouc biaux meih mbuo aqv. 8 Oix zuqc mingh nitv jienv Tin-Hungh, Tin-Hungh ziouc daaih nitv jienv meih mbuo. Zuiz-mienh aah! Oix zuqc nzaaux nzengc buoz. I diuc hnyouv nyei mienh aah! Oix zuqc nzaaux meih mbuo nyei hnyouv cing-nzengc daaih. 9 Oix zuqc nzauh haic, bungx-sing bungx-qiex nyei nyiemv. Meih mbuo kuh jatv, oix zuqc goiv daaih nyiemv. Meih mbuo njien-youh, orn-lorqc, oix zuqc goiv daaih benx you-nzauh. 10 Oix zuqc yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien nyiemc ganh zoux faix, ninh ziouc taaih meih mbuo faaux.*
2. Ging jienv hnyouv mbungh jienv mienv nyei hungh, hnavg sienh nor njunh jienv mingh mingh daaih daaih lorz mienh ngaatc nyanc (1 Bide 5:6-9). *Hnavg naaic oix zuqc nyiemc ganh zoux faix yiem Tin-Hungh maaih qaqv nyei buoz-ndiev. Taux ninh dingc nyei ziangh hoc ninh ziouc taaih meih mbuo faaux. 7 Oix zuqc zorqv yietc zungv you-nzauh guangc bun ninh weic zuqc ninh goux jienv meih mbuo. 8 Oix zuqc ging hnyouv mbungh jienv. Meih mbuo nyei win-wangv, mienv nyei hungh, hnavg sienh nor njunh jienv mingh mingh daaih daaih lorz mienh ngaatc nyanc. 9 Oix zuqc sienx wuonv, ngaengc jienv mienv nyei hungh, weic zuqc meih mbuo hiuv duqv yiem naaiv lungh ndiev sienx Yesu nyei gorx-youz yaac hnavg meih mbuo nor, zuqc buangh naaiv nyungc kouv.*

3. Baulo mbuox E^{fe}so jiu-baang “*maiv dungx bun mienv nyei hung h maaih qangx bieqc*”*fai* nduov mbuo cai Tin-Hungh, maiv dugnx bun qiangx ninh haih seix mbuo (E^{fe}so 4:27). Meih mbuo qiex jiez, maiv dungx qiex jiez daaih baamz zuiz.
4. Baulo nyei daux gaux caux tov yaac gorngv maaih hnoi “*Ceix baengh orn nyei Tin-Hungh siepv-siepv nyei oix ndamc Saadaan yiem meih mbuo nyei zaux-ndiev huv nzengc. Tov Ziouv Yesu Giduc zanc-zanc ceix en bun meih mbuo.*” (Lomaa 16:20).

Dorh Ging-Sou Nyei Eix-Leiz Daaih Longc Yiem Maengc

1. Mbuo buatc ndouv saaix nyei mienh, ndangc ninh mbuo ndouv saaix, ninh mbuo oix zuqc hoqc taux ninh mbuo nyei “Win-Wangv” fai caux ninh mbuo ndouv saaix nyei mienh. Se gorngv mbuo hiuv ninh mbuo nyei fiem fingx, zoux guenx nyei sic, ziouc gauh haih caux doix dekc. Oix zuqc hiuv meih mbuo nyei win-wangv
2. Mbuo oix zuqc zipv Tin-Hungh laengz nyei waac “*Mbuo hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh nyei naamh nyouz maiv maaih haaix dauh zanc-zanc baamz zuiz, weic zuqc Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn beu jienv ninh. Hiuang orqv wuov dauh yaac maiv haih hoic ninh*” (1 Yo^{han} 5:18). Caux Tin-Hungh juangc maengc ziangh nyei mienh haih bungx hnyouv ninh mbuo duqv caux maaih nyei yiem Yesu, maiv gunv buangh zuqc haaix nyungc sic. Oix hingh, oix maiv bun qiangx win-wangv hingh, oix zuqc maiv dungz baamz jienv zuiz mingh. Giduc mienh maiv zeix dunh yunh, mv baac maiv haih zanc-zanc baamh jienv zuiz mingh.
3. weic zuqc Tin-Hungh nyei naamh nyouz dauh dauh hingh jiex baamh gen mi’aqv. Bun mbuo duqv hingh jiex baamh gen, se mbuo nyei sienx fim (1 Yo^{han} 5:4) Weic mbuo sienx Yesu, duqv siangx yungz jiex benx siangh zeix daaih nyei mienh, mbuo muangx Ziouv Yesu nyei waac, muangx ninh nyei waac nyei mienh duqv hingh jiex, duqv simv nqoi waic nyei sic.
4. Baulo gorngv, “*Mv baac laengz zingh Tin-Hungh, ninh bun mbuo weic mbuo nyei Ziouv Yesu Giduc duqv hingh*” (1 Ko^{lin}to 15:57) Baulo gorngv nyei se, yiem E^{nden} huingx buatc hngv jang Mienv nyei hung h hingh (Tin deic douh 3:13), Mv baac yiem ziepc nzangc jaax (Maako 15:22-24) Yesu daic and nangh daaih bun sienx ninh nyei mienh duqv hingh, weic Yesu hingh jiex mi’aqv.

66.Hoc-dau: Maiv Dungx Mueic Jieqv Mienh

Doqc Ging-sou yiem: Cutovⁱyipv 20:17 “*Maiv dungx mueic jieqv mienh nyei jaa-dingh. Maiv dungx mueic jieqv mienh nyei auv, mienh nyei nouh gauv nouh beiz, mienh nyei ngongh fai lorh fai ninh maaih nyei haaix nyungc ga’naaiv.*”

Gorngv jiex gorn nyei waac: Mueic jieqv wuov joux waac nyei eix-leiz se gorngv maaih hnyouv hanc oix dongh maiv zeiz meih nyei. Da’ziepc naaiv diuh lingc nzutv zunv yietc zungv lingc gorngv taux hnyouv nyei jauv. Wuov deix nduoh diuh se gorngv taux zoux cuotv nyei sic, naaiv diuh gorngv taux hnyouv, fiem-fingx, caux hanc nyei.

Maaih ga’naaiv se maiv dorngc, Yiem **Nzame Leiz Latc 8:18** “*Oix zuqc jangx jienv Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, bun meih mbuo maaih banh zeic hngv naaiv nor butv zoih daaih, weic ziepc zuoqv nyei ei jienv ninh caux meih mbuo nyei ong-taaix houv jienv liepc nyei*

ngaengc waac hnavgv ih hnoi nor.” **Yaagorpc 1:17** “*Yietc zungv longx nyei, dunh yunh nyei zingh nyeic yiem tin-dorngh njiec daaih. Se Tin-Hungh, dongh zeix cuotv lungh nyei nyungc-nyungc njang wuov dauh, ceix bun mbuo. Ninh yietc liuz maiv goiv yienc, yaac maiv torngv zuqc haaix nyungc hmuangx.*

Mbuo maiv zeiz gorngv taux maaih ga'naaiv nyei jauv, mbuo gorngv nyei se mueic jieqv nyei hnyouv (maaih hnyouv hanc dongh maiv zeiz mbuo nyei).

Porv Mengh Ging-sou:

A. Weic haaix nyungc mienh mueic jieqv:

1. Maiv maaih mienh oix nyiemc gorngv ninh mbuo mueic jieqv mienh nyei ga'naaiv. Mv baac se gorngv meih jiex gorn mueic jieqv mienh nor aqc duqv yienc nyei. Mueic jieqv se maiv daan gorngv ga'naaiv hnavgv, mengh daauh, zinh zoih, cong-mengh, nyungc-nyungc mienh maaih nyei.
2. Baulo nyei nyungc zeiv...da'yietv mingh taux da'juov se maiv aqc bun Baulo, mv baac da'ziepc wuov diuh (**Lomaa 7:7 Leiz-latc bun mienh hiuv duqv zuiz:** Wuov nyungc mbuo oix zuqc hnavgv haaix nor gorngv? Leiz-latc ganh baamz zuiz fai? Zungv maiv zeiz! Mv baac laaix leiz-latc yie cingx daaih hiuv duqv zuiz hnavgv haaix nor. Se gorngv leiz-latc maiv gorngv, “*Maiv dungx mauv ga'naaiv/mueic jieqv*”, *yie maiv hiuv duqv mauv ga'naaiv hnavgv haaix nor*)
3. **Maa^ko 7:21-23** “*Weic zuqc mienh yiem hnyouv gu'nyuoz hnamv cuotv waaic sic, nziaauc sieqv nziaauc dorn, zoux zaqc, daix mienh, hienx auv hienx nqox, mauv ga'naaiv, zoux nyungc-nyungc waaic sic, nduov mienh, maiv luonx horngc, mueic jieqv, gorngv waac-huv, ceng-hlo, maiv gunv zinh hoz. Naaiv deix yietc zungv waaic sic se yiem mienh nyei hnyouv hnamv cuotv daaih bun mienh maaih uix*”
4. **Mueic jieqv nyei hoic (1 Ti^mo^tai 6:6-10 Zien butv-zoih mienh:** “*Haaix dauh gan longx Tin-Hungh yaac buangv hnyouv ninh maaih nyei, wuov dauh za'gengh butv zoih. 7 Mbuo cuotv seix, maiv dorh haaix nyungc bieqc baamh gen. Mbuo nzuonx seix yaac maiv haih dorh haaix nyungc cuotv. 8 Hnavgv naaic, da'faanh mbuo maaih nyanc maaih hopv, maaih lui-houx zuqv, oix zuqc buangv hnyouv aqv. 9 Mv baac mauv oix butv zoih wuov deix mienh zuqc nduov baamz zuiz, zuqc koux hlopv jienv. Ninh mbuo nyei hnyouv hanc dorh ninh mbuo ei camv-nyungc hngongx haic, haih hoic mienh nyei za'eix, ninh mbuo ziouc zuqc ndortv nzengc, qui nzengc. 10 Weic zuqc mauv zinh mauv nyaanh se nyungc-nyungc orqv sic nyei gorn. Laaix mauv zinh nyaanh maaih deix mienh leih ninh mbuo sienx nyei jauv ziouc zoux bun ganh zuqc nzauh camv hnavgv maaih nzuqc baqv jienv mba'nziu nor.”*

B. Hnavgv haaix nor zorc mueic jieqv nyei hnyouv

1. Buangv hnyouv meih mbuo maaih nyei (**Hipv^lu 13:5.** *Maiv dungx bun mauv nyaanh nyei jauv gunv meih mbuo nyei maengc. Meih mbuo maaih nyei, oix zuqc buangv hnyouv weic zuqc Tin-Hungh gorngv, “Yie yietc liuz maiv leih meih, yietc liuz yaac maiv guangc meih.”*)
2. Laengz zingh Tin-Hungh dongh meih maaih nyei nyungc-nyungc, yaac buangv hnyouv
 - a. Meih maaih Tin-Hungh dongh jienv jiex wuov dauh
 - b. Meih maaih hmuangv doic(Cong-mengh 18:22 “auv” Singx Nzung 127:3 “fu'jueiv”)

- c. Loz-hnoi Mienh gorngv, maaiah fu'jueiv camv zoux mienh jomc" naaiv se maiv zeiz, Fu'jueiv zoux bun jomc nyei mienh butv zoih. Weic zuqc nduqc nyungc mbuo haih dorh jienv caux mbuo mingh Tin-dorng se mbuo nyei sienx Tin-Hungh nyei fu'jueiv.
3. Buangv hnyouv yiem Yesu Giduc, Meih maiv haih buangv hnyouv taux meih maaiah nyei liuz maiv mueiz jieqv mienh nyei, cuotv liuz meih bungz hnyouv yaac bungz laangc Tin-Hungh bun ninh goux meih.

Dorh Ging-Sou Nyei Eix-Leiz Daaih Longc Yiem Maengc

1. Mbuo oix zuqc buangv hnyouv mbuo maaiah nyei. Dongh Tin-Hungh ceix fuqv bun mbuo nyei. Mbuo oix zuqc buangh hnyouv buangv eix yiem Yesu. Se gorngv maaiah Yesu zoux mbuo nyei Ziouv mbuo maaiah nyungc-nyungc.
2. Zieqv duqv gorngv mbuo oix zuqc goux jienv ganh nyei hnyouv weic zuqc mbuo laanh laanh mienh maaiah mueic jieqv nyei hnyouv, hanc nyei hnyouv nyei gorngv mbuo maiv bun Singx Lingh goux fai gunv jienv mbuo.

67. Hoc-dauh: TIN-HUNGH SE HNAMV

Ging-Sou yiem: 1 Yo^han 4:7-12

Gorngv jhex gorn nyei waac: Gorngv taux "hnamv" wuov joux waac, mbuo haiz gor haiz guenx, yaac haiz camv jhex ndangc mingh. Liuz, mbuo maiv hnamv taux zien eix-leiz. Maaiah camv nyei zungv maiv hiuv duqv gorngv zien hnamv se haaix nyungc, fai hngangv haaix nor hnamv. Mienh gorngv taux naaiv joux waac nyei eix-leiz yaac maiv fih hngangv, maaiah mienh biux mengh yaac maiv fih hngangv. Mv baac Giduc mienh oix zuqc hiuv duqv hnamv nyei gorn yiem haaix daaih, mbuo hngangv haaix nor hnamv, zien hnamv nyei mbiuv se hngangv haaix nor.

Porv mengh Ging-sou:

A. HNAMV Nnye eix-leiz se

1. Tin-Hungh zoux hnamv nyei gorn (1 Yo^han 4:8; Yo^han 3:16; Lomaa 5:8)...
2. Zien hnamv se yiem Tin-Hungh daaih... "*Mbuo oix zuqc laanh hnamv laanh weic zuqc hnamv mienh naaiv nyungc hnyouv se yiem Tin-Hungh daaih...*" (1 Yo^han 4:7-10)
3. Zangc Diex hnamv mbuo, ninh bun ninh nyei ndoqc Dorn. Yesu hnamv mbuo, ninh laengz daic div mbuo nyei zuiz.. Singx Lingh hnamv mbuo, ninh dorh/njaaux/zorc mbuo...
4. Tin-Hungh yietc liuz hnamv mbuo (Lomaa 8:35-39)

B. Mbuo hngangv haaix nor HNAMV?

1. Hnamv oix zuqc siev... Tin-Hungh hnamv mbuo ninh bun ninh nyei dorn daic weic mbuo (Yo^han 3:16)
2. Hnamv se maiv maaiah bange taux mbuo zoux nyei (Lomaa 8:39).
3. Tin-Hungh nyei hnamv se maiv a'hneiv waaic sic (1 Ko^lin^to 13:6)... Yesu njaaux wuov nyungc hnamv se maiv zeiz gorngv sueih ganh zoux waaic sic...
4. Hnamv oix zuqc longc nzengc hnyouv (Maako 12:30)

5. Hnamv oix zuqc buangv hnyouv, suonc hnyouv nyei hnamv; yaac oix zuqc ziepc zuoqv hnyouv nyei hnamv.
6. Zien hnamv maiv zuqc gamh nziex (1 Yo^han 4:18)

C. Zien HNAMV nyei Mbiuv!

1. Hnamv nyei mienh ei Ziouv nyei waac (1 Yo^han 5:3; Yo^han 15:12; 1 Yo^han 1:6)
2. Hnamv nyei mienh maaiah orn lorqc (Gaa^laa^tie 5:22)
3. Hnamv win-wangv nyei mienh maiv zuqc im nyei hnyouv hoic (Matv^tai 5:44; Luke 6:27-35)
4. Hnamv mienh nyei maengc biux mengh Tin-Hungh (1 Yo^han 4:12)
5. Maaiah Tin-Hungh maaiah hnamv nyei maengc (1 Yo^han 4:16)

Dorh Ging-sou nyei eix-leiz daaih longc:

1. Da'yietv, hnamv Tin-Hungh, zipv TH nyei hnamv, dau TH nyei hnamv (Diex, Dorn, Caux Singx Lingh)
2. Laanh hnamv laanh (jiex gorn yiem ganh nyei hmuangv doic, mingh taux jiu-baang doic, mingh taux laangx zongh doic...jangv jienv mingh taux lungh ndiev mienh)
3. Hnamv win-wangv se aqc nyei, mv baac Yesu heuc mbuo hnamv mbuo nyei win-wangv (Matv^tai 5:44)
4. Ih hnoi nzuonx mingh zoux nyungc bun TH biux mengh gorngv meih hnamv ninh. Mbuo laanh laanh haih zoux nyungc nyei! Maaiah hmuangv doic mbuo oix zuqc zoux nyungc sic biux mengh gorngv meih hnamv ninh mbuo.

68. Hoc-dau: Maiv dungx hienx auv hienx nqox

Doqc Ging-sou yiem: Cuotv^i^yipv 20:14 “Maiv dungx hienx auv hienx nqox”

Matv^tai 5:27-30 “Meih mbuo haiz jiex loz-hnoi njaaux mienh naaiv deix waac, ‘Maiv dungx hienx auv hienx nqox.’ 28 Mv baac ih zanc yie mbuox meih mbuo, haaix dauh buatc dauh m'sieqv dorn yaac haiz hanc, se dorngx yiem hnyouv hienx liuz aqv. 29 Hnangv naaic, se gorngv meih nyei mbiaauc bung m'zing nduov meih zoux zuiz, oix zuqc gueix guangc. Meih nyei sin waaic fangx corc gauh longx jiex meih nyei ziangh sin zuqc ndortv deic nyuoqc”

1 Ko^lin^to. 10:6,8 (longc I^saa^laa^en nyungc zeiv donv ih jaax hnoi nyei mienh) “Naaiv deix sic yietc zungv zoux nyungc zeiv donv mbuo, maiv bun mbuo maaiah hnyouv oix zoux waaic sic hnangv ninh mbuo zoux nor. 8 Mbuo maiv dungx zoux maiv luonx horngc nyei sic hnangv ninh mbuo maaiah deix mienh zoux nor, cingx daaih yietc hnoi hnangv maaiah i waanc buo cin dauh mienh zuqc daic.”

Ko^lo^si. 3:5 Weic naaiv oix zuqc mietc nzengc meih mbuo nyei sin zangc hanc oix zoux nyei nyungc-nyungc waaic sic. Oix zuqc guangc nziaauc sieqv nziaauc dorn nyei sic, maiv cing-nzengc nyei, maiv luonx horngc nyei, maaiah hnyouv zoux waaic nyei, mauv ga'naaiv nyei sic. (Mauv ga'naaiv se hnangv baaix miuh fangx nor.)

1 Te^saa^lo^ni^gaa. 4:3 Tin-Hungh nyei eix se hnangv naaiv: Ninh oix meih mbuo zoux cing-nzengc, simv nqoi nziaauc sieqv nziaauc dorn nyei sic.

Gorngv jiex gorn nyei waac: Da'cietv wuov diuh lingc mbuox mbuo “*Maiv dungx hienx auv hienx nqox*” mbuox mbuo sienx Giduc nyei mienh taux Tin-Hungh nyei eix se oix laanh laanh Giduc mienh zoux cing-nzengc nyei mienh. Cuotv liuz meih caux meih ganh nyei auv/nqox bueix: ga'nyiec nyei se benx hienx. Ndaangc dornng jaa fai dornng liuz jaa zoux nyei se benx zuiz doix-dekc Tin-Hungh. Yiem loz-ngaengc waac dongh zoux cuotv nyei se dornngc, yiem siang-ngaengc waac hnamv cuotv hnangv yaac dornngc. Yiem Matv^tai 5:27-28 gorngv taux hnyouv hanc caux zoux cuotv nyei sic. Tin-Hungh nyei eix se oix sienx ninh nyei mienh zoux cing-nzengc (1 Te^saa^lo^ni^gaa 4:3-7).

Porv Mengh Ging-sou:

A. Dornng jaa nyei jienv: auv caux nqox

1. Jienv yiem dornng jaa: Dornng jaa nyei m'jangc dorn “*Leih ninh nyei diex maa caux ninh nyei auv benx yietc dauh*” (Tin-deic douh. 2:24 *Weic naaiv m'jangc dorn dornng jaa, leih ninh nyei diex maa, caux jienv ninh nyei auv benx yietc dauh mi'aqv*) Tin-Hungh zoux da'yietv jienv, meih nyei auv/nqox zoux da'nyeic jienv jiex nyei wuov dauh. Yiem Ad^ndam caux Haa^waa mbuo hoqc duqv camv nyungc nyei:
 - Tin-Hungh ganh liepc dornng jaa, maiv zeiz baamh mienh, Tin-Hungh ganh tengx gapv huon, maiv zeiz baamh mienh tengx. weic naaiv Ziouv nyei waac oix zuqc gunv dornng jaa mienh (Tin-deic douh 2:22-24)
 - Dornng jaa se yietc dauh m'jangc longc yietc dauh m'sieqv (Tin-Hungh bun yietc dauh auv Aa^ndam hnangv)
 - Zoux nqox nyei mienh zoux auv nyei m'nqorngv weic zuqc Tin-Hungh zeix Aa^ndam ndangc ninh zeix Haa^waa (1 Ko^lin^to 11:8-9; 1 Ti^mo^tai 2:13) Tin-Hungh zeix Haa^waa daaih tengx Aa^ndam

B. Dornng Jaa se yietc seix yiem naaiv baamh gen

1. Maiv horpc leih cai-doix. Yiem **Maa^laa^ki sou 2:16** *Ziouv Tin-Hungh gorngv, yie nouz haic leih cai-doix nyei jauv, yaac nzornng mienh zeix ganh nyei auv.*”
2. Dornng jaa se yietc seix yiem ziangh jienv nyei ziangh hoc. **Maako 10:9** “*Weic naaiv, Tin-Hungh gapv daaih nyei cai-doix, mienh maiv dungx caeqv nqoi.*”) Yiem loz ngaengc waac mienh leih cai-doix weic hnyouv ngaengc maiv muangx Tin-Hungh nyei waac, mbuo maiv dungx zuotc ninh mbuo fai dorh ninh mbuo daaih zoux nyungc zeiv.
3. Doix-doix mienh maaih maiv horpc nyei sic nyei mv baac oix zuqc ziepc zuoqv laanh hnyouv ndaauv bun laanh, laanh hnamv laanh.

C. Weic haaix nyungc hienx auv hienx nqox benx zuiz hniev haic?

1. **Hienx auv hienx nqox se zoux zuiz dornngc Tin-Hungh.** (Cuotv^i^yipv 20:14 *Maiv dungx hienx auv, hienx nqox*”
 - **1 Ko^lin^to 6:9-10** “*Meih mbuo maiv hiuv fai? Zoux waaic sic nyei mienh maiv duqv yiem Tin-Hungh nyei guoqv. Maiv dungx nduov ganh oc. Da'faanh zoux maiv luonx horngc nyei sic, baaix miuc-fangx, hienx*

auv hienx nqox, baamz dongh So^ndom Zingh nyei mienh baamz wuov nyungc zuiz, 10 luv mienh, mauv ga'naaiv, hopv diuv nquin, gorngv doqc mienh fai zoux zaqc, naaiv nyungc mienh maiv duqv yiem Tin-Hungh nyei guoqv.”

- **E^fe^so 5:5** *Meih mbuo oix zuqc hiuv dingc, haaix dauh nziaauc sieqv nziaauc dorn, fai zoux maiv cing-nzengc nyei sic, fai mauv ga'naaiv, (weic zuqc mauv ga'naaiv se dorngx baaix miuc-fangx) wuov dauh yietc liuz zungv maiv maaih buonc yiem Tin-Hungh*
 - **Laauc Yaangh 21:8** *Mv baac daamv faix wuov deix, maiv sienx nyei wuov deix, zoux maiv luonx horngc maiv cing-nzengc nyei sic, daix mienh, nziaauc sieqv nziaauc dorn, zoux faatv, baaix miuc-mienv caux yietc zungv gorngv-baeqc nyei mienh, ninh mbuo nyei buonc se yiem zieqc jienv hungh nyei douz-koiv gu'nyuoz. Naaiv se zuqc daic nyei da'nyeic baan.”*
2. **Hienx auv hienx nqox zoux zuiz dorngc ganh nyei sin (1 Ko^lin^to 6:18-19** *Oix zuqc simv nqoi nziaauc sieqv nziaauc dorn nyei sic. Mienh baamz nyei haaix nyungc zuiz se hoic maiv zuqc sin. Mv baac nziaauc sieqv nziaauc dorn nyei zuiz se hoic ganh nyei sin. 19 Meih mbuo maiv hiuv fai? Meih mbuo nyei sin se Singx Lingh nyei dinc. Tin-Hungh bun daaih nyei Singx Lingh yiem meih mbuo gu'nyuoz. Meih mbuo nyei sin se maiv zeiz meih mbuo ganh nyei, se Tin-Hungh nyei,*
 3. **Hienx auv hienx nqox zoux zuiz dorngc hmuangv doic** (dorngc nqox fai auv fai fu'jueiv fai diex maa)
 4. **Hienx auv hienx nqox zoux zuiz dorngc jiu-baang** (Lomaa 14:7; 1 Ko^lin^to 3:16-17)
 5. **Hienx auv hienx nqox zoux zuiz dorngc mienh** (Cong-mengh 14:34; Nzamc leiz-late 22:22)

Dorh Ging-Sou Nyei Eix-Leiz Daaih Longc Yiem Maengc

1 Te^saa^lo^ni^gaa 4:3 gorngv, Tin-Hungh nyei eix se hhangv naaiv. Ninh oix meih mbuo zoux cing-nzengc, simv nqoi nziaauc sieqv nziaauc dorn nyei sic. Weic naaiv ninh cingx daaih gorngv heuc mbuo maiv dungx hienx auv, hienx nqox. Maiv daan gengh longc sin hienx hhangv hnyouv yaac maiv horpc zuqc hienx (fai hanc) fih hhangv. Weic zuqc hienx auv hienx nqox nyei mienh se biux mengh gorngv ninh mbuo maiv gaengc hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh, yaac maiv duqv yiem ninh nyei guoqv.

69. Hoc-dau: JIU-BAANG HATC NJAAUX TAUX ZUIZ

I. JIU-BAANG HATC NJAAUX/SIEMV NYEI EIX LEIZ SE?

Yiem Aa^ndam caux Haawaa zoux liuz zuiz, “mouz dauh mienh zungv baamz zuiz, leih duqv Tin-Hungh nyei njang-laangc go.” (Lomaa 3:23). Weic Tin-Hungh nyei en, baamh mienh sienx Yesu Giduc cingx duqv njoux caux duqv siang ziangh maengc (Yo^han 3:16; Lomaa 10:9; 1 Ko^lin^to 5:17; E^fe^so 2:8-9). Mv baac sienx liuz Yesu, yiem naaiv baamh gen nyei ziangh hoc maaih ziex nyungc nduov yuoqc ganh zoux zuiz leih go Tin-Hungh caux hoic ganh nyei maengc. Jiu-baang Zuqc “Siemv” fai “Church Discipline” wuov joux waac nyei eix-leiz se gorngv, “Dorh mienh ei liepc daaih nyei leiz” naaiv joux waac nyei gorn se

yiem “Sai-gorx” wuov joux waac cuotv daaih. Sai-gorx se maaih eix-leiz gorngv hoqc linc, ei. Jiu-baang siemv nyei se yietc nyungc dongh ei Tin-Hungh liepc daaih weic dorh sienx ninh nyei mienh ei ninh liepc jiex nyei leiz. Se gorngv ei jienv Tin-Hungh njaaux nyei waac siemv nor zoux bun Tin-Hungh duqv njang-laangc, donv caux kuinx sienx nyei mienh goiv hnyouv, zoux duqv zingh ginx longx bun maiv sienx nyei mienh, yaac fioux Giduc nyei jiu-baang cing-nzengc.

II. WEIC HAAIX NYUNGC QIEMX ZUQV MAAIH HATC NJAAUX/SIEMV YIEM JIU-BAANG?

Yesu Giduc nzaaux Jiu-baang weic zorqv jiu-baang fungx bun ninh ganh, benx njang-laangc nyei jiu-baang, maiv laih hlopv, maiv nyauc, maiv waaic fangx, mv baac cing-nzengc nyei, maiv maaih lamh daanh dorngx nyei jiu-baang (E^{fe}so 5:26-27). Jiu-baang siemv jiu-baang mienh se weic oix bun zuqc siemv wuov dauh goiv hnyouv benx cing-nzengc nyei mienh. Tin-Hungh longc jiu-baang siemv weic oix maaih naaiv deix longx nyei sic cuotv daaih.

A. Muangx Ziouv nyei waac (Matv^{tai} 18:15; Gaa^{laa}tia 6:1)

Tin-Hungh heuc jiu-baang zuqc hatc njaaux caux siemv zoux zuiz nyei mienh yiem jiu-baang. Se gorngv ei jienv ninh nyei waac zoux biux mengh mbuo buoqc zangc ninh, taaih ninh, caux muangx ninh nyei waac.

B. Dorh Zoux Zuiz Mienh Nzuonx (Matv^{tai} 18:15; Gaa^{laa}tia 6:1-5; Yaagorpc 5:19-20)

Weic zuqc zuiz-mienh ganh haih ginv, maiv gunv jiu-baang siemv, hatc, njaaux, fai kuinx, zuiz-mienh maiv nzunc-nzunc goiv hnyouv nzuonx. Mv baac Tin-Hungh hiuv duqv gorngv jiu-baang siemv zuiz se bun qiangx zuiz-mienh goiv hnyouv.)

C. Bun Jiu-baang Cing-nzengc

1. Cing-nzengc yiem mienh nyei maengc

a. Se gorngv jiu-baang maiv siemv zuiz, zoux bun mienh duqv daamv bungx langc nyei zoux zuiz. (1 Ko^{lin}to 5:1-8)

b. Se gorngv Jiu-baang siemv zuiz ziouc kuinx, donv, caux dangv zoux zuiz nyei mienh haih simv nqoi zuiz, zoux cing-nzengc, maiv zoux jienv zuiz mingh (Gong-Zoh 5:1-11; 1 Ti^{mo}tai 5:20; Gaa^{laa}tia 6:1)

2. Cing-Nzengc Nyei Doz Leiz (Tidatc 1:10-16; 3:9-11)

Mbuo oix zuqc bun Tin-Hungh goiv nzengc mbuo nyei hnyouv caux hnamv nyei jauv, duqv siang nyungc zeiv (Lomaa 12:2). Yietc nyungc haih tengx goiv se jiu-baang siemv zoux zuiz nyei mienh.

3. Cing-Nzengc Nyei Zingh ginx (Lomaa 2:23-24)

Jiu-baang, sienx Yesu nyei mienh maiv wangc siangx, maiv henv, mau, maiv maaih nyungc zeiv longx, weic zuiz yiem jiu-baang mbuo zoux nyei sic bun maiv sienx nyei mienh ki Tin-Hungh.

4. Cing-Nzengc Nyei Jiu-tong doic (1 Yo^han 1:6-7; Lugaa 11:17)

Siemv zuiz fai zorqv zoux zuiz nyei mienh cuotv liuz cingx daaih haih maaih zien jiu-tong caux Tin-Hungh aengx caux maaih ei Ging-sou nyei jiu-tong caux dongh diuc hnyouv.

III. OIX ZUQC HATC NJAAUX FAI SIEMV HAAIX DAUH?

Nyiemc sienx Yesu nyei mienh fai “ndaam mengh zoux sienx Yesu nyei mienh” (1 Ko^lin^to 5:11) dongh zoux jienv zuiz mingh nyei mienh, jiu-baang horpc zuqc siemv (1 Ko^lin^to 5:1-13; Gaa^laa^tia 6:1-5; Matv^tai 18:15; Lugaa 17:3). Weic zuqc Tin-Hungh se Cing-nzengc, Yiem mbuo sienx ninh nyei mienh zoux nyei nyungc-nyungc sic oix zuqc hnangv ninh nor cing-nzengc. (1 Bide 1:13-16)

Ging-Sou mengh nyei gorngv taux zuqc hatc, njaaux, caux siemv taux naaiv nyungc mienh:

1. Jiu-baang mienh gox: “Se gorngv haaix dauh jiu-baang nyei mienh gox zanc-zanc baamz zuiz”, maaih i buo dauh zorng-zengx mienh, oix zuqc dorng jienv zuangx jiu-baang gorngv ninh weic bun zuangx mineh gamh nziex.” (1 Ti^mo^tai 5:19-20)
2. Jiu-baang gorx-youz zoux zuiz dorngc meih: Se gorngv gorx-youz zoux dorngc meih...bingx jienv mingh mbuox ninh...se gorngv ninh maiv muangx nor... lorz jienv mienh mingh zoux zorng-zengx...corc maiv muangx nor mbuox jiu-baang...maiv muangx jiu-baang fai corc maiv nyiemc zuiz nor, zunc cuotv jiu-baang, maiv bun caux jiu-baang mienh jiu-tong. (Matv^tai 18:15-20)
3. Bun zuiz gunv nyei mienh/morh linc nyei mienh: Yiem Gaa^laa^tia 6:1, Naaiv nyungc mienh zoux zuiz mv baac maiv zeix zanc-zanc zoux jienv mingh nyei zuiz. Naaiv nyungc mienh qiex zuqc gorx-youz tengx orn caux tengx ninh gan longx Tin-Hungh. Mangc hnangv haaix nor tengx naaiv nyungc gorx-youz yiem E^fe^so 4:12 caux 1 Te^saa^lo^ni^gaa 3:10)
4. Sienx pien Ging-sou nyei gorx-youz: yiem naaiv yiemc ging-sou lengc jeiv nyei gorngv taux lueic maiv zoux gong yaac maiv gan njaaux nyei leiz-latc duqv Tin-Hungh taux siepv ziouc maiv zoux yietc nyungc. Se gorngv ninh mbuo lueic maiv zoux gong oix zuqc simv nqoi caux maiv bun ninh mbuo nyanc hnaangx.” (2 Te^saa^lo^ni^gaa 3:6)
5. Zunh jaav doz leiz nyei mienh: Hiuv duqv zien nyei mv baac baac-baac njaaux pien, njaaux ei mienh oix muangx nyei, njaaux maiv horpc zuqc njaaux nyei leiz. Oix zuqc siemv naaiv nyungc mienh weic bun sienx Giduc nyei mienh haih sienx wuonv zien leiz (Tidatc 1:10-16)
6. Ceux Lunc zoux bun jiu-baang bun nqoi nyei mienh: kuinx i nzunc liuz corc maiv goiv hnyouv, maiv dungx mingh coiv ninh aqv (Tidatc 3:8-11). Lomaa 16:17 mv baac njaaux fih hnangv nyei “nduov mienh bun nqoi wuov nyungc mienh oix zuqc simv nqoi...”

7. Maiv luonx horngc nyei jiu-baang mienh: Yiem naaiv zaang ging-sou zoux nyei zuiz mbiangx yaangh cuotv daaih aqv, zuqc zorqv cuotv jiu-baang fungx bun Saadaan (1 Ko^{lin}to 5:1-13)

IV. HAAIX DAUH HORPC ZUQC JIEX GORN HEUC JIU-BAANG HATC NJAAUX FAI SIEMV ZUIZ?

Haaix dauh jiu-baang mienh hiuv duqv ganh dauh jiu-baang mienh zoux zuiz, ninh horpc zuqc mingh kuinx zoux dorngc zuiz wuov dauh jiu-baang mienh. Maiv gunv gorngv wuov dauh jiu-baang maiv zeiz zoux doic-dekc ninh, mv baac zoux nyei zuiz m'daaih hoic zuqc yietc zungv jiu-baang yaac dorngc Tin-Hungh. (Matv^{tai} 18:15; Gaa^{laa}tia 6:1; Lugaa 17:3; Singx Nzung 51:4)

V. HNANGV HAAIX NOR HATC, NJAAUX, FAI SIEMV?

A. Siemv nyei mienh nyei fiem-fingx

Mbuo maiv horpc zuqc mingh kuinx/donv/siemv/gorngv taux ganh dauh mienh zoux nyei zuiz zuov tauv mbuo maaih naaiv nyungc fiem-fingx:

1. Maaih hnyouv nyiemc ganh zoux faix, suonc zingh suonc eix (Gaa^{laa}tia 6:1; Ko^{lo}si 3:12-13)
2. Maaih hnyouv hnamv, weic oix ninh mbuo zoux kuv sic (2 Te^{saa}loⁿⁱgaa 3:9-15)
3. Baengh fim nyei hnyouv, maiv mangc haaix dauh mienh nyei hmien (1 Ti^{mo}tai 5:19-21)
4. Oix zuqc zaah ganh nyei maengc, oix zuqc bun Singx lingh gunv jienv, mbuo maiv haih tengx gorx-youz baan cuotv la'fapv se gorngv ganh nyei m'zing maaih nqanx ndiangx. (Mat^{tai} 7:1-5; Gaa^{laa}tia 6:1; 2 Ti^{mo}tai 4:2)
5. Souv wuonv caux doix-dekc zuiz, Siensex wuonv zien doz (Tidatc 1:13)
6. Maaih hnyouv guangc mienh nyei zuiz se gorngv zoux zuiz wuov dauh jiu-baang mienh nyiemc zuiz. (2 Ko^{lin}to 2:5-11)

B. Hatc, Njaaux, caux Siemv zuiz nyei ziangh hoc zo ux nyei sic:

1. Da'yietv, Bingx jienv mingh mbuox zoux dorngx meih/ fai zoux zuiz nyei gorx-youz (Mat^{tai} 18:15). Se gorngv ninh maiv nyiemc zuiz goiv hnyouv nor...
2. Lorz jienv i dauh, fai buo dauh zorng-zengx mienh (dongh ninh mbuo hiuv duqv meih mbuo nyei sic nyei mienh) mingh kuinx ninh mbuox ninh taux ninh zoux nyei zuiz. (Nzame Leiz Latc 19:15; 1 Ti^{mo}tai 5:19; Matv^{tai} 18:16; 2 Ko^{lin}to 13:1)
 - a). Porv mengh baeqc taux ninh nyei zuiz se dorngc ging-sou caux mienh, se gorngv ninh corc maiv kangv nyiemc zuiz nor...

- b). Mbuox ninh taux ninh nyei zuiz, yaac biux mengh gorngv mbuox ninh jiu-baang maiv guangc ninh zoux nyei, se gorngv ninh maiv nyiemc caux guangc zuiz nor...
- c). Bun qiangx zorng-zengx mienh kuinx ninh goiv hnyouv guangc zuiz.

VI. SE GORNGV NINH MAIV MUANGX YAAC MAIV NYIEMC, MAIV GUANGC ZUIZ NOR...

A. Mbuox nzengc Jiu-baang Mienh

1. Mbuox jiu-baang taux ninh nyei zuiz/sic
2. Porv mengh ninh nyei zuiz
3. Bun Qiangx Jiu-baang mienh mingh kuinx
4. Mbenc Jiu-baang zorqv ninh cuotv jiu-baang

B. Zorqv cuotv Jiu-baang (Mat[^]tai 18:17; 2 Ko[^]lin[^]to 5:11; 2 Yo[^]han 11; 2 Te[^]saa[^]lo[^]ni[^]ga 3:15)

Nyungc-nyungc nyei za'eix kuinx liuz, hatc liuz corc maiv goiv hnyouv nor, Jiu-baang oix zuqc zorqv ninh cuotv jiu-baang maiv caux jiu-tong, maiv caux jiu doic, jiu-baang yaac maiv goux taux naaic dauh mienh. Jiu-baang mienh maiv horpc caux naaic dauh mienh. Zuqc zorqv cuotv jiu-baang nyei mienh se hngangv maiv benx sienx Giduc nyei mienh nor (Mat[^]tai 18:17). Yaac maiv nyauv taux jiu-baang, jiu-baang yaac maiv zuqc kuonx hnyouv caux goux ninh nyei lingh wuonh. (1 Ko[^]lin[^]to 5:5). Maaih nduqc nyungc jauv caux ninh jiu-tong se weic oix kuinx ninh goiv hnyouv guangc zuiz hngangv.

VII. SE GORNGV NINH NYIEMC CAUX GUANGC ZUIZ NOR...

A. Guangc ninh nyei zuiz (Lugaa 17:34; Mat[^]tai 18:22; E[^]fe[^]so 4:32)

- 1). Da'yietv, maiv gunv gorngv zoux zuiz wuov dauh mienh maiv guangc/nyiemc zuiz, sienx Giduc mienh maiv horpc zuqc maaih hnyouv im fai maiv guangc mienh nyei zuiz nyei fiem-fingx.
- 2). Da'nyeic, Se gorngv ninh nyiemc zuiz yaac guangc zuiz, jiu-baang oix zuqc gorngv cuotv daaih mbuox ninh gorngv "yie mbuo guangc meih nyei zuiz"
- 3). Mat[^]tai 18:22 Zanc-zanc guangc jienv zuiz mingh, maiv dungx dorh daaih gorngv jangx.

B. Orn ninh nyei hnyouv (Gaa[^]laa[^]tia 6:1; 2 Ko[^]lin[^]to 2:5-11)

1. Caux ninh jiu-tong se gorngv ninh ei jienv ging-sou nyiemc zuiz. Jiu-baang oix zuqc orn nyiemc liuz zuiz wuov dauh gorx-youz. Oix zuqc mbuox ninh bun ninh hiuv duqv jiu-baang mienh hnamv ninh nyei. Se gorngv maiv caux ninh jiu tong haih zoux bun ninh nzauh camv, se gorngv maiv caux ninh jiu tong dorh ninh nzuonx jiu-baang haih koi ziangh hoc bun Mienv nyei hung hnduov (2 Ko[^]lin[^]to 5:11)
2. Zoux Tin-Hung nyei gong, dauh dauh Giduc mienh horpc maaih ninh ganh nyei buonc gong zoux ei ninh nyei sienx fim. Oix zuqc faix fim nyei maiv dungx la'guaaih orn

mienh zoux dorh jiu-baang fai dorh mienh. Se gorngv zoux zuiz nyei gorx-youz nyiemc zuiz liuz mv baac oix zuqc faix fim maiv dungx paaiv gong bun ninh, cuotv liuz seix mangc gaax ninh gengh goiv yienc yaac ziepc zuoqv nyei gan longx Tin-Hungh (1 Ti^{mo}^tai 3:10; 5:22)

VIII. NZUTV NORZ WAAC:

Ih jaax hnoi nyei jiu-baang mau, butv baengc, maiv henv, weic zuqc bun zuiz morh linc. Meih duqv doqc, duqv hoqc, duqv hiuv liuz Ging-Sou hnavg haaix nor njaaux taux hatc njaaux caux siemv zuiz yiem jiu-baang nyei javv liuz, meih zuqc ei jienv zoux. Tov Tin-Hungh bun qaqv caux cong-mengh meih haih bungz laangc nyei ei jienv ninh nyei za'eix zoux.

70. Hoc-dau: Siang-Sienx Yesu Nyei Mienh Oix Zuqc Hiuv

Gorngv jiex gorn nyei waac: Njaaux Taux Siang-Sienx Yesu Nyei Mienh.

Yie mbuo a'hnev duqv meih mbuo daaih caux yie mbuo zoux jiu-baang mienh muoz. Naiv deix sou zoc daaih weic oix bun meih mbuo hiuv duqv taux jiu-baang nyei mouz deic. Tin-Hungh se dongh wuov dauh Tin-Hungh, ninh maiv goiv yienc, mv baac sienx nyei mienh maiv fih hnavg, sienx fim yaac maiv fih hnavg, yietc norm jiu-baang caux yietc norm yaac sienx maiv fih hnavg, weic naiv yie mbuo cingx zorqv ziangh hoc daaih hoqc taux Tin-Hungh oix naaiv norm jiu-baang zoux nyei mouz deic. Tin-Hungh oix laanh laanh sienx ninh nyei mienh gapv zunv benx jiu-baang. Tov Tin-Hungh tengx jienv mbuo bun mbuo hiuv duqv ninh nyei eix yiem mbuo nyei maengc. Mbuo sienx liuz Ninh nyei mienh mbuo oix zuqc hnavg haaix nor zoux.

JIU-BAANG SE?

“Hnavg naaic, meih mbuo Janx ih zanc maiv zeiz zoux ganh fingx fai ganh norm deic-bung daaih nyei kaeqv. Meih mbuo ih zanc caux Tin-Hungh nyei mienh benx yietc fingx mi'aqv, yaac zoux Tin-Hungh nyei hmuangv doic.” E^{fe}^so 2:19

A. JIU-BAANG SE/FAI JIU-BAANG NYEI EIX-LEIZ SE:

1. Jiu-baang se Yesu ganh liepc caux heuc cuotv daaih nyei mienh (*Matv*^tai 16:18)
2. Mienh heuc sienx Yesu nyei mienh zoux “Giduc Mienh” (*Gong-Zoh* 11:26)
3. Jiu-baang se:
 - a. Tin-Hungh nyei naamh nyouz.. (*Hipv*^lu 2:9-13)
 - b. Se Giduc nyei sin, Giduc se sin nyei m'ngorngv, fai jiu-baang nyei 'ngorngv, yaac zoux gorn bun sin ziangh jienv. (*Ko*^lo^{si} 1:15-18)
 - c. Giduc Yesu zoux zoux biauv gorqv, zoux gorn ndoqv ceix Jiu-baang (*I Ko*^lin^{to} 3:10-11; *E*^fe^{so} 2:19-22).
 - d. Zoux Sai-mienh, Yesu zoux hlo jiex nyei sai-mienh longc ninh ganh nyei nziaamv ziec zuiz (*I Bide* 2:9; *Hipv*^lu 10:19-22)

- e. A'ngunc nquaah, Yesu se a'ngunc hmei (*Yo^han 15:5-8*).
- f. Bi'gi yungh, Yesu se goux ba'gi yungh longx nyei Ziouv. (*Yo^han 10:11, 27-30*)
- g. Siang-mbuangz, Yesu zoux siang-laangh (*E^fe^so 5:25-27; Yo^han 3:28-30*)

B. BUONH DEIC NYEI JIU-BAANG NYEI EIX-LEIZ SE:

1. Buonh deic Jiu-baang se yietc guanh nyei sienx Giduc mienh juangc norm dorngx buoqc zangc Tin-Hungh. “*fiev naaiv zeiv fienx bun yiem Ko^lin^to Zingh, Tin-Hungh nyei jiu-baang, dongh caux Yesu juangc maengc ziangh ziouc benx ninh nyei mienh yaac duqv Tin-Hungh heuc daaih zoux cing-nzengc mienh wuov deix. Naaiv zeiv fienx yaac fiev bun yiem norm-norm dorngx heuc jienv mbuo Ziouv Yesu Giduc nyei mbuox wuov deix. Yesu zoux ninh mbuo nyei Ziouv yaac zoux mbuo nyei Ziouv.*” (*I Ko^lin^to 1:2*)
2. Maaih ei Ging-sou nyei mienh dorh caux borng-buoz mienh.
 - a. Zunh doz mienh ei Ging-sou dorh, ceix, orn, njaaux (*I Ti^mo^tai 3:1-7; Tidatc 1:5-9*)
 - b. Borng-buoz mienh tengx borng zunh doz mienh bun ninh maaih ziangh hoc daux gaux benx zunh doz njaaux jiu baang mienh. (*Gong-zoh 6:1-7; I Ti^mo^tai 3:8-13*)
3. Maaih sienx Yesu nyei mienh jorm hnyouv yietc doic mbuox yietc doic goiv hnyouv sienx Yesu. (*Gong-zoh 15:1-5*)
4. Maaih juangc jienv nyanc Yesu liepc daaih nyei singx hnaangx weic jangx taux ninh daic weic mbuo caux jiex wuom nyei leiz weic caux Yesu juangc maengc daic caux juangc maengc ziangh. (*I Ko^lin^to 11:17-34; Gong-zoh 2:41*)
5. Dorngx dongh mbuo juangc jienv buoqc zangc ceng baaix Tin-Hungh, juangc jienv jiu-tong, ceix jiu-baang caux mbuox mienh daaih sienx Yesu.

SIENX YESU MAAIH HAAIX NYUNGC EIX-LEIZ?

Mbuo sienx Tin-Hungh daaih maaih mienh camv haic maiv hiuv duqv ninh mbuo nyei sienx fim nyei gorn-ndoqv, liuz zoux bun ninh mbuo haiz maiv maaih gorn-baengx. Weic naiv ninh mbuo maiv hiuv duqv “WEIC HAAIX NYUNGC NINH MBUO YIEM NAAIV BAAMH GEN?” fai “YIE NYEI MAENGC MAAIH HAAIX NYUNGC EIX LEIZ.

Laanh laanh mienh oix maaih njien-youh caux baengh orn...Maaih deix laic duqv maaih ga'naaiv camv zoux bun ninh mbuo njien-youh baengh orn ...Maaih deix laic duqv baamh gen nyei

njien-youh nauc ngite haih bun ninh mbuo maaih baengh orn...Maaih deix laic duqv guai, mengh dauh, haih bun njien-youh baengh orn.

Mv baac zien njien-youh caux baengh orn se dongh mbuo hiuv duqv mbuo nyei maengc nyei muoz deic, maengc nyei eix-leiz..

A. WEIC HAAIX NYUNGC YIE YIEM NAAIV BAAMH GEN?

1. Tin-Hungh zeix yie daaih yaac hnamv yie!

Tin-Hungh gorngv, “*Yie hnamv meih, longc yietc liuz nyei hnamv.*” (Ye^{la}mi 31:3)

“*Yiem maiv gaengh zeix lungg zeix ndau wuov zanc, Tin-Hungh zungv ginv mbuo daaih bun mbuo kaux Giduc benx ninh nyei mienh, yiem ninh nyei nza'hmien cing-nzengc, maiv lamh gorngv dorngx. 5 Tin-Hungh hnamv mbuo ziouc jaa-ndaangc dingc ziangx longc Giduc bun mbuo benx ninh nyei Dorn. Naaiv se ei ninh ganh nyei za'eix yaac horpc ninh nyei hnyouv.*” (E^{fe}so 1:4-5)

2. Tin-Hungh zeix mbuo daaih caux ninh jiu-tong caux maaih buangv njien-youh nyei maengc.

“*Oix zuqc hatc yiem naaiv baamh gen nyei butv-zoih mienh maiv dungx zoux maux, yaac maiv dungx kaux zinh nyaanh, weic zuqc zinh nyaanh se kaux maiv wuonv. Oix zuqc kaux Tin-Hungh, dongh ceix nyungc-nyungc camv nyei bun mbuo, weic bun mbuo njien-youh.*” (1 Ti^{mo}tai 6:17)

“...mv baac yie daaih weic bun baamh mienh duqv ziangh maengc, zungv oix bun ninh mbuo duqv dunh yunh nyei maengc.” (Yo^{han} 10:10)

3. Se gorngv mbuo caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv caux Giduc Yesu juangc maengc ziangh, mbuo nyei maengc yaac maaih eix-leiz, zoux bun mbuo maaih lamh hnamv caux maaih mouz deic yiem maengc:

Maiv zuqc dingc zuiz
Lomaa 8:1

ziangh maengc caux baengh orn
Lomaa 8:6

Singx Lingh tengx
Lomaa 8:26

Duqv longx
Lomaa 8:28

Bungx hnyouv duqv
Lomaa 8:31

Maaih lamh kaux
Lomaa 8:39

Maaih qaqv caux banh zeic
Fi^{lip}v^{poi} 4:13

Buangv hnyouv/eix
Fi^{lip}v^{poi} 4:19

duqv bungx nqoi
Yo^{han} 8:32, 36

Naiv nyungc maengc se dongh Tin-Hungh bun nyei maengc, mv baac weic haaix nyungc mienh camv gor maiv maaih buangv nyei maengc fai a'hneiv nyei maengc?

B. SIC SE DONGH HAAIX NYUNGC/MBUO NYEI DOMH SIC YIEM MAENGC SE?

“Yie mbuo yietc zungv hnangv ba'gi yungh, yangh dorngc jauv, gorqv-mienh yangh gorqv-mienh nyei jauv hnangv. Ziouv zorqv yie mbuo zuangx mienh nyei zuiz an jienv ninh, bun ninh ndaam” Isaiah 53:6

“Se gorngv mbuo gorngv mbuo maiv maaih zuiz, naaiv se nduov ganh hnangv. Zien leiz maiv yiem mbuo nyei hnyouv aqv” I John 1:8

Zuiz zoux bun mbuo caux Tin-Hungh maiv haih jiu-tong, zoux bun mbuo gamh nziex Tin-Hungh, mv baac corc maiv ziangh weic Tin-Hungh nyei eix. Se gorngv mbuo caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv, jiex gorn bun mbuo nyei maengc nyungc-nyungc jiex gorn horpc. Mienh camv maaih sic, mv baac maiv lorz Yesu, lorz ganh nyungc ndangc, zoux gor maiv siau aqv, cingx daaih lorz Yesu.

“Maaih diuh jauv mienh funx se horpc nyei, mv baac setv mueiz dorh mienh mingh zuqc daic.” Cong-Mengh 16:25

Maiv gunv gorngv mbuo ganh hiuv duqv mbuo qiemx zuqc Yesu, mv baac lorz nziex nyungc jauv daaih tengx ganh laic duqc haih dorh ganh mingh Tin-dorng:

- “Yie nyei dae maa mbuo mv baac sienx Yesu nyei mienh...”
- “Yie maiv zoux haaix nyungc waaic...maiv daix mienh...hienx mienh nyei auv...”
- “Yie mingh zoux leiz baaix nyei.”
- “Yie hiuv naaiv dauh hiuv duqv wuov dauh...”

C. OIX ZUQC HNANGV HAAIX NOR JAEV SIC/MAAIH HAAIX DAUH HAIH TENGX JAEV SIC?

1. Yesu daaih benx baamh mienh weic dorh mbuo mingh Tin-dorng.

“Yesu dau, “Yie se dongh mingh Tin-Hungh wuov diuh jauv, yaac dongh zien leiz, yaac dongh ziangh maengc wuov dauh. Cuotv liuz kaux yie, maiv maaih haaix dauh haih mingh duqv taux Zangc Diex wuov.” Yo^han 14:6

2. Yesu daic weic mbuo nyei zuiz!

“Weic zuqc zuiz nyei gong-zinh se bun mienh zuqc daic, mv baac Tin-Hungh baeqc baeqc bun nyei zingh nyeic se mbuo caux mbuo nyei Ziouv Yesu Giduc juangc maengc ziangh ziouc duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc.” Lomaa 6:23

3. Tin-Hungh hnavg naaiv nor zoux weic ninh hnavg mbuo oix mbuo caux ninh jiu-tong.

“Mv baac Tin-Hungh bun cing ninh ndongc haaix hnavg mbuo. Dongh mbuo corc zoux zuiz-mienh nyei ziangh hoc Giduc weic mbuo daic.” Lomaa 5:8

D. TIN-HUNG OIX YIE HNANGV HAAIX NOR ZOUX FAI NYIEMC?

1. Meih oix zuqc nyiemc meih nyei zuiz.

“ Se gorngv mbuo nyiemc mbuo nyei zuiz, Tin-Hungh se ziepc zuoqv nyei, baengh fim nyei, ziouc guangc mbuo nyei zuiz caux mbuo zoux nyei yietc zungv waaic sic, fioux mbuo cing-nzengc daaih ” I Yo^han 1:9

2. Nyiemc gorngv Yesu daic liuz aengx nangh weic meih nyei zuiz.

“Se gorngv meih nyei nzuih nyiemc, “Yesu zoux Ziouv,” meih yaac longc hnyouv sienx Yesu daic mingh Tin-Hungh bun ninh aengx nangh daaih, meih ziouc duqv njoux aqv” Lomaa 10:9

3. Njoux en se Tin-Hungh nyei zingh nyeic

“Se laaix Tin-Hungh nyei en meih mbuo cingx duqv njoux weic zuqc meih mbuo sienx ninh. Se maiv zeiz meih mbuo ganh zoux nyei, se Tin-Hungh ceix bun nyei zingh nyeic. Mienh duqv njoux se maiv zeiz kaux ganh zoux nyei sic, weic maiv bun haaix dauh haih bungx waac-maux” E^fe^so 2:8-9

4. Bun Yesu zoux Ziouv gunv meih nyei maengc.

“Mv baac zipv ninh yaac sienx kaux ninh wuov deix, ninh bun maaih leiz benx Tin-Hungh nyei naamh nyouz. 13 Ninh mbuo benx Tin-Hungh nyei naamh nyouz se maiv zeiz ei pouh tong nyei za'eix yungz nyei, se maiv zeiz maaih baamh mienh zoux die nyei. Tin-Hungh ganh zoux ninh mbuo nyei die.” Yo^han 1:12-13

Daux Gaux Sienx Yesu caux Nyiemc Zuiz se longc nzuih nyiemc yaac oix zuqc longc hnyouv sienx Yesu (Lomaa 10:9): Daux gaux nyiemc zuiz nyei nyungc zeiv se hnavg naaiv... “Ziouv aac, laengz zingh meih hnavg yie, maiv gunv yie se zuiz mienh. Yie zieqv duqv yie ganh se zuiz mienh yie qiemx zuqc Ziouv. Yie tov meih guangc yie nyei zuiz, Yie laengz zingh meih daic weic yie. Yiem naiv mingh yie oix gan meih oix bun meih zoux nyei Ziouv caux njoux Ziouv. Yie zipv meih nyei njoux en yiem yie nyei maengc, bun yie benx siang-zeix daaih nyei mienh. Dengv Yesu nyei mbuox...Amen!

“Hnangv Ging-Sou gorngv nor, “Haaix dauh heuc Ziouv nyei mbuox, wuov dauh ziouc duqv njoux.” (Lomaa 10:13)

WEIC HAAIX NYUNGC YIE MBUO MAAIH JIU-BAANG

MBUO MAAIH JIU-BAANG SE WEIC:

Weic juangc jienv buoqc zangc ceng baaix Tin-Hung. Kuinx mienh daaih sienx Njoux Ziouv Yesu Giduc, duqv daaih caux mbuo benx jiu-baang nyei hmuangv doic. Dorh sienx Giduc mienh nyei lingh wuonh hlo yiem Tin-Hungh weic hoqc ei Ging-Sou, taaih Ziouv, caux sienx wuonv Ziouv nyei waac. Liuc leix Tin-Hungh nyei mienh zoux Ziouv Giduc nyei gong weic ceix Giduc nyei jiu-bang. (Matv[^]tai. 28:18-20; Gong-zoh 2:42; 2 Te[^]saa[^]lo[^]ni[^]gaa. 1:3; E[^]fe[^]so. 4:12)

A. Weic juangc jienv buoqc zangc ceng baaix Tin-Hungh

1. *Ganh nyei maengc norm-norm ziangh hoc buoqc zangc Tin-Hungh* “oix zuqc baaix Ziouv meih nyei Tin-Hungh. Kungx oix zuqc zangc ninh nduqc dauh hnangv.” (Matv[^]tai 4:10)
2. *Dorh hmuangv doic buoqc zangc yiem biau*
3. *Jiu-baang doic juangc jienv buoqc zangc.*
4. *Longc nzengc hnyouv ei Ging-sou nyei waac buoqc zangc. (Yo[^]han 4:24)*

B. Weic mbuox mienh sienx Ziouv Yesu (Matv[^]tai 28:18-20)

1. Mbuo nyei maengc zoux zingh ginx mbuox mienh taux kuv fiensex fai taux mbuo sienx nyei jauv
2. Mbuo ganh mingh *mbuox mienh* taux kuv fiensex
3. Jiu-baang mienh juangc jienv mbuox daaih muangx kuv fiensex fai jiex zipv nyei ziangh hoc

C. Weic benx Jiu-baang nyei hmuangv doic: Sienx Tin-Hungh nyei mienh benx hmuangv doic weic zuqc mbuo:

1. **Juangc jienv maengv njuov daux gau:** Gong-Zoh 2:42 “*Ninh mbuo longc hnyouv muangx gong-zoh mbuo njaaux nyei leiz yaac lomh nzoih jiu-tong, juangc jienv maeqv njuov yaac daux gau*”
2. **Laanh tengx laanh ndaam:** Gaa[^]laa[^]tie 6:2 *Haaix dauh maaiah haaix nyungc sic oix zuqc, laanh tengx laanh ndaam*
3. **Mbuo juangc jienv zoux kuv sic:** E[^]fe[^]so 2:10 “*Se Tin-Hungh nyei buoz-dauh zeix mbuo daaih, bun mbuo caux Giduc juangc maengc ziangh, weic yiem seix zangc zoux kuv sic (gong-mienh), dongh Tin-Hungh jaa-ndangc liuc leiz ziangx oix mbuo zoux nyei kuv sic.*” **Aengx mangc 2 Ti[^]mo[^]tai 2:15.**
4. **Yietc zungv benx yietc norm sin** 1 Ko[^]lin[^]to 12:14 “*Sin maiv zeiz maaiah nduqc nyungc hnangv, maaiah ziex nyungc gapv jienv.*” Yiem 12:27 gorngv, “*Meih mbuo yietc zungv se Giduc nyei sin, dauh-dauh yaac zoux sin nyei yietc nyungc.*”

D. Weic dorh Lingh Wuonh hlo yiem Tin-Hungh

1. Mbuo oix zuqc ceix **Giduc** nyei **sin fai Jiu-baang** E^{fe}so 4:12 (“Weic liuc leiz ziangx Tin-Hungh nyei mienh zoux **Giduc** nyei gong weic ceix jiuz **Giduc** nyei sin.”)

2 Te^{saa}loⁿⁱgaa 1:3 “...**Meih mbuo gunv zoux gunv sienx henv jienv faux, meih mbuo gorqc mienh laanh yaac hnamv laanh gunv zoux gunv camv jienv faux.**”

1. Juangc jienv hoqc **Ging-sou**
2. **Jiu-baang** mienh juangc jienv ceix doic
3. **Laanh ceix laanh, hmuangv doic ceix hmuangv doic**
4. **Mingh mienh nyei biau**v weic orn hnyouv caux dorh ziangh hoc gorngv **taux** **Ging-sou** nyei waac, hhangv haaix dorh daaih nor longc yiem maengc.

3. **2 Bide 3:18** “Oix zuqc yietc zeⁱ hiuv duqv mbuo nyei **Njoux Ziouv Yesu** **Giduc** caux ninh nyei en ceix. Mbuo ih zanc oix zuqc ceng ninh yaac yietc liuz ceng **taux** **Maanc** gouv maanc doic. Aa^{men}.”

Mbuo nyei jiu-baang oix zuqc hlo yiem lingh wuonh caux mienh laanh

SIENX FIM NYEI GORN-NDQV

- A. **GING-SOU** Yie mbuo sienx gorngv **Ging-Sou** se Tin-Hungh ganh nyei waac, Douc-douc **Ging-Sou** Tin-Hungh dorh mienh fiev daaih weic njaaux mienh, zorc mienh zoux horpc, weic mbenc sienx Tin-Hungh nyei dauh dauh mienh daaih zoux kuv sic.(2 Ti^{mo}tai 3:16,17; 2 Bide 1:16-21; I Ko^{lin}to 2:13)
- B. **BUO DAUH BENX YIETC DAUH** Buo dauh benx yietc dauh Ziouv (Tin-Hungh). Maaih Singx Diex, Singx Dorn, Caux Singx Lingh. (Matv^{taai} 3:13-17;28:19)
- C. **SINGX DIEX** Tin-Hungh se lingh wuonh, maiv maaih gorn yaac maiv maaih setv mueiz, ninh zeix maanc muotc (Yo^{han} 4:24; Lugaa 3:22)
- D. **SINGX DORN-YESU** Yie mbuo sienx gorngv Ziouv Yesu se Tin-Hungh nyei ndoqc dorn, yaac benx Singx Dorn. (1). Cuotv liuz Yesu, maiv maaih haiv dauh haih bun mienh duqv njoux (Gong-Zoh 4:12) (2). Yesu benx dauh baamh mienh , maaih sin hhangv mienh nor weic zoux ziec nyei ga^{naaiv} fiqv zuiz (Lomaa 8:3). (3).Tin-Hungh longc ninh nyei Dorn Yesu, zeix maanc muotc yaac zeix daaih weic ninh (Ko^{lo}si 1:16). (4) Yesu **Giduc** se yiem Tin-Hungh caux mienh mbu^{ndongx} zoux mbu^{ndongx} mienh (I Ti^{mo}tai 2:5) Yie mbuo yaac sienx gorngv Yesu yangh maiv nziaauc jiex dorn nyei sieqv cuotv seix daaih, maiv maaih zuiz, yiem ziepc nzaangc jaax daic div dauh dauh mienh nyei ziuz, aengx ziangh sin panh nangh daaih nzuonx mingh zueiz jienv Tin-Hungh nyei mbiaauc maengx. Taux ziangh hoc ninh aengx nzuonx naaiv baamh gen daaih zipv sienx ninh nyei mienh)

- E. **SINGX LINGH** *Yie mbuo sienx gorngv Singx Lingh se Tin-Hungh (Gong-zoh 5:3-4). Yietc zungv sienx Ziouv nyei mienh juangc nduqc dauh Singx Lingh jiez leiz benx yietc norm sin (I Ko^{lin}^{to} 12:13). Singx Lingh yaac yiem sienx ninh nyei mienh nyei hnyouv yaac dorh ninh mbuo, haaix dauh maiv maaih Singx Lingh wuov dauh maiv zeiz Ninh nyei (Lomaa 8:9). Singx Lingh yaac biux mengh bun sienx nyei mienh hiuv duqv zien leiz (Yo^{han} 16:7-15).*
- F. **BAAMH MIENH** *Baamh mienh se zeix ziux Tin-Hungh ganh nyei fangx zeiv(Tin Deic Douh 1:27), weic laaix Aa^{ndaam} baamz zuiz, zuiz bieqc baamh gen. Zuiz yaac zoux bun mienh zuqc daic (Lomaa 5:12). Mbuo mouz dauh mienh zungv baamz zuiz, leih duqv Tin-Hungh nyei njang-laangc go (Lomaa 3:23).*
- G. **NJOUX EN** *Yie mbuo sienx gorngv baamh mienh duqv njoux weic sienx kaux Yesu. Ninh ziec nyei nziaamv weic nzaaux nzengc mbuo nyei yietc zungv zuiz. Giduc zuqc ziec yietc nzunc hhangv weic teix mienh maanh nyei zuiz (Lomaa 5:1-19; Hipv^{lu} 9:27; I Yo^{han} 1:7). Mbuo duqv njoux fai caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv se weic Tin-Hungh nyei EN bun mbuo sienx ninh, Se maiv zeix mbuo ganh zoux nyei sic (E^{fe}^{so} 2:8-9; Ga^{la}^{tia} 2:16).*
- H. **SAADAAN-MIENV NYEI HUNGH** *Yie mbuo sienx gorngv za'gengh maaih Mienv nyei, ninh yaac oix nduov lungv ndiev maanc mienh, yaac gox mienh. Tin-Hungh liuc leiz ziangx bun Mienv nyei hungh caux ninh nyei bou maaih hnoi mingh bieqc wuov guaax yietc liuz maiv daic nyei douz (Laauc Yaangh 12:9-10; Matv^{taai} 25:41; I Bide 5:8).*
- I. **TIN-DORNGH CAUX “Deic Nyuoqc” YIEMH GEN** *Yie mbuo sienx gorngv maaih Tin-dorngv yaac maaih yiemh gen fai deic nyuoqc nyei. Tin-dorngv se liuc leiz ziangx bun sienx Yesu nyei mienh yiem (Yo^{han} 14:1-4). Yie mbuo yaac sienx gorngv yiemh gen fai douz yietc liuz maiv daic nyei dorngv se liuc leiz ziangx bun Mienv-Saadaan caux ninh nyei nouh caux maiv sienx Yesu nyei mienh yiem. (Matv^{taai} 25:41; Lugaa 16:19-31; Laauc yaangh 21:8).*
- J. **JIEX WUOM NYEI LEIZ CAUX NYANC SINGX HNANGX** *Yie mbuo sienx gorngv jiez wuom nyei leiz maiv haih njoux mbuo, mv baac mbuo jiez leiz weic mbuo ei jienv ninh nyei waac zoux yaac bun cing mienh hiuv gorngv mbuo duqv caux Yesu juangc maengc, juangc daic liuz aengx duqv siang-ziangh maengc (Lomaa 6:1-5; Matv^{taai} 28:19-20). Yie mbuo sienx gorngv nyanc Ziouv liepc daaih wuov donx hhangx maaih eix leiz gorngv Yesu nyei sin weic mbuo zuqc mun, kouv, caux daic. Ninh nyei nziaamv zuqc liouc cuotv weic mbuo. Mbuo hhangv naaiv nor liepc weic jangx taux Yesu (I Ko^{lin}^{to} 11:23-26).*
- K. **MAIV HAIH NDORTV NJOUX EN** *Yie mbuo sienx gorngv zien-zien nyei sienx Tin-Hungh nyei mienh maiv haih ndortv ninh mbuo nyei njoux en (Yo^{han} 10:27-29; Lomaa 8:38-39; Ko^{lo}^{si} 3:3). Sienx nyei mienh ziouc ei jienv Ziouv nyei waac zoux, “Haaix dauh gorngv ninh hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh yaac maiv ei jienv Tin-Hungh nyei lingc zoux, wuov dauh kungx gorngv-baeqc hhangv...” (I Yo^{han} 2:3-6).*

- L. **JIU-BANG** *Jiu-bang se zuangx sienx Tin-Hungh mienh gapv zunv benx Giduc nyei sin. Giduc zoux sin nyei m'nqorngv (Ko^lo^si 1:18, 1 Ko^lin^to 12:27).*

YIE MBUO ZOUX NYEI FAI ZIANGH

“...*Kungx sienx hnangv yaac maiv ei jienv zoux se maiv lamh longc*” (*Yaa^gorpc 2:17,20*) Se gorngv mbuo sienx gengh oix zuqc ei jienv zoux. Ging-sou njaaux jienv mengh nyei, zien sienx Yesu nyei mienh nyei maengc gengh oix zuqc biux mengh ging-sou njaaux nyei waac.

1. Maaih Singx Lingh gunv nyei maengc (*Gaa^laa^tie 5:22-23*)
2. Tin-Hungh longc Ziepc Zuoqc wuov nyungc mienh (*1 Ko^lin^to 4:1-2*)
3. Maaih zoux longc/kuv nyei sic yiem maengc (*2 Bide 1:8-9*)

WANGX SIANGX NYEI JIU-BAANG NYEI NYUNGC ZEIV

1. **Kuinx maiv gaengh sienx Yesu nyei mienh nzuonx daaih sienx.**
2 Bide 3:9 “Ziouv za'gengh ei ninh laengz nyei waac zoux, ninh maiv ngaih hnangv maaih deix mienh hnamv daaih ninh ngaih nor. Daaux nzuonx ninh zoux hnyouv ndaaub zuov meih mbuo, maiv oix haaix dauh zuqc mietc. Ninh oix dauh dauh goiv hnyouv guangc zuiz.”
2. **Siensex nyei mienh hiuv duqv ninh mbuo sienx nyei yaac ceix sai-gorx.**
Matv^tai 28:19-20; 2 Ti^mo^tai 3:16-17
3. **Laanh bungx laangc nyei bun laanh yiem Tin-Hungh nyei nza'hmien.**
1 Yo^han 3:18-23
4. **Dorh Jiu-baang nyei mienh ei Ging-sou zunh, yaac zoux ei zunh nyei.**
Yaa^gorpc 2:17,20; 3:1;
5. **Jiu-baang mienh laanh fuh sux laanh, laanh zoux longx bun laanh.**
Fi^lipv^poi 2:1-4
6. **Jiu-baang mienh juangc jienv fuh sux juangc jienv cuotv za'eix zoux gong**
Gong-zoh 11:25-26
7. **Jiu-baang maiv pienx yaac maiv pien Ging-sou**
2 Ti^mo^tai 2:15-18
8. **Jiu-baang zoux cing-nzengc nyei mienh, maiv zoux jienv zuiz mingh**
1 Bide 1:15-16; 1 Yo^han 3:6-9

9. Jiu-baang zieqv duqv Tin-Hungh nyei qaqv caux hatc maaz.

E^{fe}so 3:20-21

10. Jiu-baang fongc horc hnyouv caux zinh nyanc bun Tin-Hungh

I Ko^{lin}to 8:5, 15; 9:6-7;

Jiu-Baang Dorh Beiv Sin

Se gornqv jiu-baang se beiv sin, sin oix zuqc ei m'ngornqv.

1. Jiu-baang se Tin-Hungh nyei sin, sin oix zuqc dongh diuc

"Oix zuqc longc hnyouv laanh caux laanh baengh orn nyei yiem weic beu jienv Singx Lingh ceix bun horpc fim dongh eix nyei hnyouv." E^{fe}so 4:3

"Hnangv naaic, mbuo zoux haaix nyungc oix zuqc zanc-zanc zoux weic bun laanh caux laanh baengh orn nyei yiem, laanh tengx laanh ceix jiez daaih." Lomaa 14:19

2. Jiu-baang se Tin-Hungh nyei sin, sin zangc oix zuqc maaih jiu-tong.

"Yie gornqv deix setv muez waac. Meih mbuo yietc zungv oix zuqc dongh diuc hnyouv, laanh korh lienh laanh, hnamv sienx Yesu nyei gorx-youz, laanh zoux longx bun laanh, yaac nyiemc ganh zoux faix. Maiv dungx zoux orqv winh orqv. Zuqc mienh gornqv doqc yaac maiv dungx gornqv doqc mienh. Daaux nzuonx oix zuqc buang waac ninh mbuo,weic zuqc Tin-Hungh heuc meih mbuo hnangv naaiv nor zoux ninh ziouc ceix fuqv meih mbuo." I Bide 3:8-9

"Maiv dungx hemx mienh gox mienh. Oix zuqc kuinx ninh mbuo hnangv ganh nyei die nor. Hnyangx-jeiv lunx nyei wuov deix oix zuqc kuinx hnangv zoux ganh nyei gorx, ganh nyei youz nor. Hnyangx-jeiv gox wuov deix m'sieqv dorn oix zuqc kuinx hnangv ganh nyei maa. Gauh lunx wuov deix oix zuqc kuinx hnangv ganh nyei dorc, ganh nyei muoc, yaac oix zuqc zoux hnyouv cing-nzengc daaix ninh mbuo." I Ti^{mo}tai 5:1-2

3. Jiu-baang se Tin-Hungh nyei sin, Yesu zoux M'ngornqv, sin oix zuqc ei m'ngornqv.

"Weic zuqc nqox zoux auv nyei m'ngornqv hnangv Giduc zoux jiu-baang nyei m'ngornqv wuov nor. Jiu-baang zoux Giduc nyei sin, Giduc yaac zoux jiu-baang nyei Njoux Ziouv." Ephesians 5:23

"Yietc norm sin maaih ziex nyungc gapv jienv. Nyungc-nyungc maaih ganh nyei gong zoux.Fih hnangv nyei, mbuo mienh camv mv baac mbuo caux Giduc juangc maengc ziangh, dauh dauh ziouc gapv daaih benx yietc norm sin. Yietc dauh zoux sin nyei yietc nyungc. Mbuo dauh dauh ei Tin-Hungh nyei en duqv zingh nyeic mv baac gorqc mienh nyei zingh nyeic maiv fih hnangv. Gorqc mienh duqv haaix nyungc zingh nyeic ziouc oix

zuqc longc wuov nyungc zingh nyeic aqv. Se gorngv duqv zingh nyeic douc Tin-Hungh nyei waac oix zuqc ei mbuo sienx nyei douc ninh nyei waac.” Lomaa 12:4-6

4. **Jiu-baang se ba’gi yungh, Yesu se zoux goux yungh Ziouv.**

“Yie se goux ba’gi yungh longx nyei ziouv. Yie hiuv duqv yie nyei ba’gi yungh, yie nyei ba’gi yungh yaac hiuv duqv yie, 15 hnangv Zangc Diex hiuv duqv yie, yie yaac hiuv duqv Zangc Diex. Yie yaac weic naaiv deix yungh siev yie nyei maengc.” Yo^han 10:14-15

Dorh jiu-baang nyei mienh se benx Ziouv nyei bou tengx goux ba’gi yungh:

“Yie kuinx yiem meih mbuo naaic jiu-baang nyei zuangx mienh gox. Yie yaac zoux mienh gox, yaac zoux Giduc siouc kouv nyei zorng-zengx. Yie yaac oix juangc jienv zipv nqa’haav oix hinc cuotv nyei njang-laangc. 2 Yie kuinx meih mbuo goux longx Tin-Hungh bun meih mbuo goux wuov guan h mienh hnangv goux yungh mienh goux ninh mbuo nyei ba’gi yungh nor. Oix zuqc buangv hnyouv goux hnangv Tin-Hungh oix meih mbuo zoux nor, maiv zeiz hnangv zuqc aapy jienv zoux. Yaac maiv dungx zoux weic douh duqv nyaanh. Oix zuqc longc hnyouv a’hneiv zoux. 3 Yaac maiv dungx gunv ba’laqc hniev Tin-Hungh bun meih mbuo goux wuov deix. Oix zuqc zoux longx nyei nyungc zeiv bun ninh mbuo zuotc. 4 Taux Giduc, dongh Goux Yungh nyei Domh Ziouv wuov dauh, daaih wuov zanc meih mbuo ziouc duqv maiv haih mitc wuov norm njang-laangc ningv.” I Bide 5:1-4

Mangc Tidatc 1:5-7 and I Ti^mo^tai 5:17; **Gong-zoh 5:4**

LIEPC NGAENGC WAAC CAUX JIU-BAANG MIENH

Yie duqv zipv Yesu zoux yie nyei Ziouv caux Njoux Ziouv caux duqv jiex liuz leiz. Yie a’hneiv daaih caux Jiu-bang zoux guan h. Yie hiuv duqv gorngv naaiv se horpc Singx Lingx nyei eix nyei, dongh yie caux naaiv guan h mienh. Weic naaiv yie laengz Liepc Ngaengc Waac caux Tin-Hungh yaac caux jiu-bang mienh oix laengz jienv zoux:)

1. **Yie laengz goux jiu-bang bun dongh diuc hnyouv**

*...zoux nyungc-nyungc weic bun laanh hnamv laanh
 ...laengz maiv gorngv cuotv maiv benx nyei waac huv)
 ...Laengz muangz yaac mbuoqc bieiv nyei mienh dorh)
 (Doqc: Lomaa 14:19; 1 Bide 1:22; E^fe^so 4:29; Hipv^lu 13:17)*

2. **Yie laengz juangc jienv zoux yie nyei buonc gong yiem jiu-bang**

*...Tengx daux gaux bun jiu-bang hiangx
 ...Kuinx mienh daaih sienx Ziouv
 ...A’hneiv zipv kaeqv mienh caux zoux leiz-baaix
 (Doqc: 1 Te^saa^lo^ni^gaa 1:1-2; Lugaa 14:23; Lomaa15:7)*

3. Yie laengz tengx jienv zoux jiu-bang nyei gong

...longc Tin-Hungh bun nyei zingh nyeic tengx zuangx mienh

...bun zunh doz nyei mienh njaaux yie zoux Giduc nyei gong weic ceix jiex Giduc nyei sin

...Oix zuqc maaih nouh nyei fiem fingx hnangv Yesu nor. Oix zuqc nyiemc zoux fai, maiv dungx kungx hnamv taux ganh nyei nza'hmien)

(Doqc: 1 Bide 4:10; E^{fe}so 4:11-12; Fi^{lipv}poi 2:3-4,7)

4. Yie laengz tengx jiu-bang goux longx mengh daauh

...ziepc zuoqv nyei zanc-zanc nyei zoux leiz-baaix

...yiem seix zangc oix zuqc zoux nyungc-nyungc puix duqv Giduc nyei kuv fiensex

...fongc horc hnyouv caux zinh nyaanh bun Tin-Hungh

(Doqc: Hipv^{lu} 10:25; Fi^{lipv}poi 1:27; 1 Ko^{lin}to 16:2)

Yie Liepc Ngaengc Waac caux Tin-Hungh yaac caux Jiu-bang

(Fiev Jienv Mbuox Fungx nzuonx bun Jiu-baang nyei Zunh Doz Mienh)

© 2010 Yie, Yauzsing tov doqc caux hoqc nyei laanh laanh mienh tengx jienv zorc caux dimv naaiv buonv zunh doz qornq oc. Se gorngv maiv nqemh nor gunv dorh mingh longc weic zoux Tin-Hungh nyei gong, bun kuv fiensex gormx lungx ndiev. Laengz zingh camv!